

Devon Taxes
Edited by T. L. STOATE

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Any other use of materials on this CD - including reproduction, modification, distribution, or republication – without the prior written permission of Bernard D. Welchman is strictly prohibited.

Permission is granted to print a single hard copy version of this book solely for your own purpose.

For further copies or a list of current publications please contact

Bernard D. Welchman
The Cottage
Manor Terrace
Paignton
Devon
England
TQ3 3RQ

B. D. Welchman © 2003

DEVON TAXES

1541 – 1660

Edited and Originally Published By

T. L. Stoate

Bernard D. Welchman © 2004

CONTENTS

Introduction	i
Notes on the transcript	xii
The Subsidy of 1581	1
The Assessment of 1642	111
The Assessment of 1647	138
The Assessment of 1660	170
The Poll Tax of 1660	182
Index and Map of Hundreds	227
Index of Parishes	228
Index of Surnames	231

Transcripts of Crown copyright documents in the Public Record Office appear by permission of the Controller of H.M.Stationery Office. The rolls concerned are given on pages 1, 111, 138, 170, 182.

THE SUBSIDY OF 1581

In the reign of Elizabeth the Tudor subsidy, which underwent a good deal of development under Henry VIII, became standardised in more than one way. Firstly the period of experiment was over and the rates were fixed virtually throughout the whole reign. The minimum assessment level was £3 in goods and £1 in yearly income from land etc and the payment rate was 2/8d in the pound on goods and 4/- on land. Secondly the assessments bore little relationship to the real wealth of the people being taxed, a fact recognised and acquiesced in by the government. It was intended to bring in a sum of about £100,000 and the assessors so arranged matters that their quota of this was fulfilled and no more. If more money was needed, as happened at the end of the reign, the solution was to grant more than one subsidy at a time, and in 1601 four subsidies were granted split up into seven payments extending over four years. It was usual to grant a number of fifteens and tenths along with the subsidy, each of which yielded about £27,000. Altogether twenty subsidies were granted in this reign spread over 30 years. The principal returns which have survived for Devon are those granted in 1571 (all hundreds), 1576 (22 hundreds), 1581 (all hundreds) and 1589 (27 hundreds) and it is the second payment of the subsidy granted in 1581 that has been chosen for transcription here. As was the general rule the subsidy was spread over two years, the first payment to be assessed by May 1581 and the certificate returned to the Exchequer by July, and the second assessed by September and certified by October 1582. The rate in the first payment was 2/8d in the pound on land and 1/8d on goods and in the second payment 1/4d and 1/- respectively. Thus in the transcript, where the original tax column is omitted and the assessment only given, the tax figure on goods is the same as that for the assessment, expressed in shillings instead of pounds. Aliens had to pay double or, if under the exemption limit, a poll tax of 4d at each payment. Two fifteens and tenths were granted with this subsidy and also a separate clerical subsidy which yielded about £28,000. The lay subsidy, including the fifteenth and tenths produced £167,000¹ or about £113,000 for the subsidy alone. In Devon, including Exeter, the second and smaller payment yielded £2540 so that probably the two payments combined would be in the region of £7,000. This fits in fairly well with the 1524/5 subsidy, relatively speaking, as the Devon contribution then was about one fifteenth of the total for the country.

The return is complete for the whole county but four parishes in Black Torrington hundred are almost illegible and have been replaced by the return for the year 1592. Mrs Rowe transcribed four Elizabethan subsidies for Exeter in "Tudor Exeter"² but as 1581/2 was not one of the chosen ones Exeter is included in this transcript.

The administration of the Elizabethan subsidies was the same as in

the earlier Henrician ones but the number of commissioners needed was greatly reduced. Instead of the 16 divisions, each with two to four commissioners, that were needed in the 1524 subsidy, here they divided themselves into only five groups with a further one for Exeter. Their names, with those of the high collectors, are given on page 1. The names of the assessors are given in some parishes in Stanborough hundred but the names of the petty collectors are not given.

The number of taxpayers in this subsidy is 11,000, a considerable drop on the 27,000 recorded in the 1524 subsidy and this drop is largely accounted for by the omission in this subsidy of people taxed on wages or on goods below £3 who numbered 14,800 in the earlier subsidy. However as they only yielded £420 a year their loss was financially not so great. There are two other marked changes in the 1581 subsidy. The first is the virtual disappearance of assessments of £20 and upwards on goods. There were 948 such assessments in 1524 and only 39 in 1582 without any marked shift to assessment on land in this group to counterbalance it. There was however - and this is the second big change - a vast increase in assessments on income from land, that is on freeholders, in the lower categories. In the groups taxed from £3 to £6 on goods there is not a great deal of difference between the number of taxpayers in the two subsidies but in the 1581 subsidy there is a big drop in the numbers taxed on goods from £7 upwards and these sort of people seem now to be taxed on land. In monetary terms a person taxed on goods of £8 over the two years of the 1524 subsidy would have paid 8/- and in the two years of this subsidy an assessment of £2 on land would yield the same amount.

The Assessments

The assessment was a new type of tax first introduced in 1642 though it was probably derived from the ship money tax. Assessments for three different years are given in this work but this type of tax had features which are common to all.

1. A definite sum of money was voted by Parliament to be collected for the whole country and this was broken down into county totals on the basis of the highest subsidy amount previously collected. It was then left to the local authorities to divide their county total amongst the towns and parishes and to assess and collect amounts from individuals so as to fulfil their quota.
2. Although Parliament might give some rating instructions in most cases they were not very specific and show that it was not greatly concerned with the collection procedure but looked only to the county totals being fulfilled.
3. The actual assessment is not given in the returns, only the tax paid and this is nearly always a seemingly random and arbitrary figure. It appears to be quite hopeless to attempt to work out from the tax paid what the assessments were, or even likely to be.

4. Although the assessment was intended to be on both lands and goods there is, at any rate from the interregnum onwards, a marked bias towards land. In many cases the individual is not given but only specified as the occupier of X's tenement. In later years it became almost wholly a tax on real estate.

5. Unlike the subsidy, where a landowner was taxed only in the place where he had his principal residence, here a man was taxed in every parish where he had property. This is an important feature since it enables a picture of a man's total property to be built up and also because the parish list does not consist entirely of parishioners. In some cases there is a separate section for outholders but in others they will be mixed in with the inhabitants and may be difficult to distinguish.

6. The clergy were taxed as well as the laity.

7. In the interregnum and the reign of Charles II the assessments were usually at so much a month and often repeated monthly for long periods.

The Assessment of 1642

This was "An Act for the raising and leavying of moneys for the necessary defence and great affairs of the Kingdoms of England and Ireland and for the payment of debts undertaken by Parliament and in order to suppress that most wicked and execrable rebellion in Ireland"(16 Charles I c.32). The amount fixed for the whole country was £400,000 of which Devon's share was £29,350. The exemption limit was under £10 in wages, £3 in goods and £1 in income from land. Apart from this Parliament only specified that everyone who qualified was to pay his proportionate share. The wage limit easily exempted the ordinary labourer so that the limits were in effect the same as those for an Elizabethan subsidy. Despite this the net seems in practice to have been cast more widely and this assessment normally contains a good many names and is a valuable genealogical aid. With very few exceptions the lowest amount paid is 6d though in Somerset it was down to as low as 1d in some cases. Aliens and recusants had to pay double and half of this was to be "surplusage" over and above the £400,000. If they did not contribute under this they paid a poll tax of 2/8d. Payment was to be made in two equal amounts the first to be taxed before 20th May 1642 and paid into the Exchequer before the 20th June and the second taxed before 20th November 1642 and paid before the 20th December. The Devon assessment has only survived for Black Torrington, Hartland, Shebbear and Winkleigh hundreds.

The Assessment of 1647

During the civil war the principal method of raising money by the two parties, particularly the Parliamentarians, was to levy an assessment type tax in the areas over which they had control. In the case of the

Parliamentarians in the early years this began with a few counties of which Devon was an early example. In January 1643 an assessment was made on Devon "since Sir Ralph Hopton with divers other malignants have levied war against Parliament and in a warlike manner entered into the county of Devon"³. The following month a weekly assessment was started on a county basis in which Devon was to contribute £1,800 weekly for three months.

In June 1647 after the end of the civil war the assessment was put on a monthly basis for the whole country. An ordinance was made "for the raising of money to be employed towards the maintenance of the forces within this kingdom under the command of Sir Thomas Fairfax Kt and for the speedy transporting of and paying the forces for the carrying on the war in Ireland". Initially ordered to be paid monthly for one year it was later repeated for a further twelve months. Devon's share was to be £3,527 per month with a further £127 for Exeter, making it the sixth largest contributor after Essex, Kent, Norfolk, Suffolk and the City of London. The tax was to be levied on real and personal estate, wages being excluded, "according to the usual proportions and divisions". Tenants were to pay what was assessed on them but could deduct from the rent as much of the assessment as the landlord "should or ought to pay and bear". If there was any dispute the commissioners were to settle it as they thought fit. The repetition of the same name in a parish e.g. Sir John Hele in Modbury suggests that landlords were assessed on each separate piece they owned in a parish.

A list of commissioners for the whole county is given in the ordinance; those for the hundreds transcribed here will be found on page 138. They made three duplicates of the assessment which they received from the assessors. One was to be delivered to the collectors with a warrant to collect, one to the Receiver of the money appointed by Parliament, and one to the Committee of Accounts. It would appear most likely that what the assessors did was to list what they thought the individual should pay to make up their parish quota, not the actual or supposed wealth of the individual as in a subsidy. Even so it was pretty finely tuned; for example in Sherford, Thomas Ford is 1/9d and the next entry Andrew Lawry 1/9½d. The parish totals often do not agree with that calculated from the amounts given and sometimes the totals for several parishes in a hundred are the same. It seems likely that what we are given here is the amount which was levied on the parish, not necessarily that which was actually collected and so some of the individual figures may be what they paid at the time rather than a true assessment.

It would seem that the number of households which were taxed in this assessment was about the same, or perhaps rather more, than that of those who were liable to pay the hearth tax. Three of the hundreds given here have complete hearth tax returns and the following table gives a comparison between the two:-

Hundred	Names in Assessment	Hearth Tax Payers
Ermington	926	839
Tavistock	453	367
Coleridge	1176	1453

The return is only extant for the hundreds of Ermington, Plympton, Coleridge, Stanborough, Tavistock and Haytor hundreds. Not all the hundred returns are dated or have any preamble specifically relating them to the assessment for this year but they are so ascribed by the P.R.O., though with a query, and I have no reason to doubt this. For further details of the rolls see p.138. Very few of these interregnum assessments have survived and it seems likely that this Devon return is the largest available. It is difficult to be certain without examining the individual rolls but from a reading of the E179 calendar only Norfolk, Oxford, Staffordshire, Worcestershire and Yorkshire have such assessments containing names, mostly for the same year 1647.

The Assessment of 1660

This is only extant for the hundreds of Axminster and Colyton. The roll is undated and without any worthwhile preamble. It is listed in the P.R.O. calendar as the 1660 poll tax but it is clearly not this but an assessment type tax. Some clues to its date may be derived from internal evidence. Firstly limits are set by the fact that Edmund Aishford is given as the rector of Combpyne; he was rector there from 1631 until his death in 1661.⁴ Secondly three commissioners sign all the membranes : Walter Younge, William Frye and Thomas Drake. Thirdly a fair number of Christian + Surname entries agree with the 1674 hearth tax. I think the 1642 assessment can be ruled out, partly because of this and partly because Thomas Drake was not a commissioner in that year. The tax figures appear high for a normal interregnum monthly assessment - they are much nearer in value to the 1642 assessment than to that of 1647 - nor do these commissioners appear in those from 1647 to 1657. The identification I favour is the last interregnum assessment which was granted in January 1660 to raise £100,000 a month for 6 months of which Devon's share was £3,004 a month. The whole 6 months was to be assessed at once and the first 3 months was to be collected immediately and paid to the Receiver General by the 10th of March and the other 3 by the 10th of May. Among the Devon commissioners were Walter Young Jun Thomas Drake of Wiscombe and William Fry.

An alternative, though it makes little difference to the dating, is that it is the assessment which was granted in the first year of the reign of Charles II by the parliament which opened on April 25 1660. It granted a monthly assessment of £70,000 a month and later acts extended it into 1661. But if the tax was collected monthly it is open to the same objection as before. The commissioners are not directly given but appear to be the same as in the January 1660 assessment.

The Poll Tax of 1660

When Charles II came to the throne in 1660 a great deal of money was needed to pay off the troops and seamen remaining from the Protectorate. One way of achieving this was via the monthly assessments but Parliament also decided on a poll tax - "an act for the speedy provision of money for disbanding the forces of the kingdom both by land and sea" 12 Charles II c.9 with two supporting acts c.10 and c.28.

The provisions of the act can be divided into three groups:

1. A tax on rank or profession ranging from £100 for a duke at the top through a baronet at £30, a knight at £20 and an esquire at £10. Members of various professions were also charged a fixed sum e.g. an attorney at law £3. Widows paid one third of the amount that would have been charged on their husbands.

2. A tax on yearly income from "land, leases, money, stock or otherwise" i.e. on both lands and goods, the latter being assumed to yield 5% of its capital value. However in practice it seems that it was rare to levy on goods, perhaps because the minimum was £100; a few instances occur in South Tawton and Kenn. The lower limit on land was £5 p.a. and the rate 2% i.e. 2/- on £5 p.a. and so on proportionately upwards.

3. A poll tax on all those of the age of 16 upwards not qualifying under the above two sections and not in receipt of alms. This was at the rate of 1/- a head or 6d each for married couples. The existence of this 6d tax gave rise to a few anomalies. In the first instance, were the wives of estate holders to be taxed? A person was only liable under one heading, whichever gave the greatest revenue, so that an estate holder did not pay the poll. In some counties, Cornwall for instance, it was assumed that this also applied to the estate holders wife. This was not so in Devon where these wives are uniformly taxed 6d. Secondly in a few parishes an occasional widow or servant is let off with 6d either though charity or a misunderstanding of the rules. This latter reaches its peak in Topsham where practically all unmarried people were initially charged 6d. When the assessors or collectors had this mistake pointed out to them the latter had to go round again collecting the missing sixpences.

The act received the Royal Assent on the 29th of August and was carried through with some speed. Commissioners were appointed by the act, in Exminster and Wonford hundreds they were Nicholas Ducke, Henry Northleigh and John Davies, and they quickly nominated assessors and collectors. Within two days of the assessors demand the householder was to furnish him with a list of all persons over 16 residing in his family. Most parish certificates here are dated Sept 29 or Oct 1. The money was paid via the sheriff directly to the disbandment treasurers and no account of the total yield exists.

The Devon return is extant only for Exminster, part of Wonford, and

Plympton hundreds but the last named is in very poor condition and has not been transcribed. This poor coverage is not untypical and no county has a complete return. The probable reason for this is that the names of individuals were not explicitly asked for in the return to the Exchequer and indeed by the last act (c.28), which called for re-assessment if necessary, the certificates were ordered to give the parish totals only, without naming particular persons or estates. This is a great pity because the 1660 poll tax is the nearest to a modern census that one could hope to have in the seventeenth century, giving more names than the Protestation Returns of 1642. The preamble to South Tawton aptly sums this up - "every person in every family both men women children servants and apprentices above the age of 16". However it must be admitted that not every parish comes up to the ideal. As this was a rather unusual form of taxation - the last similar one was in 1641 - the assessors made out their returns in different ways so that each parish varies, but in most cases the estate section is clearly divided into families with wives, children, servants etc shown. It is only when one comes to the poll tax section that a clear cut division into families is often not shown but Exeter St Thomas has an extremely good return, not only distinguishing outholders from inhabitants but also dividing all the inhabitants into families.

At the end of the assessors certificate one of the commissioners - the writing appears to be in the hand of Henry Northleigh - gives the parish total and any deductions that the collectors have asked for, sometimes because a few poll payers are too poor to be levied or, in Chudleigh, because Thomas Hunt Esq was in prison and could not be levied, but more often the collectors "crave allowance by certificate". This refers to a clause in c.28 whereby once a man had paid his full tax in one parish he could obtain from the commissioners a certificate discharging him from further liability. Finally, having set down the net figure payable, the three commissioners sign at the foot of each parish though in the transcript their names have been confined to the end of each hundred.

A certain amount of abbreviation of the returns has been necessary to keep within reasonable limits of space and details of this will be found on p.182.

Summary of Taxation Edward VI to Charles II

Two previous volumes in this series detailed the available rolls for Devon taxation in the E179 class up to the end of the reign of Henry VIII.⁵ As this is intended to be the last volume concerned with these rolls the remainder of this class will be summarised.

In 1548 at the beginning of the reign of Edward VI an unusual tax called the relief was granted to encourage tillage and discourage pasture farming. It originally extended over three years and taxed those

with £10 or more in goods at the rate of 1/- in the pound per year. The usual land side of a subsidy was replaced by a tax on sheep and cloth. Annual censuses of sheep were to be made by the commissioners with the aid of the parson and the parish constables. After the first year this part of the tax was dropped and in exchange the goods tax was extended to a fourth year. The returns have in general survived very well but they are nearly all for the tax on goods only. There is one for Devon (E179 99/315) which, while not giving the number of sheep, does give the total tax on each sheep farmer. It is in very poor condition though. The goods tax is complete for Exeter and all hundreds in Devon but the relatively high limit of £10 makes for a limited number of names.

The reign of Philip and Mary had two subsidies in 1555 and 1558 but returns containing names are not extant for Devon.

The reign of Elizabeth had subsidies granted in 1559, 1563, 1566, 1571, 1576, 1581, 1584, 1587, 1589, 1593, 1598 and 1601. Up to 1587 each subsidy was divided into two payments and from 1589 more than one subsidy was granted at a time and split into several payments. Thus payments were made in 30 of the 45 years of this reign and the last subsidy ran over into the reign of James I. By no means all of these returns have survived for Devon however. Those which have are detailed in the list of specific rolls below. As the subsidy was standardised in this reign they may all be expected to be of a similar size and character to that of 1581 transcribed here.

The Tudor type subsidy in the subsequent reigns followed the same lines as the Elizabethan ones. In the reign of James I they were granted in 1606 (not extant), 1610 (26 hundreds), 1621 (14 hundreds) and in 1624 in which year there is a large roll for the whole county.

In the reign of Charles I there were subsidies in 1625, 1628 and 1641. The first two between them account for all hundreds except South Molton while the 1641 return is complete for all except Crediton. Also in this reign was the ship money tax, 1634-1639, but not extant for Devon; the 1642 assessment and a poll tax in 1641. This last was somewhat similar to that of 1660; though not extant for Devon there is a local return for Exeter in the municipal archives.

The method of raising money during the civil war and interregnum was by frequent assessment type taxes and the few which have survived for Devon are transcribed here.

In the reign of Charles II the monthly assessments continued from time to time but none have survived for Devon, except possibly the one transcribed here. The 1661 free and voluntary present which generally was fairly extensively subscribed to is not extant for this county. In 1663 the last of the Tudor type subsidies was levied and is extant for 14 hundreds. There were poll taxes in 1660, 1666 and 1678. The last two did not require the names of individuals to be returned and it is unusual for this to occur. Devon has returns containing the amounts only

for both years. In 1671 a new type of tax, a prototype of the 18th century land tax, was introduced but no rolls containing individual names for this are extant. The E179 class ends with the 1674 hearth tax which has been transcribed in this series and the various returns for this tax are summarised there.⁶

References

1. F.C.Dietz. English Public Finance 1485-1641.
2. Tudor Exeter ed. M.M.Rowe. Devon & Cornwall Record Society Vol 22.
3. This and other quotations in this section from :-
Acts and Ordinances of the Interregnum. C.H.Firth & R.S.Rait.
4. Information kindly supplied by the librarian, West Country Studies Library, Exeter.
5. Devon Subsidy Rolls 1524-7 and Devon Subsidy Rolls 1543-5.
6. Devon Hearth Tax 1674. ed. T.L.Stoate

Devon Tax Rolls (E179 Class). Edward VI to the end of the class.

The following three rolls though dated 1 Edward VI properly belong to the end of the reign of Henry VIII, the payments running over into the subsequent reign.

99/296 Second payment of the subsidy granted in 1545 for the hundreds of Wonford, Crediton, Clifton, East Budleigh and Ottery St Mary.
269/6. The same for the hundreds of Coleridge, Stanborough, Ermington Plympton. Only the amounts collected, and the names of the subcollectors for each hundred, are given.

99/298. A contribution granted in 1546. Complete for the whole county.

99/313 - 100/344. Edward VI. 1549-1552. Relief.

100/358,360. Elizabeth. 1566 subsidy. Exeter, Shebbear, Fremington, Hartland.

100/367 - 372. 1571 Subsidy. Complete.

100/359 - 382. 1576 Subsidy. 22 hundreds.

100/384 - 388. 1581 Subsidy. Complete. Transcribed here.

101/401. 1587 Subsidy. Exeter only

101/408,409,411. 1589 Subsidy. 27 hundreds.

101/435. Marked [Eliz] but is the subsidy granted in 1545 for Braunton, Shirwell, Shebbear and Fremington.

146/412, 101/420. 1598 Subsidy for Exeter.

101/421,422,423,429, 1598 Subsidy. Ottery St Mary, Haytor, Coleridge, Axminster, Roborough, Tavistock, Lifton.

101/432,434,437,439. Marked Eliz. Tax rates are for goods 1/- in the pound and for lands 1/4d in the pound. They are therefore the second, or final if more than two, payment of any Elizabethan subsidy except 1566 and 1598.

101/433. Eliz. Ermington hundred. Tax rates of 4/- in the pound on land so is 1593,1597 or 1601.

From the reign of James I the PRO calendar lists the rolls under the individual subsidies so there is no need to continue this summary. The calendar has been printed by the List and Index Society Vol 44.

1581 Subsidy : Number of Payers in each Tax Group

X

Hundred	fs in Goods																		fs p.a. in Lands													
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18*20	40	-39	+	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	10*11	40	A*	Total	
E.Budleigh	129	55	38	24	6	1	2	1												164	47	6	6	2	2	1	1	5	2	2	494	
Colyton	48	17	21	19	5	3	1	2	3											69	26	6	2	3		1	1	3		1	235	
Ottery St M.	19	7	10	2		3	1	1		1										58	8	10	5	1	1	1	1	2			132	
Hemyock	63	24	17	15	3	10	2	2	4		2	3								32	9	1	1								189	
Axminster	101	57	43	29	17	16	5	7	1	1		1								63	18	6	5	2	3	1	2	1	5		385	
Hayridge	105	47	49	32	19	16	8	9	6	3	2		2	1	1				104	35	15	9	4	4	1		2	1	1	479		
Tiverton	47	19	21	6	19	10	5	6	1	8	1	2			1				33	14	10	3	1	1		2	2	1		216		
Halberton	19	11	10	8	3	4		4	3			1								21	14	2					2	1			103	
Bampton	42	24	37	11	13	13	1	2				1								49	22	5	2					1	1		225	
W.Budleigh	35	21	16	6	5	3	3	1		1										26	5		1								125	
Crediton	71	40	18	17	9	4		2												114	22	4	3	1	2	4	3	3	3	1	318	
Wonford	186	69	63	24	11	7	6	4		1										165	34	15	8	8	1	1	2	2	3	1	613	
Cliston	33	24	22	12	6	3	3	2												40	5										151	
Witheridge	81	45	43	34	18	12	3	19	7	1			1							66	18	10		1	1	2	3	1			370	
S.Molton	122	59	46	35	32	27	11	21	3	5	1									27	6	1	2	4	3		4	2		1	412	
Braunton	155	45	68	45	20	23	13	24		2		1	2	3			1	4		13	3	3	2	2		1	3	2	3	438		
Shirwell	35	15	26	22	16	3	1	6	2		1									4	1	1	1	1						136		
Shebbear	127	56	60	35	35	15	3	19		1		1	1				1	5		50	40	12	8	4	2	1	6	4	1	1	487	
Fremington	75	34	36	18	8	13	3	15	1	1										12	5	1	1	4	2	1	1	5		238		
N.Tawton	99	24	44	36	24	12	1	5	2											66	26	12	3	2	4	2	1	1	2	367		
Hartland	50	18	17	7	3	2		2	2	1										13	9	5	2	1		1	1	2		137		
B.Torrington	201	100	78	49	25	23	2	12	1		3			1						50	29	13	10	9	7	4	1	4		622		
Lifton	64	25	18	6	1				1											25	14	19	7	7	3	1	1	2		194		
Tavistock	24	13	13	6	1	3	2	3		1	2									7	7	4		2	1	1	1	2		94		
Roborough	128	55	24	15	7	2		2												52	17	5	4	4		1	3	3	7	329		
Plympton	64	36	21	25	5	5	5	3	3		1									52	5	2	2	2	2		3	5	1	242		
Ermington	73	59	24	24	11	8	2	8	1	2										74	32	8	12	5	6	6	3	9	1	2	373	
Stanborough	143	55	51	42	21	15	5	14	6	8	4	1	2	1			5	1		140	42	17	7	10	1	1	4	5		607		
Coleridge	194	85	68	46	11	16	3	7	1	5	1	2	4	2	1	2*	6			61	24	11	6	8	2	3	4	5*	3	586		
Haytor	204	104	83	71	16	26	8	13	4	5	1		7	3						216	54	9	5	3	2	3	6	3	3	849		
Exminster	116	51	31	14	8	6	4	4	2											145	38	7	3	1	1	1	3	1		437		
Teignbridge	109	41	42	24	7	2	1	1	1											116	42	12	7	4	2	2	4	1		418		
Total	2962	1335	1158	759	385	306	104	221	38	61	12	14	29	13	4	8	38	1		2127	671	232	124	88	53	17	40	56	90	21	34	11001
% of Total	27	12	10	7	4	3	1	2												19	6	2	1	2	1	1	1	1				

* G18 includes one G19

L10 includes one L9

A = Aliens

Comparison of the number of taxpayers in 1524/5 and 1582 according to their assessment in pounds on goods and lands (or wages in 1524/5).

<u>Assessment</u>	<u>1524/5</u>	<u>1582</u>
G1 & W1	9567	
G2 & W2	5253	
G3	2513	2962
G4	1604	1335
G5	1315	1158
G6	991	759
G7	704	385
G8	632	306
G9	144	104
G10	795	221
611-19	1172	179
G20-39	691	38
G40 and over	257	1
 L1		2127
L2	L1-2	294
		671
L3		232
L4		124
L5		88
L6	L3-10	223
		53
L7		17
L8		40
L9		1
L10		55
L11-39	66	90
L40 and over	46	21
Aliens	235	34

In the 1581 subsidy the figures represent the assessment in pounds on goods (G) or lands (L). The tax column in the original is omitted here; the tax on goods was 1/- in the pound so that the same figure applies for the tax as for the assessment, only expressed in shillings instead of pounds. The tax on land was 1/4d in the pound. The total at the end of the parish is the total of the tax paid. In the assessments the tax only is given in the original and is here expressed in shillings and pence.

ar = armiger

. . . . = illegible

 = lost by damage to the membrane

? = doubtful reading

[] = editorial insertion

For further abbreviations in the assessments of 1647 and 1660 see page 138 and for those in the poll tax page 182.

Second payment to be assessed by Sept 1582.

Group 1. E179 100/384. Tavistock Lifton Plympton Roborough hundreds.
 Commissioners : Francis Earl of Bedford Richard Grenevile Kt
 Edmund Tremayne

High Collector Not given
 Date 22 August 24 Elizabeth [1582]
 Total £195.11.0

Group 2. E179 100/385. Braunton Fremington Shebbear South Molton North
 Tawton Winkleigh Witheridge Hartland Black Torrington Shirwell.
 Commissioners : Arthur Bassett John Chichester Kts Robert Carye armiger
 High Collector : John Andrewe gent
 Date 21 September 24 Elizabeth
 Total £792.6.8

Group 3. E179/386. Haytor Coleridge Stanborough Ermington hundreds.
 Commissioners : John Gilbert Kt George Cary ar Thomas Carew de
 Haccombe ar.
 High Collector : John Giles de Bowdon
 Date 10 September 24 Elizabeth
 Total £548.3.4

Group 4. E179/100/387. Axminster Colyton East Budleigh Ottery St Mary
 Cliston Hemyock Hayridge Tiverton Bampton Halberton hundreds
 Commissioners : Gawin Carewe Kt Robert Denis Kt
 High Collector : John Eveleigh of Ottery St Mary
 Date 9 October 14 Elizabeth
 Total £560.1.4

Group 5. E179 100/387 Wonford Crediton West Budleigh Teignbridge
 Exminster hundreds
 Commissioners : Francis Earl of Bedford John Bishop of Exeter
 Robert Denis Kt
 High Collector : John Eveleigh of Ottery St Mary
 Date 10 Sept 24 Elizabeth
 Total £349.1.4

Group 6. E179 100/388. Exeter
 Commissioners: John Bishop of Exeter Thomas Martyn mayor Robert Denys
 Recorder Thomas Southcott Thomas Bruerton John Blackoll
 Collectors: John Vowell als Hooker Edward Herte
 Date 26 September 24 Elizabeth
 Total £95.13.10

Totals : Groups 1-5 £2445. 3.8
 Devon & Exeter 2540.17.7

TAVISTOCK TOWN & PARISH

John Fitz ar	L	40	Richard Elford	G	3	John Hawkin de		
Agnes Abbott wid	L	20	Richard Rundell	G	3	Pixen	G	3
Charles Grilles	L	8	Walter Elford	G	5	John Cole	G	6
John Glanfeld	L	8	Thomas Sowton	G	8	Walter Master	G	6
Nicholas Glanfeld	L	10	John Ewstice	G	14	Walter Burges		
Robert More	L	3	Thomas Vinton	G	5	de Nutley	G	6
William Prideaux	G	13	Richard Brimsdon	G	3	William Poynter jun	G	8
Edward Dennys	G	6	Richard Rawe	G	4	John Robye	G	3
William Howghton	L	2	Richard Cudlipp	G	5	Anthony Pike	G	3
Roger Upcott	G	8	William Brown			John Collyn de		
Thomas Libb	L	3	tailor	G	4	Morleham	G	3
Richard Drake	L	2	Philip Pike	G	4	Thomas Denford	G	5
William Grilles	G	6	William Poynter sen	G	20	Walter Burges	L	2
Peter Edgecombe	G	5	Anthony Nicoll	G	14	Agnes Grilles wid	G	5
John Cowche sen	G	3	Walter Poynter	G	5	Walter Trowte	G	4
Robert Vinton	G	10	William Bone de			Richard Heathe	G	3
Stephen Maddaford	G	3	Nutleigh	G	4	Henry Cole	G	3
Richard Pike	G	10	John Couche jun	G	5	Henry Burges	G	3
Ralph Sowton	G	4	John Elliott	G	5	Richard Bruyn	L	2
Thomas Mohune	G	10	John Vinton sen	G	4	John Cole	L	3
John Newton	G	4	John Vinton jun	G	4	Aliens		
Walter Payne	L	2	Richard Glubb	G	6	Gallen Welshe		
Stephen Hamlyn	G	5	John Carne	G	3	John Lambert		

Total £20.16.8

BRENTOR PARISH

Walter Nicoll	L	1	John Cole	L	1	Nicholas Wilsworthie	L	1
Alexander Glubb	L	1	John Collyn	L	1			

Total £0.6.8

MILTON ABBOTT PARISH

Richard Dodge	G	9	John Tucker	L	1	John Edgecombe	G	3
Robert Whitborne	G	7	Roger Samme	L	1	Philip Rundell	G	5
Henry Sargent	G	5	Thomas Edgecombe	G	4	John Roe de		
Oliver Maynard)	G	9	Thomas Jordan	G	3	Langbroke	G	3
Henry Maynard)	G	9	Ralph Whitborne	G	3	Richard Sleman	G	3
Henry Hockaday	L	2	Constantine Robbins	G	4	Matilda Hawkins wid	G	3
John Meynarde			Richard Burrough	G	3	John Axworthie	G	4
of Foghanger	L	2	John Cragg	G	3	Walter Badlam	G	5
John Maynarde de			Nicholas Collyns	G	3	John Sargent	G	3
Over Chilliton	G	5	Walter Hamme	G	4	John Dodge de Weke	G	3

Total £5.2.0

Hundred Total £26.5.4

OKHAMPTON PARISH

John Alford	L	6	William Cornu	G	5	John Bickell	G	4
John Furse	L	3	James Arnold	G	3	William Bowdon	G	3
Edmund Furse	L	2	Richard Brock	G	6	de Halsock	G	3
Thomas Newcombe	L	1	Richard Hampton	G	3	Nicholas Hoper	G	3
John Seiger sen	L	1	John Horwill	G	4	John Horwill		
William Torringe	L	1	Robert Williams	G	5	de Halstock	G	4
John Seiger jun	L	1	Oliver Downe	G	4	William Haynes	G	3
John Growdon	L	1	Henry Hellier	G	3	Henry Drew	G	3
John Gaskyn	L	1	William Wekes	G	4	William Ellis	G	3
Henry Warren	L	1	John Drewe	G	5	John Hore	G	3
John Payne	L	1	Walter Brock	G	3	Laurence Ascott	G	3
John Tapper	L	1	Henry Wibberie	G	4	Edmund Canne	G	3
Richard Wonnacott	L	1	William Bartlet	G	3			

Total £5.12.0

BRIDDISTOWE PARISH [Bridestowe]

Blanch Wrey wid	L	4	John Williams	G	5	Thomas Walter	G	3
Gilbert Jerman clerk	L	3	Margery Cholwill	G	5	William Yeo	G	5
Henry Bidlake	G	4	wid	G	4	George Weke	G	3
John Ibsworthie	L	1	John Soper	L	1			

Total £1.16.0

SWORTON PARISH [Sourton]

William Wrey gent	L	5	Walter Lillicrap	L	2
John Raddon	L	3	Walter Woodman	G	3

Total £0.16.4

LYDFORD PARISH

Walter Williams	G	3	Thomas Stondon	G	3	Pascoe Borrowgh	G	3
Total £0.9.0								
WILSWORTHY HAMLET [in Petertavy]								
William Herde	L	2	John Chubb	G	4	Roger Cole sen	G	3
John Taverner	G	4	Henry Wydlake	G	4			

Total £0.17.8

WEKE LANGFORD PARISH [Germansweek]

Thomasina Lanxford wid	L	4	Thomas Gerry	G	3	Edward Ryall	G	3
John Bidlake	L	2	William Maye	G	3	Richard Collyn	L	1
John Risdon	L	1	Thomas Dawe	G	3	Anthony Gye	L	1

Total £1.4.0

BRODWODWIDGER PARISH

John More sen	L	2	John Bickell tanner	G	5	William Palmer	G	4
John More jun	L	4	William Westcott	L	1	John Thomas	G	3
Roger Lanxford	G	5	Thomas Veale	L	1	George Seccombe	L	1
David Harris	G	5	Richard Harry	G	3	Oliver Addam	G	3

Total £2.0.0

BRATTON. PARISH [Bratton Clovelly]

Richard Dennys	L	5	Henry Cornedon	L	2	William Pengelly	G	5
Richard Burneby	L	4	Thomas Bickle	G	3	John Maye	G	3
Richard Lanxford	L	5	John Cockeram	G	3	John Walter	G	3
Robert Cranbury	L	3	John Bannadon	G	6	John Smalle	G	3
Richard Ascott	L	2	William Knight	G	4			
Andrew Willowghbie	L	1	Richard Pengelly de Rude	G	3	Total £3.2.4		

THRUSHELTON PARISH

Robert Soper	L	1	William Wolridge	6	3	John Davy wid	G	3
Simon Croseman	G	3	William Pengelly	6	3			
Total £0.13.4								

VIRGENSTOWE PARISH

Roger Towsloe	L	3	John Prest	L	3	William Palmer	G	4
Total £0.12.0								

LUTRENCHARD PARISH

John Wodd gent	L	8	Leonard Croseman	G	3	Henry Tolle	G	5
Total £0.18.8								

CURRITON PARISH [Coryton]

William Wodd	L	1	Robert Richards	G	3			
Total £0.4.4								

STOFORD PARISH

William Harris ar	L	24	John Rowe	G	4	John Sprie sen	G	3
James Bicle	G	5	Henry White	G	3	John Spry de Babervall	G	3
John Whetter	G	6	William Jakeman	G	3	Oliver Turner	G	4
Total £3.3.0								

MARYTAVY PARISH

John Cake	L	3	Thomas Allen	G	4	John Maddaford	G	3
Walter Elford	G	6	John Sowton	G	3	Henry Reddeclif	G	3
William Rededif	G	4	Walter Williams	G	3			
Richard Stonden	G	6	Stephen Sowton	G	3			
Total £2.19.0								

LYFTON PARISH

John Dynham gent	L	6	Walter Mountz	G	5	John Gerry	G	4
John Smallacombe	L	3	John Holman de Lete	G	5	John Slelye	G	4
John Browning	L	3	Laurence Turner	G	5	Joan Perné	G	3
John Dodge	L	2	William Smalle	G	5	Patrick Buckett	G	3
Thomas Sprie	L	2	William Melman	G	5			
Total £3.0.4								

BRADSTON PARISH

John Clouberry	L	6	Oliver Hamlyn	G	6	Thomas Tillam	G	5
John Doble	L	2	Thomas Cornish	G	5			
Total £1.6.8								

DUNTERTON PARISH

John Prest	L	1	Thomas Sargent	G	4	Bennet Litteljohn	G	3
William Sargent	G	4	John Litteljohn	G	3			
Total £0.15.4								

KELLEY PARISH

Oliver Kelley gent	L	10	John Delfe	G	3	Constantine Edgecombe		
William Orchard	G	5	Richard Lovelye	G	3			
Joan Gerry wid	G	5	Christopher Gerry	G	3			
Total £1.15.4								

Group 1

Lifton Hundred

5

MARISTOWE PARISH

Thomas Wise ar	L 20	John Spry	G 7	John Hill	G 5
John Blacheford	L 1	Richard Beare	G 6	John Beare	G 4
Oliver Wyvill	L 1	Thomas Maynard	G 5		

Total £2.16.4

SYDNHAM PARISH [Sydenham Damarel]

William Allen	L 4	George Morton	L 1	John Cundy	G 4
John Burley	L 1	Stephen Franklyn	G 3	Philip Tucker	G 3
Roger Cundy	L 1	Richard Dodge	G 3		
Thomas Cornish	L 1	Thomas Yole	G 3		

Total £1.6.8

LAMERTON PARISH

Edmund Tremayne ar assessed at the court	L	Richard Roe	G 4	John Furseman	G 3
John Burnaford	L 2	Margaret Burnaford wid	G 3	John Vigures	G 3
Nicholas Roe	L 2	John Belye	G 3	James Williams	G 3
John Edgecombe	G 12	William Burnaford	G 3	Walter Hollack	G 3
Argent Palmer wid	G 5	Peter Hawke	G 3	Philip Rundell	G 3
Elizabeth Roewid	G 4	Edward Burnaford	G 3	Joan Hatherley wid	G 3
				William Maynard	G 5

Total £3.8.4

Hundred Total £37.16.8

PLYMPTON HUNDRED

Group 1

PLYMPTON MARY PARISH

William Strode ar	L	30	Alexander Creese	G	3	Stephen Mayow	G	3
Eliz Strode wid)		Nicholas Dyer	G	6	Simon Hellier	G	4
Jerome Maihow ar	L	20	Radegund Wolcombe			Walter Piers	G	3
Alice Hals wid	L	5	wid	G	4	Edmund Boyse	G	4
Walter Heale	L	10	Elizabeth Rewell wid	G	4	John Stephens sen	G	3
Jane Langman wid	L	1	Thomas Rowse	G	7	John Piers de		
Nicholas Piers	L	3	Richard Emott	G	5	Wodford	G	3
Alice Hale wid	L	1	John Vestment	G	6	Nicholas Dyer		
John Baron	L	2	John Bickford)	G	de Colbrok	G	4
Thomas Gregory	L	1	William Bickford)	G	5	John Andrew	G	3
John Emott	L	1	Walter Hale	G	5	John Tozer	G	5
Henry Trelawney	L	1	John Mayow de			Philip Mayow	G	3
Jane Hingston wid	L	1	Saltram	G	7	John Fisher	G	4
Henry Herringe	L	1	William Pewyn	G	3	Nicholas Algar	G	5
William Rive	L	1	Nicholas Bickford	G	5	William Candiche	G	3
Richard Wogans	L	1	William Sterte	G	4	John Avent	G	7
Thomas Snelling	L	4	Nicholas Sheperd	G	5	Nicholas Sterte	G	5
Andrew Chapell	L	1	Margaret Stephens			Anna Avent)	G	3
John Strode	L	5	wid	G	6	William Avent)	G	3
John Slannynge	L	7	John Standon	G	6	William Roger	G	3
Philip Strode	G	3	Nicholas Wyll	G	3	John Shere	G	5
Robert Wolcombe	G	12	Richard Gregorie	G	5	Joan Harris wid)	G	3
John Snellinge	G	6	William Strode gent	G	10	Thomas Adams)	G	3
John Hellier	G	9	John Bickford de			David Mathew	G	3
Thomas Elfard	G	10	Yempston	G	5	William Maynard	G	3
Richard Piers	G	8	John Haywodd	G	3			

Total £18.2.0

PLYMSTOKE PARISH

Christopher Harris ar	L	10	John Lande sen	G	6	John Boger	G	3
Richard Snellinge	G	8	Philipa Shere wid	G	5	John Hoper	G	4
Thomas Hake	G	8	Robert Stephens	G	3	John Pike	G	3
John Quicke	G	4	John Wyatt	G	4	William Burges	G	4
Thomas Foster	G	6	John Candiche	G	5	Richard Candiche	G	3
Richard Hake	G	7	William Ellys	G	5	Thomas Huggyn	G	3
Thomas Clarke	G	9	Eliz Wood wid	G	3	Roger Cole	G	3
John Warren	G	8	Richard Lawrey	G	4	Humphry Hake	G	4
Silvester Land	G	7	Henry Ellys	G	3	Richard Byrte	G	3
Margaret Ellis wid	G	6	Christopher Bownde	G	3	Humphry Candiche	G	3
Richard Pike	G	8	Simon Candiche	G	3	George Sterte	G	3
Cecily Foster wid	G	4	Humphry Ellys	G	4	Robert Playe	G	3

Total £8.15.4

PLYMPTON MORRICE PARISH

William Molton	G	12	Walter Libb	G	3	Thomas Broking	G	9
Thomas Mayne	G	6	John Watts jun	L	1	Christopher Martyn	L	4
Alice Peter wid	G	5	John Hake	G	3	Nicholas Collyn		
Jane Webber wid	G	3	John Sparke	G	6	alien		
John Robbins	G	6	John Watts sen	G	3			

Total £3.3.0

YALMETON PARISH [Yealmpton]

John Copleston ar	L	25	Thomas Maynard sen	L	1	Richard Thorning	G	3
John Crocker ar	L	16	Peter Treby	L	2	Ellis Dunne	G	4
John Pollexfen	L	5	William Treby	L	2	Edmund Crispyn	G	3
William Wolcombe	G	5	Simon Wodd	L	1	John Peche	G	4
Geffry Edwards	G	4	John Treby	G	4	Nicholas Forde	L	1
Edmond Holberton	L	1	John Broking	L	1	William Axford	L	1
Nicholas Gee	G	6	George Veale	L	1	Anthony Lowde	L	1
Thomas Squier	G	3	John Rawe	G	3	Roger Peche	G	6

John Welshe de Way	L	1	George Alger	L	1	Joan Edwards wid	G	5
Thomas Elwyill	L	1	Thomas Collyn	G	3	John Welshe	L	2
Robert Rosedue	L	1	John Alger	L	1			

Total £6.19.8

SHAUGH ALS SHAUE PARISH

Baldwin Eston	G	4	Simon Boyse	G	3	John Harry	L	1
John Hedd sen	G	3	Edward Mawnder	G	3	John Symons	L	1
William Clement	G	4	John Stabb	G	3	John Compe	L	1
Somy Abbott wid	G	3	John Awton	G	4	Richard Burrowe	L	1
Nicholas Hedd sen	G	3	Walter Heale	G	3	Nicholas Hedd jun	L	1
Robert Clefe	G	3	Henry Holland	L	1			
John Smalle	G	4	William Eston	L	1			

Total £2.9 .4

WENBURY PARISH [Wembury]

Martin Rider	G	12	Richard Page	G	4	John Ryder de		
William Webber	G	4	Nicholas Michell	G	3	West Wenbury	L	1
Nicholas Rowse	G	6	John Pryne	G	4	Robert Portworthe	L	1
Robert Browne	G	6	John Sodie	G	4	Philip May	L	1
William Ruell	G	6	James Ley	G	3	Roment Michill	L	1
John Goyte	G	5	John Ryder de			John Gallesworthe	L	1
George Stephen	G	5	Sowth Wenbury	G	3	Robert Wetheridge	L	1
Thomas Weke	G	4	Ralph Rowse	G	5	Edward Ruell	L	1
John Winchelsey	G	3	Thomas Rede	L	5	William Luscombe	L	1
Nicholas Puyn	G	5						

Total £4.19.4

RAVELSTOK PARISH [Revelstoke]

Robert Harte	L	3	Renold Kyncombe	L	1	John John de Stoke	G	3
John Donye	L	1½	Andrew Pollexfen	L	1	Henry Rowe	G	3
Margery Tucker wid	L	1	William Pitts	L	1	Joan Browninge wid	G	4
Nicholas Tucker	L	1	Lewis Tucker	L	1	Thomas Hodge als Rowe	G	3
John Locke als Sparke	L	1	John Mathew de			Thomas Smithe	G	3
George Badlam	L	1	Midlecombe	L	1	Andrew Pitton	G	3
John Swayne	L	1	John Edgecombe	G	5	John Crispyn	G	3
			Roger Frayne	G	3	John Dostyng	G	3

Total £2.12.4

BRIXSTON PARISH

John Fortescue ar	L	12	Tristram Bartlett	G	6	Robert Bynmore	G	4
Richard Wodd	L	10	John Frinke sen	G	6	Ellis Towsen	G	6
Walter Heale	L	7	John Frinke jun	G	4	Lewis Ryder	G	6
Thomas Stephen	L	1	John Sheperde	G	3	Christopher Holmes	G	5
Walter Avent	L	1	John Kember	G	6	Nicholas Sterte	G	3
Thomas Welshe	L	1	Ellis Gregory	G	6	John Bennett	G	4
John Maynard	G	15	Thomas Sterte	G	6	Agnes Bownsy wid	G	3
Robert Worthe	G	6	Philip Avent	G	6	Lionel Wyrring	G	3
Ann Ford wid	G	9	Walter Sterte	G	4	Elizabeth Sterte		
Richard Avent	G	9	John Stephen	G	4	wid	G	3

Total £8.9.8

Hundred Total £55.10.8

PLYMOWTH PARISH

John Heale ar	L	20	Jane Amadas wid	L	4	Thomas Gewe	L	1
NicholassSlannynge	L	12	Walter Peperell	L	2	Simon Cock	L	2
John Illecombe	L	8	Edmund Bonvile	L	3	John Sampson	L	1
Thomas Edmonds	L	6	John Veysey	L	2	Brendon Symons	L	1
George Meynard	L	6	Richard Griffyn	L	1	Richard Daton	L	1
Thomas Payton	L	4	WilliamRawe	L	2			
Henry Whitacre	L	4	Thomas Moone	L	2			

WESTON PEVERELL within the parish aforesaid

Mathew Russell	L	3	John Keyne	L	1
----------------	---	---	------------	---	---

COMPTON GIFFARD within the parish aforesaid

John Horsewell	L	2
----------------	---	---

STONEHOUSE in the same parish

Richard Coxson	L	1
----------------	---	---

PLYMOWTHE

William Hawkins ar	G	20	John Roche	G	4	Brendon Morrice	G	3
Gregory Cocke	G	10	George Ackworth	G	3	John Cornishe	G	3
John Blitheman	G	8	William Browne jun	G	4	Richard Russell	G	3
Christopher Brokinge	G	5	Humphry Fownes	G	4	Thomas Maye	G	3
Stephen Wikes	G	6	Vincent Scoble	G	4	Thomas Blackaller	G	3
John Sparke	G	4	Thomas Payne	G	4	John Phillipes	G	4
Thomas Ford	G	5	John Miller	G	3	Richard Bickford	G	3
Oliver Harris	G	6	John Grislinge	G	3	John Burges	G	3
John Trelawney	G	5	William Paige	G	5	John Smarte	G	3
Mathew Hore	G	5	John Robye	G	5	Thomas Martyn	G	3
Owen Remonde	G	4	John Geare	G	3	William Gawdie	G	3
Thomas Burdon	G	4	John Jope	G	3	William Bickford	G	3
James Hampton	G	5	WilliamRoggett	G	3	John Hitchins	G	3
Edmond White	G	3	Richard Hitchins	G	3	James Ewstice	G	3

COMPTON GIFFARD within the parish aforesaid

Thomas Wolridge	G	4	George Leigh	G	3	John Darten sen	G	3
Stephen Beile	G	6 Doble wid	G	3			

WESTON PEVERELL within the parish aforesaid

John Walter	G	5	Robert Wolsdon	G	4	Robert Tawlye	G	3
Thomas Harris	G	5	Agnes Showllabere			Richard Roe	G	3
Christian Collyn? wid	G	3	wid	.G	3			

STONEHOUSE in the parish aforesaid

Andrew Leate	G	3	Thomas Lymbery	G	3	John Tre...le	G	3
(blank)Bond wid	G	3	John Pore	(3	3	Thomas Jope	G	3

Aliens in Plymowthe

Arnold Johnson			John Pechon			Jerome Carter		
Giles Holhouse			Lewis Pomery			WilliamLogans		

Aliens in Stonehouse

Robert Pye

[All aliens taxed 4d i.e. poll tax]

Total £18.8.0

WHITCHURCHE PARISH

John Eston	L	2	John Drake	G	6	WilliamBeawes	G	3
John Goodinge	L	2	Nicholas Combe	G	6	John Tailor	G	3
John Mase de Langford	L	2	John Bickford	G	5	WilliamGawde	G	3
John Wylye	L	2	Richard Burges	G	4	William Allyn	G	4
John Knighton	L	1	John Rawe	G	3	Richard Rowe	G	3
John Gawde	G	7	Thomas King	G	3	Oliver Palmer	G	3

John Sprie	G	7	Thomas Glanvile	G	5
Richard Lanxford	G	7	Thomas Mase	L	1
			Total	f4.5.4	

STOKE DAMERELL PARISH

John Marchant	G	7	Stephen Walter	G	3	Alice Alford wid	G	3
Walter Kympe	G	7	John Alford	G	3	Cecily Wilcock wid	G	3
John Hoskyn	G	5	John Tingecombe	G	3	Robert Williams	L	1
Robert Kympe	G	3	William Griffyn	G	3	William Heile	L	1
Peter Mathewe	G	5	Walter Mathewe	G	3	Robert Alford	L	1
Thomas Marchant	G	3	Christian Joslinge wid	G	3			

Total f2.18.0

BICKLEIGH PARISH

Richard Meade	G	5	William Elford	G	3	Henry Odymer	G	4
William Pollysland	G	4	Thomas Collyn	G	4	William Stondon	G	5
John Wyott	'	G	John Ashe	G	6			

Total f1.18.0

PETER TAVY PARISH

John Lugger	G	4	Richard Lanxford	G	3	Robert Yondman	G	3
Peter Burges	L	2	Walter Lugger	G	4	William Burges	G	3
Walter Cole	L	2	Richard Jelley	L	2			

Total f1.5.0

SAMPFORD SPYNY PARISH

John Addam	L	1	John Richards	G	4	Thomas Withiecombe	G	3
John Edwards	L	1	Henry Paige	G	4			
John Rede	G	12	John Jeele	G	3			

Total f1.8.8

WALKHAMPTON PARISH

Thomas Sprie	G	5	John Dunnynge	G	4	John Gill	L	5
Richard Bennett	G	5	Richard Dunyngue	G	4	Roger Atwill	L	3
John Sleman sen	G	5	Roger Luxmore	G	3	John Stutworthie	L	2
John Andrewe	G	3	John Wyndeat	G	3	Nicholas Talbott		
Thomas Odymer	G	4	Thomas Taverner	G	3	als Stephen	L	1
Agnes Horwill wid	G	4	Thomas Wyat	G	4	John Soper	L	2
William Bounde	G	3	Ellis King	G	3	Ralph Piers	G	3
Roger Williams	G	3	Thomas Sleman	G	3			

Total f3.19.4

MEAVY PARISH

Richard Brokinge	L	6	Thomas Veere	L	1	Thomas Brownson		
Agnes Geyle	L	1	Ann Edgecombe wid	G	7	de F...s..re	G	4
Thomas Combe	L	1	Alexander Webb	G	5	William Edgecombe	G	3
John Bowdon	L	1	Barnard Bonde	G	5	William Chubb	G	3
Barnard Tore	L	1	Richard Luxmore	G	8	Thomas Badcock	G	3
Thomas Brownson			Richard Hedd	G	4	John Elford	G	3
de Cudworthie	L	1	John Grey	G	4	George Hedd	G	3
William Brownson	L	1						

Total f3.9.4

ECBUCKLAND PARISH [Egg Buckland]

Joan Hals wid	L	6	John Cragg	L	1	Richard Wolcombe	G	4
Arthur Halse	L	3	Margaret Cornish	L	1	Thomas Croseman	G	3
John Bowdon	L	6	John Cornish	L	1	John Peirse sen	G	4
John Derry	L	1	Philip Wolcomb	L	1	Robert Croseman	G	3
William Bennett	L	1	Joan Cornish wid	L	1	Andrew Watton	G	5
Thomas Scoble	L	1	Hugh Smithe	L	1	George Horswill	G	4
John Piers jun	L	1	George Perse	L	1			

Total £2.17.8

BEREFERRIS PARISH

John Ryder de Rumbley	L	3	Thomas Clark de Slimford	G	4	John Hancock	G	3
Thomas Clarke	L	1	John Foote	G	3	Henry Dymmer	G	3
Stephen Clark	L	1	Laurence Stephen	G	4	Richard Stacy		
John Forde	L	1	John Tailer	G	3	de Nelson	G	3
John Higg?	L	1	John Nailer	G	3	Nicholas Stidson	G	4
Thomas Rider	6	10	John Willes	G	3	Richard Stephen	G	3
John Stacie mason	G	5	William Bailie	G	3	William Braye	G	3
Thomas Bailie	G	4	Elinor Pirse wid	G	3	Nicholas Forde	G	3
Richard Stacie de Brand	G	4	Joan Cause wid	G	3	John Stondon	G	3
Robert Knight	G	4	Ann Clark wid	G	3	Laurence Nailer	G	3
Nicholas Clark	G	3	John Ward	G	3	Thomas Dryller	G	3
			John Oe	G	3			

Total £5.8.4

TAMERTON FOLLIET PARISH

Christopher Copleston ar	L	66	George Stidson	L	1	Peter Trenaman	G	4
Thomas Harward	L	6	Richard Furlong	G	6	John Skynner	G	4
Richard Stidson	L	4	John Brockdon	G	6	Mark Wyll	G	4
Christopher Champlyn	L	2	Ralph Lugger	G	5	Richard Holbeame	G	3
George Brusy	L	1	Robert Crocker	G	4	Francis Nicoll	G	3
			Richard Seller	G	4	John Hannaford	G	3

Total £7.12.8

BUCKLAND MONACHORUM PARISH

Francis Drake Kt	L	40	Richard Tapsen	G	4	John Foote jun	G	3
Ellis Crymes gent	L	32	John Phillep	G	4	Richard Foote	G	3
John Palmer	G	7	Robert Dunridge	G	4	John Tapson de Heale		
Robert Dunridge	G	7	William Talbott	G	3	John Repe de	G	3
John Cortier	G	6	John Talbott	G	5	Hellingtowne	G	3
Thomas Knighton	G	6	Joan Stondon wid	G	3	John Foote de		
Edmund Dunridge	G	6	Richard Knighton	G	3	Herrabere	G	5
John Fote	G	4	Thomas Jope	G	4	Bennet Repe	G	3
William Tuell	G	6	Richard Talbott	G	3	John Dunridge de		
William Tapson	G	3	John Repe de			Melton	G	4
Richard Littelltor	G	4	Elford	G	3	John Merifeld	G	3
Thomas Shippen	G	3	John Scoble	G	4			

Total £10.15.0

BUDDOCKSHED PARISH [St Budeaux]

Lyen Worthe	G	6	Roger Kympe	L	1½	Joan Grepe wid	L	1
William Bele	G	6	Roger Battyn	L	1	John Batten	L	1
Thomas Rede	G	4	Robert Futterel	L	1	Roger Wyatt	L	1
Thomas Ewstice	G	3	Robert Croseman	L	1	James Rede	L	1
Walter Veale	G	3	Christopher Bragaton	L	1	Henry Cockill	L	1
John Lampen sen	G	3	Thomas Pollard	L	1			
John Jesupp	G	3	John Lampen at Hill	L	1			

Total £2.6.8

Group 1

Roborough Hundred

11

MAKER TITHING

Peter Edgecombe ar	L 100	William Lane	G 4	Henry Blake	G 3
John Corbyn	L 2	John Salmon	G 3	Thomas Salmon	G 3
Richard Rede	L 1	Roger Dawe	G 3		
Pascoe Jeane	G 4	John Myll	G 3		

Total £8.0.4

SHEPISTOR PARISH [Sheepstor]

John Elford	L 6	Ellis Shullabere	G 4	Leonard Watts	G 3
John Boun soll	G 5	William Elford	G 3	William Stokeman	G 3

Total £1.6.0

Hundred total £75.18.4

Total of Tavistock, Lifton, Plympton and Roborough hundreds £195.11.0

[Signed] F Bedford R Grenvile

Delivered into court with bond the 20th October in the 24th year by the hand of Robert Backhouse of the household of the Earl of Bedford near Iviebridge and the Strand in county Middlesex the said Robert takes oath etc.

BARNESTAPLE PARISH

John Deyman mayor	G 10	Robert Apely jun	G 9	Robert Gill	G 3
William Collibere	G 20	William Baylie	G 10	Richard Ferrys	G 3
Richard Doderidge	G 18	Gilbert Harrys	G 9	James Wescombe	G 10
John Welshe	G 25	John Allen	G 8	George Beare	G 9
Hugh Brasier	G 8	Robert Martine	G 10	John Symons	G 8
John Barrett	G 8	Robert Prowse	G 7	George Pearde	G 8
John Harrys	G 10	John Stephen		Richard Drewe	G 8
Roger Cade	G 16	als Holme	G 7	Richard Olyver	G 7
Simon Hall	G 10	James Downe	G 7	Mary Sweete wid	G 3
Richard Averye	G 10	John Dorracote	G 6	Lewis Courtney	G 5
Richard Delbridge	G 6	Stephen Sweete	G 6	William Jenkins	G 5
Richard Pearde	G 8	Richard Downe jun	G 5	Thomas? Horwoode?	G 5
William Palmer	G 7	John Smythe	G 5	John Lynnyng?	G 4
Simon Mongey	G 6	Henry Downe	G 5	George Small	G 4
Joan Darte wid	G 25	John Colybere	G 5	John Stephen	
Mary Witchalse wid	G 20	John Coplande	G 5	als Loder	G 3
Agnes Beaple wid	G 16	John Gill	G 5	John Salsburye	G 3
Mary Arscott	G 8	Richard Brasier	G 4	Richard Roger	G 3
Agnes Balche wid	G 10	John Brasier	G 4	John Colle	G 3
Dorothy Dawkins wid	G 10	Oliver Hearde	G 4	Mathew? Goldrynge	G 3
Leticia Webbe wid	G 10	Richard Sharshill	G 4	William Morcombe	G 3
Elizabeth Olyver	G 4	Thomas Skynner	G 3	William Gaye	G 6
Elizabeth Davye wid	G 3	George Baker	G 3	Bartholomew Harrys	G 5
Walter Sherman	G 8	William Yeo	G 3	Thomas Davye	G 3
Roger Beaple	G 14	John Cotten	G 3	William Hunte	G 3
Thomas Mathew	G 10	Roger Beare	G 3	Robert Olyver	G 5
James Beaple	G 10	Henry Handforde	G 3	John Olyver	G 5
Nicholas Payne	G 10	Paul Worthe	G 16	Robert Apeley sen	L 10

Total £30.19.4

PILTON PARISH

John Downe	G 15	Peter White	G 3	Richard Rice	G 5
Alexander Downe	G 8	Oliver Tomlin	G 3	Thomas Fare	G 3
Richard Verneham	G 7	John Darte	G 3	Edward Small	G 3
John Puncherd	G 7	Anthony Will	G 5	Richard Couper	G 5
William Rogers	G 4	John Rice	G 5	Edward Warde	G 3
Richard Gagge	G 3	William Ward	G 5	Thomas Cooke	G 3
Solomea Beaple	G 6	Richard Wilkey	G 3	William Nicholl	G 3
Philip Harforde	G 3	William Wilkey	G 3	Oliver Griffin	G 3

Total £5.11.0

BRAUNTON PARISH

Richard Bellew ar	L 40	Philip Dirwarde	G 3	Robert Knyll	G 6
Philip Chechester ar	G 10	Richard Garnys	G 3	Thomas Stote	G 7
Philip Wyotte gent	G 10	Edward Mosaven	G 3	John Knyll	L 1
Lewis Incledon gent	L 8	John Popham	G 6	Hugh Crocker	G 4
Richard Symon	G 10	Philip Yolaton	G 3	Anthony Scampe	G 6
Thomas Scampe	G 3	John Prydice	G 3	John Cocke sen	G 5
Erkenwald Scampe	G 3	Clement Marke	G 3	John Wheake	G 6
William Horden	G 3	John Kent	G 3	Agnes Brooke	G 3
John Peter	G 3	Philip Walter	G 3	John Collemore	G 7
Thomas Berrye	G 10	Thomas Isacke	G 4	James Incledon	L 1
Richard Horden	G 6	Richard Shepherd	G 8	Hugh Hunte	G 5
Robert Scampe	G 6	John Shepherd	G 8	Peter Fosse	G 5
John Mayne	G 4	Edmund Garland	G 3	John Yolaton	G 3
Paul Houghe	L 1	John Whyte	G 5	Richard Denys	G 3
Thomas Quycke	G 6	Richard Payne	G 3	Simon Lange	G 3
John Langdon	G 4	John Mosaven	G 3	Edward Tayler	G 3
Laurence Symon	G 5	John Croscombe	G 5	John Knyll	G 3
John Walter	G 6	William Whitfeld	G 5	Philip Yeo	L 1

Total £15.0.0

GEORGEHAM PARISH

John Newcourte gent	L	10	Richard Wickey	G	3	William Baker	G	5
John Sweete	G	9	Edmund Burnerde	G	3	William Burrough	G	6
John Tucker	G	9	George Peryman	G	4	John Denys	G	3
John Harris	G	6	Christopher Woode	G	5	Henry Otes	G	3
Nicholas Elyotte	G	6	William Woode	G	3	John Bagtor	G	3
William Crascombe	G	5	Thomas Yncledon	G	5	Thomas Peryn	G	5
Richard Hartknoll	G	3	Thomas Baker	G	3			

Total £5.2.4

GOODLEIGH PARISH

Thomas Skynner	G	10	Richard Sleaper	G	3	William Maye	G	3
Thomas Brother	G	6	Joan Downe wid	G	5	John Brother	G	3
William Hartknoll	G	6	John Pasemore	G	3	Mark Hugh	G	3
Thomas Sherlande	G	5	Thomas Garnys	G	3			
John Skynner	G	4	Nicholas Hedden	G	3			

Total £2.18.0

FILLEIGH PARISH

John Braley als			George Turner	G	5	Bartholomew Cutland	L	1
Wydlake sen	G	5	Hugh Braley	G	5			
John Braley de Mede	G	5	John Fewyn	G	3			

Total £1.4.4

WEST BUCKLAND PARISH

Anthony Cothey	G	3	Anthony Joce	G	8	John Pope	G	3
John Honecote	G	7	John Shopland	G	4	John Dallyn	G	4
John Harrell	G	12	John Joce	G	4	Joan Blackford wid	G	3
Walter Hodge	G	10	John Tucker	G	3	Emblena Widlake wid	G	3
George Harrys	G	8	John Tom	G	4			

£3.16.0

WEST DOWNE PARISH

Walter Fosse	G	15	John Tollinge sen	G	3	John Eyre	G	5
Thomas Heddon	G	8	Thomas Denys	G	5	Joan Fosse de		
Thomas Fosse	G	3	John Tollinge jun	G	3	Cheglinge	L	1
Thomas Fraunces	G	3	Robert Fosse	G	3	Jenkin Gosse	G	3
Elizabeth Webbe	G	5	John Fosse	G	4	Thomas Bryane	G	3
John Warde	G	3	Margaret Permyter	L	1	Richard Incledon	G	6
Philip Fare	G	3	Philip Denys	G	6	Joan Cotes	G	5
Thomas Fosse	L	2	Alice Fosse	G	3	Thomas Pearde	G	3

Total £4.17.4

BRATTON PARISH [Bratton Fleming]

Robert Dillon ar	L	40	John Wallonde	G	5	Richard Wylkey	G	3
Fortescue Gubbe	G	6	Robert Hurforde	G	4	John Darracot in		
Thomas Heddon	G	10	John Courteyce	G	6	right of his wife	G	6
Henry Davye	G	9	Anthony Rooke	G	3	Henry Comer	G	3
Richard Carder	G	6	Thomas Lavercombe	G	3	John Sperman de		
Robert Heddon	G	5	Robert Gubbe	G	6	Stoford	G	3
William Shopland	G	3	John Dallyn	G	3	Belina Colscott wid	G	4
Richard Lavercombe	G	8	John Carder de			Alex Rooke	G	8
Amea Mayne wid	G	5	Northcott	G	5	David Moggerys	G	3
John Barwicke	G	5	John Barrowe	G	3			

Total £8.18.4

COMBMARTINE PARISH

John Chaluecombe	G	9	Thomas Estawaye	G	5	John Norman	G	3
William Hancock	G	9	John Peake	G	5	John Ley	G	3
John Roberts	G	6	Nicholas Nutte	G	3			
Richard Lerawill	G	6	John Beare	G	3			

Total £2.12.0

ESTBUCKLAND PARISH

William Pencombe	G	10	William Braley			Henry Wade	G	3
Richard Staveleigh	G	9	de Crosse	G	5	John Buyston de		
William Sloley	G	7	Bartholomew Holwaye	G	5	Upcote	G	3
Roger Delve	G	5	William Braley			Agnes Bullyforde	G	3
Richard Huxtable	G	5	wever	G	5			

Total £3.0.0

HEANTON PUNCHERDON PARISH

Arthur Bassett Kt	L	80	John Leworthie jun	G	4	Thomas Clarke	G	3
William Dillon gent	L	5	Thomas Burges sen	G	4	John Shapton	G	5
Nicholas Hooper	L	1	John Woode	G	3	Edmund Nicholl		
Richard Saunders	G	5	William Wyotte	G	4	als Guyn	G	3
John Barnehouse	G	5	Thomas Parkeman	G	4	Philip Hooper	L	1
John Incledon	G	3	Richard Frenche	G	3	John Leworthie sen	G	3
William Hockin	G	5	John Hamonte	G	3	John Whitefield	G	5
						Mathew Haywarde	G	5

Total £9.3.0

ILFARDCOMBE PARISH [Ilfracombe]

Thomas Cutcliffe	L	3	William Rude	G	10	John Harrye	G	3
Richard Skynner	L	3	Henry Richardes	G	4	James Baker	G	3
John Wyotte	L	1	Thomas Pickarde	G	4	Robert Kayte	G	3
Henry Portayne	G	6	John Dyer	G	3	John Hill	G	3
Thomas Permyter	G	9	John Robins	G	6	William Cotes	G	5
Edward Dyer	G	5	David Pasemore	G	3	John Incledon	G	3
William Dyer	G	4	John Stephen	G	3	Henry Heddon	G	3
Robert Lawnde	G	6	John Denys	G	3	Alice Colemore wid	G	8
Simon Frye	G	5	John Davye	G	3	Geffry Keyne	G	3

Total £5.17.4

MORTHOOWE PARISH [Morthoe]

Alexander Notte	G	10	John Tucker jun	G	6	John Fosse	G	3
John Tucker sen	G	9	John Beale	G	6	Geffry Tooker	G	4
Philip Mules	G	12	Walter Yoallaton	G	3	Joan Grosse wid	G	3
John Loveringe	G	5	Thomas Nicholl	G	3	Robert Britton	G	3
Thomas Cole	G	6	William Peryn	G	3			

Total £3.16.0

BITTYDEN PARISH [Bittadon]

John Loveringe	G	10	Henry Hartknoll	G	4
			Total £0.14.0		

ASHFORDE PARISH

William Rude	G	4	George Reede	G	3	Cristiana Sherlande	G	3
William Clowtman	G	4	Thomas Hearde	G	3	Thomas Wyotte	G	3

Total £1.0.0

TRENSHOOE PARISH [Trentishoe]

John Blackmore de Totiscombe	G 8	Philip Warde	G 4	John Skotte	G 4
James Blackmore	G 5	Philip Kayle	G 3		
		Nicholas Nethecote	L 1		

Total £1.5.4

EASTDOWNE PARISH

Philip Pyne ar	L 5	John Slee	G 7	Elizabeth Slee wid	G 4
John Jule gent	G 6	John Hamonte	G 6	John Hill	G 3
Walter Ley	G 8	John Boyle	G 4	Walter Discombe	G 3
Nicholas Stanberye	G 7	John Baker	G 6	David Lymberye	L 3
John Launcey	G 7	Nicholas Hamonte	G 5	Amis Slocombe	L 2
William Baker	G 7	Richard Deacon	G 5	Richard Molle	G 4

Total £4.16.8

BERYINERBERT PARISH [Berrynarbor]

Humphrey Bery ar	L 14	Edward Hensley	G 5	David Baker	G 3
William Snowe	L 2	Nicholas Clarke	G 8	John Pearde	G 3
John Knyll sen	G 9	William Heardinge	G 8	Thomas Hartknoll	G 3
John Morrys	G 6	Juliana Heddon wid	G 5	John Richardes	G 3
Richard Chichester gent	G 7	John Cutley	G 6	Joan Hodge wid	G 4

Total £4.11.4

KENTISBURYE PARISH

Antony Randall gent	L 4	John Warde sen	G 6	Amicia Horwoode	G 4
John Warde jun	L 4	John Baker	G 6	John Lerawill	L 1
Robert Yeallaton	G 3	John Richardes	G 6	John Redde	G 3
William Harris	G 7	John Hill	G 5	Thomasina Nicoll	
William Vellacotte	G 7	John Waterfalle	G 3	wid	G 3
John Romesham sen	G 6	Walter Gorden	G 3	Robert Nicoll	G 3
Thomas Wilkey	G 4	William Crocker	G 3		

Total £4.4.0

MARWOODE PARISH

John Marwoode ar	L 15	Antony Harrys	G 3	Richard Symons	G 3
Richard Garland gent	L 10	John Cocke	G 3	Julian Harry wid	G 3
George Wyotte gent	L 4	Robert Deamonte	G 3	Alex Perde	G 4
John Poynes	G 5	Oliver Gribble	G 3	Joan Symons wid	G 3
Peter Hartknowle	G 9	John Tomlyn	G 7	Maculin Thorne	L 1
Thomas Griffin	G 6	Christopher Nicoll	G 5	Michael Kellard	L 1
Anthony Tucker	G 6	John Kenneck	G 4	James Humfry	G 3
Richard Clarke	G 3	William Harrye	G 4	Walter Dyer clerk	L 2
John Tucker	G 6	John Frey	G 3	Richard Palmer	G 3

Total £6.11.8

Hundred Total £125.18.0

FREMINGTON PARISH

Simon Slowlye gent	L	5	Agnes Allin	G	4	Arnold Evans	G	3
John Burryll	G	8	William Wilkey	G	4	John Breylie	G	3
Robert Sherman	G	7	Joan Puggesley	G	4	Oswald Ley	G	3
Mary Beaple wid	G	6	John Beaple	G	4	Richard Dungill	G	3
Richard Neale	G	6	James Tewe	G	4	Paul Puncherde	G	3
William Verechilde	G	7	Hugh Hill	G	4	Roger Witheridge	G	3
John Harte	G	5	Joan Bragge	G	3	John Babacombe	G	3
John Parkeman	G	5	John Barnacote	G	3	Nicholas Marchaunt	G	3
John Exceter	G	5	John Drewe	G	3	Thomas Penros	G	3
Geffry Kneebone	G	5	William Cockhill	G	3	Nicholas Quycke	G	3
Oliver Dyneard	G	5	Henry Mattacott	G	3	Richard Hill	G	3
George Androwe	G	5	John Amerye	G	3			
John Rude	G	4	William Snell	G	3			

Total £7.12.8

TAWSTOCKE PARISH

Lewis Collecote	G	10	Robert Mayne	G	3	Richard Randell	G	3
Thomas Longe	G	10	Alice Downe	G	5	Baldwin Webber	G	3
John Verechilde	G	3	Avice Sommer	G	7	Simon Richard	G	5
William Budde	G	3	William Hamonte	G	5	Edward Pencombe	G	5
Thomas Ley	G	8	James Lawnce	G	5	William Berry	G	4
Walter Ley	G	5	Agnes Thome	G	5	James Wymote	G	5
Laurence Somer	G	10	John Whitfeld	G	6	Mary Duke	G	3
John Ley	G	3	Alice Britten	G	5	Alice Mules	G	3
John Saunders	G	5	Lewis Knyll	G	6	John Cooper	G	5
Joan Harrell	G	4	Richard Comer	G	5	Roger Whitfeld	G	4
Ann Cowman	G	6	Alice Berrye	G	8	Thomas Tayler	G	10
Ellis Thomas	G	5	Joan Conybeare	G	4	Simon Babbacombe	G	5
Joan Zayer	G	8	Christopher Scampe	G	3	John Loveringe	G	8
Robert Zayer	G	5	Thomasina Downe	G	5	John Estabrooke	G	5
William Box	G	5	Thomas Pearde	G	8	Thomas Tomlin	G	3
John Penhorwood	G	4	John Freyne	G	4			

Total £12.9.0

HORWOOD PARISH

Anthony Pollard ar	L	16	Baldwin Crispin	L	1
Nicholas Paslowe	L	6	Anthony Wattes	G	4

Total £1.14.4

ALVERDISCOTT PARISH

John Lippingcott gent	L	5	William Berwick	G	6	George Rewe	G	3
Agnes Lippingcot wid	L	5	John Ley	G	5	Thomas Rewe	G	3
Walter Larymore	G	5	John Braye	G	4	John Gorde	G	3
John Chapman	G	7	Richard Muxworthie	G	5	Margaret Thome wid	G	3
			William Hawkeridge	G	5	William Larymore	G	4
			Robert Rewe	G	3	Anthony Waterhouse	L	2

Total £3.12.0

ST GILLES PARISH [St Giles in the Wood]

Margaret Rolle wid	L	10	Philipa Clarke wid	G	10	Thomas Miller	G	4
Henry Rolle ar*	L	30	John Twitchin	G	6	William Stephen	G	3
Hugh Gifferde gent*	L	6	Roger Blinsham	G	7	Christiana Geaton	L	1
William Risdon gent*	L	5	Ralph Barnefelde	G	8	William Binsford	G	3
Agnes Elsdon	G	10	John Mattacotte	G	3	Richard Baker	G	5
Joan Rewe wid	G	3	David Mattacotte	L	1	Edward Lovebone	G	10
Nicholas Dyer	G	6	Walter Symon	G	3			
Agnes Palmer	G	6	William Yoland	G	4			

Total £8.1.8

*Marginal gloss against these names with no indication to which it refers
 "Discharged here because charged in the hundred of Milverton county Somerset"

HUNSHEA PARISH [Huntshaw]

Stephen Braddon gent	L	7	Elizabeth Larymer	G	6	John Rede	G	3
John Bartram	G	6	William Gaye	G	3	Alice Tewe	L	1
William More	G	6	Thomas Burges	G	3	Thomas Dyer	G	3
Joan Saltron	G	4	John Larymer	G	3	John Saltron	G	3

Total £2.10.8

WESTLEIGHE PARISH

Alexander Rolle gent	L	20	William Taylor	G	8	John Skynner	G	4
Margaret Gifford wid	L	2	Cecily Larymore wid	G	6	Francisca Peryman		
Simon Wyche	G	8	John Southcotte	L	1	wid	G	4
Thomas Grigorye	G	4	Leonard Bremelcombe	G	4			

Total £3.8.8

INSTOW PARISH

Humphry Copleston gent	G	11	John Horwood	G	4	Roger Androwe	G	3
Walter Gifford gent	G	8	Margery Hamonte wid	G	4	Humphry Hearne	G	3
Nicholas Battyn	G	5	Alice Fynes	G	3	John Symon	G	3
Thomas Willes	G	4	Edward Sherland	G	3	William Garnys	G	3

Total £3.2.0

ROWBOROUGH PARISH

John Wollacombe ar	L	16	John Tracye	G	6	Thomas Upcotte	G	3
Richard Davye	L	3	William Mules	G	4	Ralph? Luggar	L	1
John Davye	G	7	Anthony Burradge	G	3	John Upcotte	L	1
Ralph Sture	G	6	John Kellye	L	1			

Total £2.18.4

NEWTON TRACYE PARISH

Robert Bonde clerk	L	2	Henry Downe?	G	3
William Deyman	G	3	Anthony Nicoll	G	3

Total £0.11.8

TORRINGTON MAGNA PARISH

Anthony Copleston gent	L	12	William Bowden	G	4	Joan Darke	L	2
Anthony Cleverdon	G	9	John Huddell	G	4	Joan Stanburye	L	1
Jerome Allen	G	8	John Lynche	G	3	Edward Painter	L	1

Total £2.13.4

TORRINGTON MAGNA TOWN

John Denis mayor there	G	9	Thomas Saundar	G	3	Oliver Tappe	G	10
John Bolton	G	3	William Dromant	G	12	Emma Batte wid	G	6
Henry Hayne	G	3	Roger Froste	G	6	Richard Bussshell	G	8
John Tytherley	G	9	Peter Wellington	G	10	William Ley wever	G	3
William Campe	G	3	Tibald More	G	3	Thomas Welshe	G	7
Cristiana Poole wid	G	10	Richard Allin	G	3	Thomas White	G	5
John Larder	G	8	Richard Smyth	G	3	Joan Deane wid	G	5
William Waye	G	20	Denis Carye	G	4	Roger Browne	G	10
John Androwe	G	10	Roger Ley	G	20	John Halse	G	5
Nicholas Huett	G	3	Richard Voysey	G	3	Thomas Reede	G	4
Robert Cadburye	G	5	John Seller	G	10	Walter Gorrante	G	10
Alexander Barrye	G	4	Thomas Giles	G	3	Robert Gill	G	3
Roger Norwood	G	7	Philip Risdon	G	16	William Arthure	G	3
John Pridice	G	10	John Picarde	G	3	Richard Hoole	G	4
			Robert Danyell	G	3	Joan Delve wid	G	3

18

1581 Subsidy

Group 2

Richard Deane	G 3	Henry Vyney	G 4	John Blackmore roper	G 5
Henry Androwe	G 6	William Valentine	G 3	William Voysey	G 4
Total \$15.17.0					

Hundred Total \$64.11.4

FRITHELSTOCKE PARISH

Christopher		Stephen Palmer	G	3	George Takle	G	3
Chechester gent	L 2	Elizabeth Pollard wid	G	3	John Abbotte	G	3
John Wynslade gent	L 6	James Denys	G	3	James Nethewaye	G	3
John Martin	G 10	John Heyman	G	5	Richard Home	L	2
John Lyle	G 10	John Blynsham	G	5	Stephen Clement	G	3
Henry Skotte	L 3	William Titherley	G	13	Humphry Lange	G	5
William Hatherley	G 5	Richard Blancharde	G	4	Hugh Thomas clerk	L	1
Henry Blynsham	G 8	John Teller	G	8	John Blancherde	G	8
Thomas Abbotte	G 6	John Tucker	G	4	William Williams	G	4

Total £6.14.4

SHEPEWASHE PARISH

Edward Thome ar	L 6	John Parre	G	3	Michael Gorforde	L	1
Humphry Lovice gent	L 4	Walter Scame	L	2	Paul Darrant	L	1
John Westlake	L 3	Robert Scame	L	2	Edward Martin	L	1
John Heyne	L 5	Joan Smalle wid	L	2	William Morcombe	L	1
Joan Risdon wid	G 4	John Tucker	L	2	Thomas Gagge	G	3
Thomas Hambley	G 4	Leonard Parkinge	L	2	Richard Hambley	L	1
Edward Risdon	G 3	Robert Venton	L	1	Thomas Foukforde	L	1

Total £3.3.8

BIDEFORDE TOWN

Gabriel Carye gent	G 10	Richard Williett	G	5	Philip Puncheard	G	5
John Addington gent	L 10	Christopher			Richard Pincombe	G	6
Richard Burgen	L 3	Striblehill	G	5	John Parson	G	5
John Suzan	L 5	Robert Wills	G	5	Aldred Stockham	G	8
John Shurte	L 2	John Lake de			Anthony Hoonnye	G	10
Thomas Sloman	L 1	Aggaven	G	8	John Davye	G	5
Thomasina Brode wid	L 1	Henry Ruston	G	5	George Stoford gent	G	3
Stephen Payne	L 1	Nicholas Froste	G	5	John More	G	4
Richard Hutchcoke	L 2	John Salterne	G	6	John Budaye	G	4
John Androwe	G 7	Thomas Mayne	G	6	William Ayre	G	5
Thomas Chyn	G 5	Walter Babbacombe	G	5	Leonard Sherman	G	6
William Davye	G 7	Gencian Beryman	G	6	Christopher Suzan	G	3
Sybil Androwe wid	G 20	Geffry Brode	G	3			

Total £10.5.4

WERE GIFFORDE PARISH

Hugh Fortescue ar	L 40	Roger Halle	G	4	John Colwill	L	1
John Beryman	G 8	William Bowdon	G	4	George Halle	L	1
Thomasina Braye wid	G 5	John Halle	G	3	William Perrotte	G	3
Thomas Salterne	G 6	John More	G	3			

Total £4.12.0

MARLAND ST PETER PARISH

[Peters Marland]

Philip Davells	L 2	William Cornishe	G	6	John Piper	G	4
Lewis Holman	G 8	Alexander White	G	5	Thomas Farrowe	G	4
John Madge	G 7	David Welshe	G	6	John Whitehere	G	3
Walter Piper	G 7	Humphry Holman	G	5	John Germayne sen	L	1
John Greene	G 7	Edmund Smyth	G	3	Stephen Beaple	G	3

Total £3.12.0

HUYSH PARISH

John Jory	G 7	William Furlonge	G	5	William Rowel if	L	1
Tibald Davye	G 5	Leonard Nethewaye	G	3			

Total £1.1.4

PARKHAM PARISH

John Gifferde ar	L	15	Robert Cleverdon	G	8	Roger Glover	G	3
Giles Risdon ar	L	10	John Adam jun	G	3	William Adam	G	5
Philip Butler gent	L	3	<u>Dun</u> wid	G	3	Parkin?	G	3
Balthazar Butler gent	L	2	Thomas? Galsworthie	G	5	John Shute	G	4
Richard Davye	L	2	John Whitlake	G	3 Payne	L	1
John Hayne	G	3	William Durke	G	4	Robert Leigh	G	3
Philip Morcombe	G	5	John Southcote	G	4	William Keane	L	1
John Neale	G	5	John Pyke	G	6	John Adam sen	L	1
Marseta Galsworthie wid	G	5	Walter Stowford	G	8	John (L?)ylle	G	3
			John Pawe	G	5	Bastian Shute	G	4
			William Glover	G	3			

Total f7.1.8

YDDESLEYE PARISH [Iddesleigh]

Hugh Osborne gent	G	7	Philip Bremacombe	G	5	William Cooper	L	1
William Mallett	L	2	John Rattenburye	G	7	Arminela Gove wid	L	1
Michael Moyse	G	10	John Morley	G	3	Richard Leverton	L	1
John Chedslly	L	2	John Gove	G	5	Thomas Bremacombe	L	3
John Arnolde	L	1	Joan Tawton wid	G	3	Roger Meddon	L	1

Total f2.16.0

LANGTREE PARISH

Thomas Browne gent	L	10	Richard Stapledon	G	4	Stephen Dyer	L	2
George Arscotte gent	L	4	Nicholas Androwe	G	5	John Pridham jun	G	5
Robert Chaple gent	L	4	John Bacheler	G	3	Walter Waterman	G	4
John Frayne	L	5	Hugh Nycoll	G	4	William Warren	G	4
Abraham Barnfelde	L	4	John Erle	G	4	John Whitlock	G	3
John Skynner	L	4	William Walter	G	3	Richard Thom	L	2
John Stapleton	L	3	Henry Yoland	G	5	Thomas Griffith	G	3
John Waterman sen	G	10	Humphry Huckmore	G	4	Richard Parson sen	G	6
Richard Morton	L	4	John Martine	G	3	Robert More	L	1
John Pridham de Suddon	G	5	John Hooper	G	6	Robert Comynge?	G	3
			Dorothy Whitlock wid	G	4			

Total f7.5.4

BEAFFORD PARISH

John Acland gent	G	16	John Downe	G	4	John Skynner	G	3
Thomas Richards?	G	7	Thomas Buse	G	3	William? Alforde	G	3
David Hooper?	G	6	John Sweete	G	3	Nicholas	..	G 3
Richard Hooper?	G	6	Robert Jurden	G	3			
Cristina Skynner	G	6	George? Frost	G	3			

Total f3.9.0 •

NORTHAM PARISH

William	G	18	John Dothacote	G	7	Edward Hockadey	G	3
William Woolridge	L	5	Thomas Collamore	L	1	Anthony Hamonte	G	3
John Braunton	G	8	Richard Bennet	L	1	William Clowe	G	3
William Vallett	G	6	Thomas Heyman	G	3	Thomas Upcotte	G	3
William Hearde	G	6	John Hearde	G	3	John Westcotte	G	3
Thomas Whiston	G	5	Robert Whiston	L	1	George Herneman	G	3
Elizabeth Whiston wid	G	5	John Williette	G	6	Walter Beryman	G	3
Ann Burrough wid	G	4	John Blackmore	G	3	John Bushoppe sen	L	1
Peter Burrough	G	6	William Chaple	G	3	John Herneman	L	2
Christina Burrough	G	10	John Upcotte	L	1	John Yeo	G	4
John Titerleighe	G	8	William Blackmore	G	4	Stephan Woodman wid	G	3
			William Bennet	G	3	John Collemore	G	3

Total £7.15.0

BUCKLANDE BRUER PARISH [Buckland Brewer]

John Denys ar	L	10	Stephen Hoore	L	1	John Wescombe	G	4
John Butler	L	2	Mary Threwe wid	G	3	Thomas Denys	G	3
John Denys de Gutsland	L	3	Robert Threwe	G	3	Nicholas Tithecote	L	1
William Salsburye	L	3	Richard Weekes	G	6	Edmund Webber	L	1
Ambrose Risdon	G	10	John Beare	L	1	William Creede	L	3
Katherine Meddonwid	G	6	John Vewgars	G	6	Ann Ley wid	G	10
Chris Titherleighe	G	3	John Besse	G	3	Margaret Nycoll wid	L	1
Thomas Shopland	G	3	Thomas Stapledon	G	7	Nicholas Hearne	G	3
Thomas Deane	G	3	William Downyng	G	3	John Hearne	G	4
John Galsorthie	G	4	John Dybbe	L	1	William Greade	L	2
John Fevoyn	G	3	Philip Androwe	L	1	Margery Hearne wid	L	2
John Ricarde	G	5	Robert Averye	G	3	Edward Quynte	L	1
John Carye	G	3	John Johns	L	2	Edward Chapman	G	20
Roger Colwill	G	3	John Arnolde	G	6	John Stowford	G	3
John Tallamye	G	3	John Vygures	G	7	Robert Blake	L	1
			Richard Blancharde	G	5	Thomas Harris	G	3

Total £9.11.0

ALWINGTON PARISH

John Coffin	L	15	Margaret Wyotte			William Nyall	G	5
Peter Lake	G	7	wid	G	6	William Payne	G	3
John Hollamore	G	6	William Willyet	G	6	Henry Lange	G	6
Richard Reymer	G	6	Henry Palmer	G	4	John Vyney	L	2
Peter Whitlock	G	6	Thomas Whitlock	G	3	Nicholas Glogge	G	3
Christiana Walter wid	G	5	Philip Blynche	G	5	Thomasina		
			Digory Mabyn	G	4	Galsorthie wid	G	3

Total £5.0.8

SHEBBERE PARISH

William Yeo	G	7	John Gawman de			William Handforde	G	5
Robert Nyall	G	7	Backway	G	9	Thomas Swette	G	10
Lewis Heasyde	G	7	Joan Burroughe wid	G	3	Elizabeth Beryman wid	G	7
Thomas Ellis	L	1	John Collacotte	G	6	Thomas Beryman	G	7
Joan Rendye	G	4	John Hunte sen	G	5	Humphry Glawen	G	3
Robert Crocker	G	4	Thomas Squyre	G	8	Robert Goodwin	G	5
Robert Maynerde	G	5	John Parsons	L	1	Leonard Pope	G	5
John Clyverdon	G	7	Richard Anderdon	G	4	Simon Hooper	G	3
John Parnacote de Derple	G	6	David Beaple	G	4	Michael Rattenburye	G	3
			John Pearce sen	G	10			

Total £7.6.8

MARTINE PARISH [Merton]

Thomas Monke ar	L	30	Mathew Warre	G	7	Thomas Countyce	G	3
Thomas Hacche gent	L	2	William Downe	G	6	Richard Holamore	G	3
John Cliffe gent	L	3	Philip Hill	G	3	Nicholas Wollacote	G	7
John Wydlake	G	7	Christopher Trace	G	4	Robert Hayman	G	3
Joan Kellye wid	G	7	Stephen Stacye	G	3	Richard Melhuise	G	3
Alice Hill wid	G	3	Humphry Pawe	G	3	William Bennet	G	4
Robert Hooper	G	3	Wilmota Shutte wid	G	4	Lewis Sperman alien	nil	
Edward Maye	G	3	Joan Killytree wid	G	4			

Total £6.7.0

ABBATSHAM PARISH

John Lake	G	10	John Shepherd	G	6	Mathew Rowe	G	4
Edward Garret	G	8	Henry Mydton	G	5	Richard Whitfield	G	4
Roger Beaple	G	6	Richard Hockeridge	G	5	Robert Vernenan	G	3
Henry Coke	G	6	John Bewse	G	4	John Rowe	G	3
Simon Gorwill	G	5	John Mussell	G	4	William Shepherd	G	3

1581 Subsidy

Group 2

Thomas Wattes	G 4	Thomas Agere	L 1	Robert Bocombe	L 1
Thomasina Shepherd	L 2	Roger Browne	L 1	John Geste	G 5
Gabriel Bewse	L 2	John Lawrance	L 1		

Total £4.15.4

PETROCKSTOWE PARISH

John Davells ar	L 20	Anthony Hearne	G 7	Thomas Hutchin	G 4
Robert Yeo ar	L 10	Agnes Bevys	G 5	John Saunders	G 3
Robert Parnacote	G 10	Richard Hutchin	G 5	Robert Denforde	G 3
John Hutchin	G 9	John Joselyn	G 5	Thomas Murfield	G 3
Thomas Frayne	G 10	Thomas Coode more	G 6	William Waye	L 1
John Hearne	G 10	Leonard Scotte	G 4	John Hutchin	G 3

Total £6.8.4

TORRINGTON PARVA PARISH [Little Torrington]

Richard Copleston ar	L 4	Ann Welsh wid	G 20	John Meynerd	G 4
Anthony Morewyn gent	L 4	William Rogers	G 4	Joan Dobyn wid	G 4
Joan Morwyn	L 2	Simon Newcombe	G 3	John Vane	G 4
Marian Popham wid	G 5	Thomas Parnacote	G 5	Richard Kyngdon	L 1
William Bremelcombe	G 7	John Blancharde	G 5	Joan Webber wid	L 1
Thomas Averye	G 5	Richard Bowden	G 4	John Pilman	G 4

Total £4.10.0

LITTLEHAM PARISH

George Denys	G 20	Elizabeth Woodman		John Morcombe	G 5
John Shorte	G 14	wid	G 4	Edward Giste	G 5
William Witheridge	G 10	Johnson Morcombe	G 3	Emota Witheridge	
Redigan Snowe wid	G 7	John Walter	G 3	wid	G 4
John Beryman	L 1	Gabriel Shorte	G 10	Anna Shorte wid	G 4

Total £4.10.4

MOUNKLEIGH PARISH

John Gaye	G 6	Thomasina Barnfields		James Palmer	G 3
Thomas Holmes	G 8	executors	G 6	Richard Graye	G 3
Walter Spere	G 3	John Pasemore	G 3	Peter Rowe	G 3
John Huddle	G 6	James Crelake	G 4	Elizabeth Lambert	
William Denys	G 6	Henry Pettle	G 3	wid	G 3
Philip Crelake	G 5	Thomasin Gorwill wid	G 3		

Total £3.5.0

NEWTON PETROCC PARISH [Newton St Petrock]

Margery Deane wid	L 3	John Thome	G 7	David Fulforde	G 4
Roger Deane gent	L 7	Agnes Hogge wid	G 9	William Cornwall	G 5
Alexander Triggs	G 20	John Bodman	G 6	Walter Souche	G 3
Walter Bridgeman	L 4	Simon Mongey	L 3	Richard Bagbeare	G 3
John Buckpitte	G 10	William Stenlake	G 4	Roger Prower	G 3

Total £4.16.8

MEYTH PARISH

John Morcombe	G 10	Philip Rowe	L 1	Philip Cowper	G 3
William Badcock	G 6	William Parkin	G 5	Edward Madge	G 3
Robert Eme	G 6	John Hearne	G 3	John Richardes	G 3
John Tawton	G 5	William Rundell	G 3	John Bragge	G 3

Total £2.11.4

BUCKLANDE FILLEIGHE PARISH

William Fortescue ar	L 10	John Rawlin	G 5	Robert Bartram	G 3
Richard Parkin	G 6	John Madge	L 2	John Cudemore	G 3
Edmund Huchin	G 6	Thomas Herneman	L 2	James Piper	L 1
		Edward Thome	L 2	John Graddon	L 1
Total £2.7.0					

Hundred Total £119.5.0

SOUTH MOLTON TOWN AND PARISH

Thomas Hacche ar	L	10	William Chapell	G	8	William Maye	G	4
William Horwood gent	L	10	Richard Paynter	G	3	Gabriel Webber	G	3
Hugh Pollard gent	G	10	Christopher Pincombe	G	4	Thomas Griffin	G	3
Dorothy Clotworthy wid	G	8	John Snowe	G	3	John Shapton	G	3
Christopher Squyre	G	8	Robert Hoyell	G	6	John Takle	L	1
Thomas Rashleigh	G	7	John Pincombe	G	4	Agnes Bonde wid	L	1
Joan Carpenter wid	G	5	Hugh Chapington	G	3	Grace Hunt wid	L	1
William Amerye	G	7	John Haywodde	G	3	Anthony Clatworthie	G	12
Robert Cotworthie	G	7	William Rashley	G	4	John Pincombe sen	G	12
John Herneman	G	4	Thomas Jennynges	G	3	John Pawle	G	7
George Chaple	G	4	Robert Gun	G	3	Roger Webber	G	6
Geffry Lawdye	G	3	Anthony Rashleigh	G	3	John Sherland	G	8
Thomas Allen	G	4	Hugh Badcocke	G	4	Nicholas Chappie	G	4
Thomas Hobbes	G	4	John Locke	G	3	Thomas Harrys	G	5
Roger Walshcotte	G	3	Thomas Brooke	G	3	John Tamse	G	3
William Cobleye	G	3	Maculin Bulkworthie	G	3	William Huton alien	nil	
			John Pincombe jun	G	3	Thomas Gun	G	3

Total £12.4.0

NORTH MOLTON TOWN AND PARISH

John Parker ar	L	30	Philip Kyngdon	G	3	John Kingdon	G	3
William Smythe	L	1	Thomas Moreman	G	5	Thomas Muxworthye	G	3
Joan Thomewid	L	1	Michael Blake	G	7	Richard Thome	G	4
Henry Hoarder	G	6	Henry Cotehaye	G	5	John Cole	G	4
James Braye	G	3	Thomas Slader	G	3	Joan Grenewaye	G	3
Nicholas Braye	G	3	John Hartnoll	G	5	William Wydlake	G	4
Alice Smythe wid	G	4	Robert Hartnoll	G	3	William Balmant	G	3
Alice Locke de Nedrad	G	7	John Squyre	G	5	Peter Thome	G	4
William Locke de Shopland	G	3	William Locke de Lee	G	3	Richard Braye	G	3
Michael Locke	G	3	George Burgis	G	3	John Thome de		
Robert Squyre	G	9	John Slader	G	3	Radworthy	G	3
Christiana Gun	G	7	Roger Balamant	G	7	John Lock de		
George Wescotte	G	3	Paul Bale	G	3	Brinsworthie	G	8
Christopher Shapland	G	7	Charles Bennett	G	3	William Tooker	G	4
Emma Pyncombe wid	G	3	William Notte	G	6	John Byre	G	4
Walter Locke	G	7	John Tappe	G	4	William Golde	G	3
Dewens Squire	G	5	Michael Pasmore	G	6	John Thome de		
George Basse	G	4	John Dee de			Lambscombe	G	6
John Locke de Walscotte	G	7	Baintwitchin	G	6	John Kyngdon de Ley	G	4
Joan Shaplandwid	G	6	William Molle	G	3	Thomas Burgis	G	9
John Davye	G	3	Richard Blake	G	4	John Thome de		
Anthony Locke	G	3	Richard Crange	G	6	Upcotte	G	4
Christopher Shapland	G	3	Richard Radley	G	3	John Vicarye de		
John Molle	G	4	John Dee sen	G	5	Upcotte	G	4
			Anastasia Mollewid	G	3	William Slader	G	4
			Anthony Molle	G	3	Christopher Hodge	G	3
			Richard Burgis	G	5	Robert Mill	G	3

Total £17.4.8

TWYCHIN PARISH

Roger Trute	G	3	Roger Slade	G	4	Walter Trute	G	3
Joan Burgis	G	10	Roger Buckingham	G	5	John Slade	G	3
Joan Bagtor	G	8	William Clogge	G	6	Roger Downeman	G	4
Richard More	G	5	Richard Clogue	G	9	Hugh Goule	G	3
Edmund Lee	G	5	John Thome de			Richard Buckingham	G	4
Thomas Thome	G	3	Whitecote	G	3			
Roger Tappe	G	6	Thomas Westhorne	G	3			

Total £4.7.0

MOLLANDE PARISH

Robert Courtenay ar	L	20	John Warryn	G	5	John Fisher	G	3
Amis Willowbye	L	5	William More	G	3	Richard More	G	3
Hugh Culme gent	L	5	Richard Vicarye	G	3	Thomas Williams	G	3
Richard Stevens clerk	L	2	John Torre	G	3	John Moggridge jun	G	3
Hugb Courteney gent	G	5	Thomas Daye	G	4	Peter Stevens	L	4
Thomas Palfreyman	G	11	Richard Squyre	G	3	John Corner de Woode	G	4
Hugh Hearde	G	7	John Hooper	G	6	Christopher Morsse	G	3
John Dallyn	G	4	Thomas Vicarye de Lee	G	4			
Cecily Fisher	G	3	Robert Corner	G	3			

Total £6.11.0

WEST ANSTYE PARISH

William Snowe	G	12	John Please	G	7	Henry Baker	G	3
William Narcotte	G	9	John Smyth	G	3	Robert Snowe	G	3
Henry Please	G	7	Hugh Venner	G	4	Richard Steven	G	10
Robert More	G	6	Martin Burgis	G	3	Clement Gosse	G	3
Thomasina Webber wid	G	10	John Pearce	G	5	John Whitrowe	G	3
			Thomas Snowe	L	3			

Total £3.12.0 [? mistake for £4.12.0]

KNOWISTON PARISH [Knowstone]

Robert Cole gent	G	10	Richard Doydge	G	4	Anthony Caselake	G	4
Henry Hill	G	9	Richard Morrys	L	1	Paul Crange	G	3
Philip Shapcott	G	10	John Moggeforde	L	1	Richard Parkehouse	G	4
Oliver Webber	G	9	William Cade	G	4	John Westhorne jun	G	3
Laurence Vicarye	G	10	Geffry Lock	G	4	John Woode	G	3
Nicholas Bussell	G	7	Thomas Skynner	G	5	Joan Lake wid	G	3
Margaret Kaselake wid	G	6	Thomas Boubere	G	5	George Snowe	L	1
Henry Zeyman	G	6	Joan Saundar wid	G	4	John Grinslade	L	1
			John Bickner sen	G	5	Anthony Zeyman	G	3

Total £6.6.4

LANKEY PARISH

Hugh Aclonde ar	L	10	Mathew Downeman	G	4	Mathew Gravys	G	10
Thomas Clement	G	4	John Chappie	G	4	William Dadecott	G	8
Thomas Yellande	G	10	John Tucker	G	7	John Pope	G	5
William Miller	G	7	Salome Leworthie	G	6	William Cowle	G	3
John Harder	G	3	John Payne	G	6	Richard Pope	G	3
John Downeman	G	5	William Budde	G	4	William Dell	G	3
Mathew Dadecote	G	5	Thomas Thome	G	5	William Fraclin	G	3
Thomas Slocombe	G	3	Peter Juell	G	6	John Hunacote	G	3
William Gravys	G	10	Anthony Smale	G	3	John Richardes	G	3
Ann Whitfilde	G	7	William Hardinge	G	3			

Total £7.16.4

EST ANSTYE PARISH

Thomas Crook	G	8	Joan Hosegood	G	6	Edmund Tucker	G	3
William Blackmore	G	7	Henry Colman	G	6	Robert Ley	G	3
William Western	G	7	Thomas Hill	G	6	Richard Baker	G	3
Robert Cawkram	G	3	Joan Anstye wid	G	3			

Total £2.15.0

NYMET ST GEORGE PARISH [George Nympton]

Philip Dobbe	G	10	Philip Beare	G	3	Philip Bennett	G	6
Richard Greade	G	8	Agnes Harrys wid	G	7			
Richard Colman	G	7	Mary Pearce wid	G	6			

Total £2.7.0

SATERLEY PARISH

Robert Southcombe	L	4	John Spencer	G	4	Henry Wynslade	L	1
Agnes Gromme wid	G	5	John Lak	G	3	Edward Shapton	L	1
Christopher Lymbere	G	5	Hugh Rogerman	L	1			

Total £1.6.4

WARKELEY PARISH

William Whitlocke	G	10	Richard Milhowishe	G	4	William Maunder	L	1
John Mulys	G	13	Emlena Lymbere wid	G	3	John Thome	G	3
Thomas.	G	8	Thomas Davye	G	3	Mary Bragge	L	1
John Forde	G	6	Gabriel Randell	G	3	Geffry Davye	L	1
John Feverston	G	6	Thomas Braley	G	5	Stephen Reede	L	1
William Venner	G	4	Alice Gould wid	L	2	Henry Mill	L	1

Total £3.17.4

CHITTLEHAMPTON PARISH

John Gifferde ar	L	20	Gineta Burye wid	G	8	William Dallyn	G	5
Mary Gifford wid	L	6	Martha Bragge wid	G	8	John Martyn	G	4
Robert Shopland	L	5	William Smale de			Alexander Marshe	G	8
William Venner	G	10	Langdon	G	7	Thomas Hunte	G	5
Thomas Skynner	G	8	Bartholomew Brayley	G	7	Roger Cawsey	G	3
John Chapell de			Alexander Lyde	G	7	John Mudde	G	3
Fulbrok	G	12	John Grigorye	G	7	John Cornwall	G	4
Anthony Chappell	G	5	John Hill de			Robert Mayne	G	4
William Notte	G	9	Langdon	G	7	Henry Greade de		
William Kynge	G	7	Anstice Sperman wid	G	6	Lery	G	3
William Lake	G	7	Peter Odam	G	3	Joan Hacche de		
Cecily Yeo wid	G	10	Joan Halse wid	G	6	Lery wid	G	4
Alice Bright wid	G	8	Henry Budde	G	6	John Quanticke	G	3
John Striblinge	G	8	Joan Pelaven	G	3	Thomas Forde	G	3
John Chappell	G	8	Henry Thomas	G	3	Thomas Marshall	G	3
William Small de			Henry Pitt	G	6	John Forde	L	1
Lerrey	G	8	Christiana Pelaven			Emlena Somer wid	L	1
Alexander Lake	G	8	wid	G	5	Christopher Cadwill	L	1

Total £14.17.18

SWYMBRIDGE PARISH

John Hanford	G	11	Joan Downeman			Elizabeth Heddon wid	G	4
William Mayne	G	6	de Sandick	G	8	Joan Martin wid	G	3
Joan Mayne	G	8	Anthony Notte	G	8	Anthony Androwe	G	4
John Heywoode	G	9	Peter Smalle	G	8	John Graddon sen	G	4
John Notte de			Thomas Baker	G	4	Simon Mocke	G	5
Bickell	G	10	Ambrose Symons	G	6	Philip Franklin	G	3
Oliver Grigorye	G	6	John Doddecote	G	3	Christina Reymonde		
William Frayne	G	11	John Gill de Hole			wid	G	12
Pascoe Trowte	G	3	John Knyghte	G	10	Edward Lewys	G	9
Thomas Honacote	G	6	Ambrose Rosier	G	5	Richard Gowle	G	3
John Squirrell	G	7	William Gill	G	4	Thomas Somerwill	G	5
Anstice Lakeman wid	G	9	William Pearce	G	10	Thomas Smalle	L	2
Anthony Meyre	G	6	Christopher Yellande	G	5	Joan Helliar	L	1
Nicholas Shorte	G	10	William Muly	G	5	John Lymberyne		
Edmond Conabere	G	10	Anthony Rennell	G	5	als Huchton	L	2
Richa Bright wid	G	5	Bartholomew Bury	G	8			
Ann More wid	G	6	John Downeman					
			de Tredowne	G	4			

Total £13.17.8

TAWTON EPI PARISH [Bishops Tawton]

John Chechester ar	L	10	John Symons	G	3	Alice Halle wid	G	5
John Halle	G	5	John Baker	G	10	Alexander Sherland	G	5
Cecily More wid	G	5	John Weskotte	G	5	James Chechester		
Elizabeth Hilwaye	G	3	Robert Androwe	L	2	gent	G	8
William Richardes	G	5	Hugh Harrys	G	5	Henry Colamore	G	9
Richard Wallande	G	3	Roger Harell	G	7	John Bearde	L	1
Thomasina Hamonte wid	L	1	Christopher Ley	G	7	Roger Bearde	L	1
John Mules	L	6	John Witheridge	G	3	John Beryman sen	G	8
John Uphill	G	8	John Thome	L	1	Roger Basse	G	3
John Gravis	G	5	George Smalridge	G	4	Henry Marshall	L	2
John Warren	G	3	Richard Freyne	G	4	Brian Travers gent	L	6
Oliver Pelaven	G	4	Joan Weskotte wid	G	5	William Deymonde	L	1
Nicholas Androwe	G	5	Anthony Walter	G	3	Agnes Duke wid	G	5
			Simon Cowle	G	3	John Herston	L	1

Total £9.10.8

Hundred Total £106.13.0

Total of Four Hundreds £416.7.4

SHIRWELL HUNDRED

Group 2

SHIRWELL PARISH

John Chichester Kt	L	50	John Slolighe	G	3	Amitius Gourde	G	3
John Barwicke	G	9	William More	G	12	Katherine Thome	G	7
John Symons	G	8	Edward Horwoode	G	5	Thomas Marshe	G	5
John Thome	G	6	Richard Slee	G	3	John Berie	G	4
Joan Horwoode	G	5	William Chollecombe	G	5	William Puggisliche	G	3
Richard Slee de Coxeligh	G	3	Marion Frie wid	G	10	John Baker	G	3
William Langdon	G	5	Joan Symons	G	10			
			David Mayne	G	5			

Total £9.0.8

ARLINGTON PARISH

Joan Chechester wid	L	4	Anthony Heddon	G	4	David Puggisley	G	3
Henry Chichester	L	3	John Huxstable	G	3	John Carder	G	3
Edward Poynes gent	G	5	Amitius Kerrey	G	3	Thomas Parkin	G	3
Paulina Mocke	G	5	Thomas Acklande	G	3	John Acklande	G	3
Ann Slocombe wid	G	3	Paul Duke	L	2			
William Passelowe	G	5	John Parkinge	G	3			

Total £2.18.0

LOXORE PARISH

David Knight	G	7	William Puggisly	G	6	John Norman	G	3
Nicholas Hamont	G	8	Francis Bearde	G	5	Paul Hille	G	3
Elizabeth Puggisleigh	G	6	William Farcheilde	G	5	John Burche	G	6
John Fayrecheilde	G	6	Agnes Burche wid	G	4	Christopher Puggsley	L	1

Total £3.0.4

STOKRIVERS PARISH

Henry Gefferie	L	5	John Joyce	G	6	John Davie sen	G	3
Robert Bromeham	L	1	Henry Stote	G	5	William Francklin	G	3
Joan Downeman wid	L	1	John Ridde	G	7	Fortescue Bearde	G	3
John White	G	12	William Colliscotte	G	3			
Hugh Clotworthie	G	5	John Davie jun	G	3			

Total £2.19.4

HIGHBRAYE PARISH

William Herder	G	7	John Beare	G	5	John Welshe	G	3
William Scotte	G	7	Elizabeth Muxworthie	G	5	John Muxworthie	G	3
Henry Pope	G	7	Thomas Ridde	G	6	John Muxworthie jun	G	3
William Leworthie	G	5	Richard Chaple	G	6	Walter Scotte	G	3
Walter Blake	G	6	Roger Scotte	G	6			

Total £3.12.0

CHARLES PARISH

George Kingslande	G	15	Stephen Palmer	G	7	Joan Golde wid	G	5
Christopher Wheler	G	7	William Huxstable	G	5	John Buckingham	G	3
John Huxtables	G	6	William Bolworthie	G	6	Edmund Pawlyn	L	1
John Kingslande	G	6	Maculin Rude	G	6			

Total £3.7.4

PARACOMBE PARISH

Ann Hamont	G	7	John Lorimore	G	4	John Toker	G	3
John Thome	G	5	Thomas Frye	G	7	John Bale	G	6
Richard Blakeforde	G	4	William Thome	G	4	Thomas Norman	G	3

Total £2.3.0

MATTINHOE PARISH [Martinhoe]

Richard Burye	G 10	Thomas Dallyn	G 5
Anthony Burye	G 6	John Rooke	G 5

Total £1.6.0

CONSBERYE PARISH [Countisbury]

David Rawle	G 7	John Knighte	G 4	John Warde	G 4
John Dyer	G 7	Thomas Rawle	G 4		

Total £1.6.0

CHOLLECOMBE PARISH [Chal lacombe]

John Ridde	G 10	Alice Moggis	G 8	Alexander Parkin	G 4
William Moggis	G 10	Agnes Norman wid	G 5	Hugh Wyett	G 3
Alexander Passemore	G 7	Humphry Barrowe	G 4		
Elizabeth Rooke wid	G 7	Thomas Ridde	G 4		

Total £3.2.0

LYNTON PARISH

Thomas Frye	G 7	Thomasina Baker wid	G 4	Joan Knighte wid	G 3
John Hancocke	G 4	Roger Knighte	G 6	David Bromeham	G 3
Simon Skoare	G 6	Katherine Bayley		John Knighte sen	G 6
Thomassine Deare wid	G 4	wid	G 6	Richard Burgeis	G 3
Joan Bovde wid	G 5	John Slee	G 6		

Total £3.3.0

BRENDON PARISH

George Hawkwill	G 7	Roger Rawle	G 6	William Dyer	G 3
John Stephens	G 5	William Stote	G 5	Walter Thorne	G 3
John Holwaye	G 10	John Parkinge	G 5		

Total £2.4.0

Hundred Total £38.1.8

NORTH TAWTON HUNDRED

Group 2

CALLEIGHE PARISH [Chawleigh]

Roger Clement	G	3	Thomas Yollande	G	5	Henry Snell	G	10
Anthony Wilsdon	G	3	William Furdon	G	5	Robert Birde	G	3
Anthony Snell	G	6	John Dyer	G	3	John Gosse	G	3
Thomas Wilsdon	G	5	Margaret Kyne wid	L	1	Tibald Smale	L	1
John Snell	G	3	Anthony Serle	L	1	Tibald Ponsford	L	1
Thomas Radforde	G	5	George Webber	G	3	Tibald Kyne	G	3
Robert Bortfill	L	1	Nicholas Webber	G	5	Alice Webber wid	G	4

Total £3.15.8

NIMET ROLANDE PARISH

George Balkwill	G	7	George Snell	G	3	Mary Wilsdon wid	L	1
David Northcotte	G	3	Nicholas Priste	L	1			

Total £0.15.8

HIGH BICKINGTON PARISH

George Pollardegent	L	7	Thomas Fletcher	G	7	Grace Lawdie wid	L	2
Thomas Wollacotte	G	7	Philip Ley	G	5	John Fuen de		
David Clerke	G	3	John Crocker	G	7	Yollande	G	3
John Lake sen	L	1	John Handforde	G	3	John Wollacotte	G	3
Bartholomew Basse	G	4	John Dabbe	G	3	William Smithe	G	3
Roger Thome	G	3	Thomas Fuyen	G	3	William Coalle	G	3
John Chapleman	G	3	George Wollacotte	L	1	Joan Jule wid	L	2
Thomas Shafteridge	G	3	Thomas Goodman	G	4	John Lawdie jun	G	5

Total £4.9.4

NORTH TAWTON PARISH

Richard Woode ar	L	18	John Martyn	L	3	Arkenwald Lonne	L	1
Mark Slader ar	L	12	Thomas Martyn	G	6	Richard Barrye	L	2
Thomas Cottell gent	L	6	John Lonne	G	6	Francis Reve	L	3
William Alfforde	G	10	Francis Estbroke	G	4	Robert Prestley	G	3
Joan Pafforde	L	3	Humphry Samson	L	3	John Holmer	L	1
Mark Sloman	G	10	Mark Haiwoode	G	6	Roger Wilcokes	G	3
Mathew Boucher	G	5	Richard Pafforde	L	3	Robert Dodderige	L	1
James Trowte	G	6	Michael Wrayford	G	4	Henry Aller	G	3
John Rowe	G	6	Humphry Martin	L	1	William at Yeo	G	3
Dorotheus Estbroke	G	4	Robert Heywoode	L	2	Walter Trowte	G	3
Alexander Estbroke	G	3	Agnes Woolcott	G	4	Agnes Bower wid	L	1
Parnella at Yeo	G	6	Simon Wickes	L	3	Giles Bower	G	3
Richard Venycombe	G	7	John Bobage	G	5			

Total £9.14.0

BUNDLEY PARISH [Bondleigh]

Roger Bushoppe	L	3	Richard Colstocke	G	3	John Haywoode	L	1
Richard Furlonge	G	7	Alice Weekes wid	G	3	John Squire	L	1
William Sommer	G	7	Margaret Gratclife			John Buckingham	G	3
Joan Partridge wid	G	7	wid	G	4	William Poope	L	1
Richard Gratclife	G	7	John Hatherleigh	L	1	Richard Downe	L	1
Richard Cove	G	7	Henry Colstocke	L	1	Thomas Drake	G	3
Henry Uprighte	G	3	John Cove	L	1			

Total £3.7.4

EGGISFORD PARISH

John Copplestone gent	L	10	John Hatherleigh	G	11	John Webber	G	5
Elinor Bottfeildwid	L	2	Andrew Wheton	G	8			

Total £2.0.0

CLANNANBOROWE PARISH

John Houle	G 11	Robert Borrington	G 6
		Total	£0.17.0

ATHERINTON PARISH

John Courtneye gent	G 3	Henry Bande	G 4	Richard Lide	G 4
Robert Isaac	L 6	John Bande	G 3	James Causey	L 1
James Pittes	G 7	Christopher Bonde	L 1	Thomasina Pettes	G 3
John Ley	G 7	Roger Coalle	G 3	John Dier	L 1
Thomas Peirs	G 6	George Ruston	G 3	Mary Ayre	L 1
Pascoe Beall	G 5	John Handeforde	G 3	Richard Halse	L 1
Laurence Pettes	G 5	Michael Reede	G 3		
		Total	£3.13.8		

BURRINGTON PARISH

John Paddon	L 2	John Moys	G 3	John Ley	G 3
John Clotworthie	L 1	Hugh Askotte	G 5	Thomas Molland	G 3
John Handeforde	L 1	Thomas Hooper	G 3	William Cupper	G 3
Thomas Fuyn	G 7	Thomas Hernaman sen	G 3	Thomas Furde	G 3
John Jeninge	G 4	Thomasina Nicholl wid	G 3	George Pole als Ley	G 3
John Tomer	G 3	John Bowdon	G 3	Richard Tucker	G 3
		Total	£2.17.4		

LAPFORDE PARISH

John Note	L 5	Roffe(or Rosse)Hore	G 5	George Bande	L 1
John Snowdon	G 6	Alice Densame wid	G 5	Margaret Chollishe	L 2
James Langeham	L 2	Thomas Cornewe	L 1	William Bidell	L 1
Nicholas Densham	G 6	Christopher Killande	G 6	Robert Gribble	G 5
Richard Drake	L 1	Thomas Milforde	G 7	John Densam	G 5
Christopher Bether	G 6	Richard Killande	G 6		
Durant Woulfe	G 6	Robert Gounter	L 2		
		Total	£4.4.0		

ST MARY DOWNE PARISH

[Down St Mary]

John Toker	L 1	Robert Averye*	G 20	Sybil Tooker	G 5
James Averye	L 1	John Kyllonde	G 7	Richard Tollett	G 5
Martin Hossegooode	L 1	John Gillarde	G 10	William Lowton	G 4
John Rydde	L 1	John Lane	G 9	John Baker	G 3
Robert Bromscumbe	L 1	John Smarte	G 7	John Clerke	G 3
Elizabeth Turner	L 1	John Fisher	G 7	Rabrina Hernaman	G 3
John Cremer	L 1	William Kellande	G 6	Joan Marwoode	G 3
John Stone	L 1	Thomas Bortefilde	G 6		
		Total	£5.8.8		

* Marginal gloss "discharged here because charged in Newton St Syeres in Crediton hundred."

DOLTON PARISH

John Stawforde gent	L 8	William Pawe	G 5	Thomas Kerrike	G 3
Philip Burgin	L 3	Henry Northam	G 4	Henry Tocker	G 3
Philip Lugge	L 1	John Averye	G 5	Agnes Leviton wid	G 3
Richard Hooper	G 7	John Hearde	G 4	Rowland Hooper	G 3
John Leviton	G 6	John Heyman	G 3	Christopher Brighte	G 3
Henry Bremlecombe	G 8	John Smithe	G 3		
William Stephens	G 5	Philip Mercchent	G 3		
		Total	£4.4.0		

DOWLANDE PARISH

Thomas Stawforde gent	G 8	John Hearde sen	G 6	John Herde	L 2
Robert Averye	G 7	Richard Adam	G 3	Humphry Barneboole	L 2
		William Hauckridge	L 2	John Heddon	L 1

Total £1.13.4

BRUSHFORDE PARISH

Peter Bishoppe	G 7	Humphry Norcotte	G 4	Anthony Radmore	L 1
Robert Luxton	G 6	Richard Tailor	L 2		
John Luxton	G 5	Ann Honiwill	L 1		

Total £1.7.4

AISHRAIGNEY PARISH

John Shotte sen	G 6	John Shote jun	G 5	Joan Bobbidge wid	G 3
John Skinner	G 8	John Bande	G 6	John Cornishe	G 3
Ambrose Radford	G 5	Henry Joape	G 5	George Pittforde	G 3
John Heale	G 5	Robert Astor	G 5	William Sale	G 3
Thomas Dobbe	G 3	William Bishoppe	G 6	William Haiwoode	G 5
Hanibal Rattinburye	G 3	John Bobbidge	G 3	Alice Wescotte wid	G 3
Thomas Sage	G 5	Philip Morris	G 3	John Friscoe	G 3

Total £4.11.0

COLRUDGE PARISH [Coldridge]

Augustine Stuckeley armiger	L 5	Nicholas Shilston	G 7	William Shabbrocke	L 1
William Slee	G 8	Richard Morse	G 7	Alice Rooke wid	L 1
Andrew Bridge	G 8	Wilmota Pike wid	G 4	Lewis Rooke	L 1
John Kingdone	G 5	John Warren	G 4	Richard Berye	L 2
Richard Reed	G 6	Thomasina Wilsdon		Joan Mogford wid	G 5
William Holcombe	G 8	wid	L 2	William Pike	L 2
Richard Shapton	G 7	John Undrell	G 3	Nicholas Dier	L 2
John Fletcher als Darte	G 8	William Hooper	G 6	John Challashe	G 3
		Richard Stoveman	L 1	Thomas Slee	L 1
		John Lake	G 4		

Total £5.17.0

MUNCKENSELE PARISH [Zeal Monachorum]

William Bower gent	L 7	Giles Harvie	G 5	George Radford	G 5
Richard Wilston	L 2	Nicholas Reede	G 6	William Snell jun	G 3
Elizabeth Cremer wid	L 1	John Snell	G 8	Robert Rowlande	G 5
Giles Densham	L 2	William Snell sen	G 6	John Chollis	G 3
Robert Hadge	L 1	John Milforde	G 6	Stephana Gratclife	G 5
Edmund Harvie	L 1	Thomas Colyton	G 5	Richard Toker	G 3
Richard Hawkridge	G 8	Christopher Adams	G 6	John Toker	G 3
Peter Hole	G 6	Thomasina Herde wid	G 5	John Bower	G 5
William Jule	G 6	John Lyllycropple	G 5		

Total £6.2.8

WEMBWORTHIE PARISH

Joan Indecotte	L 2	John Cheldon	G 5	John Squire	G 3
Thomas Pittewoode	L 2	William Bobidge	G 4	Joan Crosse wid	G 3
William Lonacombe	L 1	Thomas Paddon sen	G 4	William Sale	G 3
John Pittewoode	L 1	John Somer	G 3		
Tibot Toppe	G 6	William Warryn	G 3		

Total £2.2.0

NYMET TRACY PARISH [or Bow]

Robert Alforde	L	6	William Lethibridge	G	8	Mark Mortimer	G	4
John Rapston	L	3	Elizabeth Tozer	G	8	William Godfraye jun	G	3
Mark Gaye	L	2	John Evans	G	6	Richard Bounde	G	3
Richard Rowe jun	L	1	John White	G	6	Thomas More	G	3
Robert Deyninge	G	10	Thomas Brocke	G	5			
Richard Slowman	G	7	Richard Rowe sen	G	5			

Total £4.4.0

Hundred Total £71.4.0

WINCKELEIGH HUNDRED AND PARISH

Thomas Callerd ar	L	6	Thomas Chapman	G	4	Elizabeth Lunne	L	2
Bartholomew Gidleigh	L	4	Peter Orcherd	G	4	Joan Luxton wid	L	1
Barnard Luxton	L	4	Joan Haywode wid	G	5	William Clotworthie	L	1
John Webber	L	4	Michael Lobdon	G	3	Philip Pitford	L	1
Humphry Letheren	G	6	Robert Letheren	L	2	Robert Grudgeworthie	L	1
John Efforde	G	6	George Chidleigh	L	2	Humphry Somer	G	3
John Clotworthie	L	3	Richard Mayne	G	3	John Chester	L	1
Thomas Crues	L	3	Joan Somer wid	L	1	Richard Tozer	L	1
Robert Heywode	G	4	John Plaise	G	3	Hugh Hatherlighe	G	3
Thomas Luxton	L	2	Robert Forelonge	G	3	Robert Williams	G	3
John Heywode	G	6	William Bishoppe	L	1	Mark Luxton	L	1
Joan Howe wid	L	3	Edward Bennett	L	1	Alice Tawton	G	3
Richard Barrye	G	3	Richard Quantocke	L	1	Henry Hamant	G	3

Total £6.6.4

WITHERIDGE PARISH

John Hayes gent	L	20	Laurence Selman	L	1	William Meare	G	6
Philip Southwoode	L	1	Leonard Patridge	L	1	Roger Chilcotte	G	6
John Rowe	L	2	Thomas Downe	L	1	Thomas Stephens	G	4
Joan Cockerham	L	1	William Walle	G	8	William Meare		
William Cockerham	L	1	Thomas Tanner	G	10	de Foxston	G	6
John Hole	L	1	Thomas Grindon	G	8	Stephen Borne	G	3
Leonard Hole	L	1	Thomas Melhuish	G	18	Philip Somerwill	G	4
John Shelledon	L	1	John Gibbons	G	3	William Killande	G	4
Robert Laishbrooke	L	2	John More	G	3	Richard Thomas	G	4
Hugh Coyche	L	1	Robert Uppington	G	10	John Bande	G	3
Mathew Grindon	L	1	Philip Bowdon	G	18	Lewis Radforde	G	6
John Cade	L	1	John Crooke	L	1	John Killande	G	4
John Notte	L	1	John Crooke sen	G	7	John Baker	G	3
Richard Squire	L	1	James Tolley	G	6	John Tanner	G	7
James Stawforde	L	3	George Tanner	G	6			

Total £1.0.13.0

NIMET EPI PARISH [Bishops Nympton]

Richard Budde gent	L	2	John Gosse	G	3	Robert Vicarie	G	9
Joan Warrynn	L	1	John Toppe	G	3	John Thorne de		
Lewis Allyn	L	1	John Wilkey	G	6	Johnson	G	8
John Sellake	L	1	John Estment			John Thorne de		
Gregory Bowdon	L	1	de Bridge	G	3	Radley	G	11
Joan Blackmore wid	L	2	Anthony Warrynn	G	3	John Gille	G	5
John Cockerham	L	1	Thomas Webber	G	3	Anthony Allyn	G	4
John Heale	L	1	John Thome	G	3	Hugh Towte	G	8
Peter Reade	L	1	George Amerie	G	11	John Sticke	G	5
Andrew Morris	L	1	Thomas Chollecombe	G	3	John Emme	G	5
John Holmes	G	8	Robert Losemore	G	4	Baldwin Quick	G	3
John Garleforde	G	3	John Barnefeilde	G	4	Joan Thomas wid	G	10
John Losemore	G	11	Thomas Blackemore	G	6	Edmund Saunder	G	3
Michael Saunder	G	3	Philip Bowdon	G	8	John Thomas	G	5
Peter Bowdon	G	7	Andrew Manynge	G	5			
John Saunder	G	3	Roger Loveringe	G	3			

Total £9.15.0

THELBRIDGE PARISH

John Southwoode	G	7	Richard Tolley	G	5	John More	G	4
Hugh Elworthie	G	8	John Cobley	G	4	Thomas Rowdon	G	3
John Downe	G	6	William Grinslade	G	4	John Stephen	G	3
George Elworthie	G	6	James Bishoppe	G	4	Hugh Blackmore	G	3

Total £2.17.0

RAKINFORDE PARISH [Rackenford]

John Parker	L	3	John Tymewell	G	5	Vincent Doidge	G	3
John Aigeman	L	2	Thomas Hannaforde	G	3	Thomas Doidge	G	4
Leonard Cade	L	1	William Mauder	G	4	Richard Silley	G	3
Richard Killande	G	10	Elizabeth Crooke			Elizabeth Bradford	G	3
Richard Carpenter	G	10	wid	G	4	John Kimplande	G	3
John Cudmore	G	6	Alice Doidge wid	G	3	John Reede	G	3

Total £3.12.0

OKEFORDE PARISH

Edward Foxe	L	1	John Orange	G	8	Walter Bowdon	G	5
Lewis Prescott	G	15	John Mildon	G	6	James Radforde	G	5
John Huishe	G	6	Joan Radforde wid	G	7	John Warde	G	5
John Hille	G	11	Christopher Mogforde	G	5	Richard Bowdon	G	3
Humphry Bowdon	G	9	John Westerne	G	5	John Snowe	G	3
						John Temlette	G	4

Total £4.18.4

STOODLEY PARISH

Elizabeth Broughton wid	G 12	John Notte	G 5	Michael Hill	G 3
Martha Holmeade wid	G 10	William Doble	G 5	John Woodebeare	G 3
John Herde	G 5	William Pescotte	G 6	Richard Hille	G 3
William Herde	G 8	John Crudge	G 3	George Brooke	G 3
Nicholas Doble	G 6	John Ven	G 3	John Quicke	G 3
Mary Huishe wid	G 5	Emma Chamberlayne wid	G 3	Richard Isaac	G 3

Total £4.9.0

ROMANSLEY PARISH

John Slee	L 2	Lewis Notte	G 3	John Chelidon	G 5
Hugh Pillande	L 2	John Crispen	G 4	John Patridge	G 3
Thomasina Odam wid	L 1	John Davye	G 3	John Langbridge	G 4
Thomas Patridge	G 7	John Odam	G 5	Henry Davie	G 3

Total £2.3.8

MORCHARDE PARISH [Cruwys Morchard]

Ann Crewse wid	L 8	Thomas Mauder	G 10	John Holmeade	G 6
Humphry Crewse ar	L 7	John Manley	G 10	John Drake	G 4
Philip Mathewe	L 1	Henry Wrighte	G 7	Avice Amerye	G 3
William Rendall	L 1	Joan Jervice	G 4	William Mauder	G 4
Joan Mauder	G 11	Thomas Melhuish	G 5	Walter Thomas	G 3
Mathew Melhuish	G 11	Roger Losmore	G 7	Roger Westerne	G 5
Mary Elston wid	G 10	John Morris	G 5	Richard Drake	G 3
John Melhuish	G 10	Alice Mauder wid	G 7		

Total £7.7.8

WEST WORLINGTON PARISH

John Stuckley ar	L 40	William Clotworthie	G 6	John Mogforde	L 1
George Morris	G 8	Robert Batten	L 2	Gregory Radforde	L 1
Thomas Blackmore	G 6	Margery Drake wid	G 6	John Drake	G 3
Augustine Ware	G 3	John Gallen	G 3		

Total £4.13.8

NIMET REGIS PARISH [Kings Nympton]

Hugh Pollard ar	L 30	John Furze at Iridge	G 7	Hugh Bragge	G 5
Robert Hutchens	L 5	John Furze de Bromham	G 6	Thomas Tomme	G 6
John Turner	G 5	Richard Turner	G 6	Joan Bendell	G 5
Margery Dobbe wid	L 3	John Tassell	G 5	William Tomme	G 4
William Healle	L 2	Katherine Yearde	G 5	Joan Ratcleffe	G 4
Alice Venner	L 2	Thomas Yearde	G 5	John Ley	G 4
Roger Colborne	L 1	William Thome	G 5	Richard Colle	G 4
John Rude	L 1	Walter Heawode	G 5	Nicholas Rowdon	G 4
John Snowe	L 1	William Ratcleffe	G 5	John Molland	G 4
John Meriffeilde	L 1	Thomas Ratcleffe	G 5	Henry Cockerham	G 3
Richard Yeo	L 1	Nicholas Reede	G 3	George Downe	G 3
Robert Kinge	L 1			Nicholas Lake	G 3
Thomas Ley at Woode	G 5			Philip Lake	G 3

Total £9.4.8

CHELDON PARISH

William Escotte	G 20	John Stephens	L 1	Thomas Davie	L 1
John Notte	G 10	John Whitfeilde	L 1		
Thomas Mogforde	G 3	Peter Davie	L 1		

Total £1.18.4

AISHRAF PARISH [Rose Ash]

John Leghe	L	3	John Parker gent	G	8	Richard Laneman	G	3
Henry Vicarye	G	5	John Eare	G	7	John Marley	G	4
Robert Bowdon	L	1	Thomas Eare	G	3	Joan Manynge wid	G	7
Michael Shorte	L	1	John Yearde	G	6	Richard Beare	G	6
Thomasina Gore	L	2	William Vicarye	G	8	Robert Beare	G	5
Agnes Blawdon	L	2	Joan Dunn wid	G	4	John Notte	G	4
John Laneman	L	2	Roger Rendie	G	5	Alexander Blake	G	10
John Burges	L	2	Alexander Takle	G	6	William Beare	G	7
Oliver Yeo	L	1	William Paine	G	3	Laurence Berie	G	10

Total £6.9.8

WOLSWORTHYE PARISH [Woolfardisworthy]

Edward Bodley gent	L	3	John Chaple	G	4	Tibetta Serle	G	3
Agnes Bidgoode wid	G	7	Richard Cobley	G	3			
Thomas Snowe	G	4	John Toker	G	3			

Total £1.8.0

WAISHFORD PARISH [Washford Pyne]

Robert Ellice	L	2	Robert Westerne	L	1	John Gater	G	3
John Furse	L	1	Thomas Drake	G	6			
Alice Frenston wid	L	1	Amitius Hempston	L	3			

Total £0.19.6

PUDDINGTON PARISH

William Hayes	L	3	John Wodley	L	1	John Graunte	G	5
Margaret Hawkeslande			Thomas Lake	G	6	John Croke	G	5
wid	L	3	John Hopkins	G	6	Roger Please	G	3

Total £2.0.8

CRECOMBE PARISH

John Losemore	L	3	Joan Wyther wid	L	2	James Doidge	G	10
						Total £0.16.8		

CHIMLEY PARISH [Chulmleigh]

Barbara Stuckleywid	L	10	William Packer	G	11	John Woode	G	5
Hugh Burey ar	L	10	Thomas Webber	G	5	Thomas Skibbowe	G	5
Alice Pollard wid	L	3	John Darche	G	4	Thomas Hooper	G	4
Roger Molforde	L	12	John Webber	G	3	Richard Westerne	G	4
Richard Halse	L	1	Richard Bounston	G	6	Henry Harell	G	3
Nicholas Skinner	L	1	Amitius Pasmore	G	3	Richard Tome	G	5
William Snowe	L	2	Hugh Hooper	G	3	John Bounston	G	3
John Bollyn	L	1	Tibbot Pyne	G	5	Philip Webber	G	5
Anthony Ache	L	1	Thomas Thome	G	3	Richard Webber	G	4
Joan Crappe wid	L	1	John Wescombe	G	7	William Tymewell	G	3
John Webber	L	1	William Cockram	G	9	Lewis Trixe	G	3
John Hatiswill	L	1	Thomas Chaunte	G	4	Anthony Cockished	L	3
John Southwoode	L	1						

Total £8.16.4

MESHWET PARISH [Meshaw]

Amitius Stuckley	gent	G	10	John Saundar	G	6	William Davye	G	3
				John Herde	G	6			

Total £1.5.0

EST WORLINGTON PARISH

John Darte	G 10	Dionisia Downe	L 1	Robert Gibbes	L 1
Thomas Downe	G 10	Alice Cobley wid	G 5		
John Hille	G 10	William Holmeade	G 3		

Total £2.0.8

MARLEY PARISH [Mariansleigh]

Hugh Kyne	L 2	Henry Trytencotte	G 4	Gregory Gille	G 3
Joan Spencer	L 1	John Smale	G 6	Nicholas Britten	G 3
William Necke	L 1	Robert Bulhedd	G 6	John Crange	G 4
John Notte	L 1	Alex Sannger	G 3		
Alexander Adam	G 6	Alice Peter wid	G 3		

Total £2.4.8

TEMPLE PARISH [Templeton]

John Crudge in right of his wife	L 1	John Hitchcoke	G 10	John Taylder	G 3
John Rede	L 1	Richard Hille	G 4	Thomas Norris	G 7
Robert Venner	L 1	Wilmota Norris wid	G 4	John Norris sen	G 3
Richard Toker	L 1	Edmund Cudmore	G 7		
		Henry Waye	G 4		

Total £2.7.4

Hundred Total £90.1.0

Total of three hundreds £199.6.8

HARTLAND PARISH

William Abbotte ar	L	30	Peter Nicoll	G	4	Henry Baglehole	G	3
Thomas Docton gent	L	10	Peter Shearm	G	3	Gregory Dayman	G	3
Joan Stukeley wid	L	2	Ann Snowe de			William Atken		
Hugh Mungey	G	4	Holoford	G	4	de Downe	G	5
Hugh Prust de Gorvin	G	5	Richard Cooke	G	3	Christopher Prust	G	3
George Baglehole	G	3	William Rowe	G	6	Nectanus Cooke	G	3
William Atkyn	G	7	Margaret Prust	G	3	Edward Baglehole	G	5
Thomas Cholwill	G	8	John Bagglehole	G	3	Thomas Averie	G	3
John Velleyn	L	3	Henry Reed	G	11	John Eascott	G	3
Laurence Avery	G	3	Simon Reed	G	4	John Redde de		
John Burden	G	5	John Toker de			Etston	G	3
Alexander Oliver	L	3	Longeforelong	G	4	Wilmota Tibbe	G	3
Thomas Cooke	L	2	John Kinge	G	3	Christopher Syncocke	L	1
John Nicoll de Loveland	G	6	Hugh Dallin	G	3	Peter Snowe	G	3
Richard Bagglehole	G	3	Barnard Baglehole	G	3	George Husband	G	3
Thomas Nicoll	G	3	John Toker de			Hugh Welshe	G	3
John Dayman	G	5	Metford	G	3	Patrick Waye	G	3
Richard Yeo	G	3	John Vyne	G	5	William Ellacott	G	3
John Juell	L	1	John Colle	G	5	William Sture	G	3
John Can	G	4	Edmund Dayman	G	4	Philip Clemente	G	4
William Boteler	G	5	John Rowe	G	3	John Galsworthie	G	4
Thomas Write	L	2	Peter Atken	G	5	Martin Snowe	L	2
Philip Knapman	G	3	John Blackedon	G	4	John Holman	G	4
Agnes Nicoll wid	G	3	Hugh Prust de Notacott	L	2	Briante an alien	nil	

Total £14.14.8

YEARNESCOMBE PARISH [Yarnscombe]

John Woode gent	L	8	George Campe	G	4	Alice Downe	G	3
William Rowel iff	G	5	Thomas Daie	G	4	John Ley	G	3
Richard Lovibone	G	5	Thomas Thome	G	3	Richard Shanke	G	3
John Fosse	G	5	Thomasina Lovebone	G	3	Emanuel Madforde	G	4
John Eare	L	2	John Denham	G	3	Margery Randle	L	1
Thomasina Palmer	G	4	Richard Pincombe	G	3	Robert Hearde	G	3
Nicholas Mathew	G	4	John Taller	G	3			

Total £3.16.8

CLOVELLY PARISH

Robert Cary ar	L	30	Hugh Snowe	G	6	Roger Buckingham	G	3
George Cary ar	L	5	John Waymouthe	G	5	John Warren	G	3
William Shappliche	G	11	William Burgies	G	5	Edward Clyverdon	G	3
Alice Torre wid	G	10	James Hearde	G	5	John Whiller	G	3
John Bountie	G	6	John Sheve	G	4	Simon Shearme	G	3
Richard Prowze	G	6	Peter Prowze	G	5	John Clyverdon	G	3

Total £6.7.8

WOLEFARDISWORTHIE PARISH

John Knapman	L	4	Joan Comer	L	2	Thomas Warmenton	L	1
John Whitelocke	G	7	Pascoe Robbine	G	3	Thomas Pruste	L	2
William Hamlyn	L	2	Thomas Stapledon	G	12	Richard Webbe	L	1
Isota Praunce wid	L	4	William Donie	L	1	Sampson Knapman	G	3
Richard Hanger	L	3	Nicholas Grigge	L	1	John Rogerman sen	L	1
John Nicoll	G	6	John Downe	L	1	John Bartlet	G	3
Richard Nicoll	G	4	Richard Prise	L	1	Thomas Shorte	L	1
John Deane	G	3	Martin Shorte	G	3	John Webber	L	1

Total £3.18.8

Group 2

Hartland Hundred

39

WELCOMBE PARISH

Thomas Roche	G 8	John Pearde	G 7	Richard Priste	G 3
Philip Giste	G 6	Thomas Buize	G 10	John Priste	L 1
Ralph Shepperd	G 5	Thomas Shapplighe	G 3		

Total £2.6.4

Hundred Total £31.4.0

EXBORNE PARISH

Elizabeth Snedall?		Simon Downe	G 4	John Brooke	L 1
wid	L 3	John Mortymer	L 2	John Hole	L 2
John Baker	G 8	Simon Moore	G 6	Leonard Downe	L 1
John Westlake	G 6	John Francke	G 7	Richard Brooke	G 3
William Hatche	L 3	William Hole	G 5	William Clement	L 1
William Downe	G 4	Robert Parler	L 1	Alice Langbeare wid	L 1
William Estbrooke	G 4	Richard Lyppencott	L 3	Joan Gale wid	G 3
Tebota Lobdon	L 1	William Brooke	G 5	Stephen Downe	G 4

Total £4.4.4

BEAWORTHIE PARISH

Robert Pitforde	L 6	John Tuke	L 1	Robert Collombe jun	L 1
Walter Pote	L 2	William Smythe	G 3	William Dawe	G 3
Christina Pears wid	G 7	Rica Southyeo wid	G 3	James Baselye	L 1
Susan Walter wid	G 3	Thomasina Baselye		Robert Pote	G 4
John Tolle	G 3	wid	G 3	John Bennett	G 4

Total £2.7.8

LUFFINGCOTT PARISH

John Slader gent	L 6	Matilda Worethen wid	L 3
Total £0.12.0			

NORTHCOTT HAMLET

John Noble	G 8	Total £0.8.0
------------	-----	--------------

HALWELL PARISH [Halwill]

John Harrys	G 5	German Adam	G 4	Thomas Fenamore	G 3
Thomas Arnoll	G 4	Thomas Synge	G 3	Stephen Hockadaie	G 3
John Northam	G 4	Robert Lyllicrop	G 3	John Peirs	L 2
William Huchine	G 3	John Synge	G 3	Robert Jurden	G 3

Total £2.0.8

PIWORTHIE PARISH

William Mapowder	L 2	Simon Hortope	G 6	John Judde	G 3
Joan Bonde wid	G 10	William Tayler	G 5	Richard Facye	G 7
John Gilberte	G 6	Richard Bailie	G 6	John Doble	L 3
Ralph Col 1 ins	G 3	Roger Willes	G 3	William Cramberye	G 3
Thomas Hortope	G 3	William Bond	G 3	Patrick Twigges	G 3
John Carwithie	G 4	Matilda Cramberye wid	G 5		

Total £3.16.8

BRIDGRUELL PARISH

William Hele gent	G 10	Thomas Geiste	G 7	Richard Facye	G 4
John Shere	G 10	Thomas Currie	G 6	John Veale	G 3
John Heddon	G 10	Elizabeth Currie wid	G 4	Thomas Kene	C 4
Thomas Rattenburie	G 8	John Currie de Worthen	G 3		

Total £3.9.0

AISHEBERY PARISH [Ashbury]

Mathew Glowine	L 4	Michael Arnoll	G 3	Edward Veale	G 3
Total £0.11.4					

NORTHLEWE PARISH

Hugh Weekes	L	2	John Northam de		John Northam		
William Gidley	L	2	Whiddon	G 3	de Whiddon	G	4
John Northam de			John Cross	G 5	John Northam de		
Bouelane	G	4	Richard Soper	G 5	Craddon	G	3
Walter Berill	G	3	Thomas Medlande	G 5	Richard Medland	G	4
William Arnell	G	3	John Wadland de		John Combe	L	1
William Gorforde	G	3	Lake	G 5	Richard Glawine	G	4
Isabel Huchine	G	3	William Kimebeare	G 5			

Total £3.5.8

INWARDLIGHE PARISH

George Fortescue	L	4	George Glanfield	G 5	George Crocker	G	3
Nicholas Westlake	L	5	John Westwaye	G 5	John Graddon	L	2
John Crocker	G	6	Hugh Wadland	G 4	Richard Northcott	L	1
Richard Crocker	G	6	Robert Bowden		Richard Bowden	L	1
Richard Smythe	G	6	de Horlake	G 4	Ellis Rowke	G	3
Walter Merifeild	G	6	Elles Northcott	L 2	Henry Morse	G	3
William Westlake	G	6	William Wadland	G 4			
Thomas Westwaye			Richard Pepper	G 4			
de Golberton	G	5	William Glawen	G 3			

Total £4.13.0

BRADWORTHIE PARISH

Joan Yeo wid	G	14	Thomas Ellis	G 3	John Yeo de		
Robert Elliott	G	7	Richard Busse	G 3	Rudmansford	L	3
Richard Doune	G	6	Richard Yeo	G 3	Joan Heath	G	3
Edmund Hanger	G	5	John Mill	G 7	Joan Bisshopp wid	G	4
Richard Milborne	G	4	David Moore	G 9	Stephen Sangwenn	G	4
Edmund Olde	L	1	Thomas Crocker	G 7	William Vygures	G	6
Edith Birde	G	7	Thomas Peate	G 7	Alexander Ayre	G	3
Thomasina Boundy	L	1	William Lyell	G 3	John Avery	G	3
Gregory Nele	G	5	William Canne	G 7	Richard Wood	G	3
John Yeo de			Richard Rudgman	G 3	Philip Vygures	G	3
Blachborowe	G	7	Robert Mill	G 8	Richard Neall	G	3
William Glandfield	G	7	Roger Dene	G 3			

Total £8.3.8

HATHERLIGHE PARISH

John Yeo gent	L	6	Robert Luggar	L 1	John Brawne	G	3
George Yeo gent	L	6	Joan Courties wid	G 10	Michael Arnoll	G	3
Nicholas Speccott	L	3	Alice Webber wid	G 5	Peter Kempe	G	4
John Stowell	L	5	John Seldon	G 8	John Bennett	G	5
John Gill	L	3	John Crocker sen	G 5	John Crocker de Lake	G	3
William Heall	L	2	Philip White	G 6	John Crocker de		
John Hoper	L	5	Thomas Powe	G 7	Clife	G	3
William Call	L	1	Elizabeth Whiet wid	G 4	William Squire	G	4
John Hoill	L	1	John Wadland sen	G 5	Richard Thome	G	3
Richard Lachebroke	L	2	Alice Pilastreete		Benedict Witchalse	G	3
John Norsworthe	L	2	wid	G 3	William Stampton	G	4
John Lachbrooke	L	1	John Jurston	G 5	William Godfraise	G	3
John Locke	L	1	John Venton	G 5	William Norsworthe	G	4
John Bagter	L	2	Richard Hoper	G 3	Oliver Arnoll	G	3
William Rolstone	L	1	Thomas May	G 4	Robert Rise	G	5

Total £8.16.0

MONCKEOKEHAMPTON PARISH

Edmund Wekes	L	4	Richard Arnall	G 5	Peter Estbrooke	G	4
Robert Speare	G	6	Thomas Speare	G 5	John Thruston	G	4
William Lethbridge	G	5	Thomas Jeffery	G 4	Richard Jones	L	1

Total £1.19.8

AYSHWATER PARISH

Arthur Arscott ar	L	13	Samuel Pender	G	6	John Martyn	G	3
Anthony Legh gent	L	8	Thomas Crocker	G	3	William Smyth	G	3
Wilmota Lerkeworthie			Clement Harrye	G	3	John Borough	G	4
wid	G	5	Thomas Arscott	L	2	Alice Higan wid	G	3
Mark Quance	G	3	Christian Ayshe wid	G	4	John Veale	G	3
John Pearce	G	4	David Ayshe	G	3	John Oke	G	3

Total £4.0.8

TETTCOTT PARISH

John Bartlett	G	9	Ma... Rockey wid	G	3	Laurence Horwill	G	3
Thomas Veale	G	7	John Mounce	G	3	Oliver Sargent	G	3
John Glowine de			Richard Fanston	G	3	Edward Worthen		
Est Pike	G	5	George Gubbine	L	2	de Pike	G	3

Total £2.1.8

ST GILES IN THE HEATH PARISH

Thomas Cary gent*	G	8	John Gendell	G	5	Richard Burnard	G	3
George Harrie	G	6	John Harrie	G	4			
Thomas Esworthy	G	5	George Sargeant	G	4			

Total £1.15.0

* Marginal gloss "discharged here because charged in the parish of Hevystree in Wonford hundred"

WORRINGTON PARISH [Werrington]

Thomas Gewen	G	10	Stephen Colles	G	8	John Horwill	G	4
Walter Cottell	L	4	Jane Carkeke	G	4	William Peirse	L	1
John Maine	L	3	William Bray	G	8	Walter Bligh	G	8
Robert Hardemeade	G	3	John Palmer	G	7	Nicholas Cory	G	5
John Collinge	G	8	Richard Sargeant	G	4	Richard Gewen	L	2
Richard Pellow	G	8	Roger Ryall	G	6	Richard Horwill	L	1
Marmaduke Farrow	G	3	John Parson	G	4			

Total £5.4.8

COOKBURIE PARISH

William Glowne	G	4	Richard Geffery	G	3	John Cortier	L	2
Thomas Beare	G	3	John Dyer	G	3	John Lang	G	3
William Sallerman	G	5	John Prydham	G	3	Joan Buckpitt wid	L	1
John Gearne	G	3	Julia Huddell wid	G	3			
William Geffery	G	3	John Knapman sen	G	3			

Total £2.0.0

NORTHPEDERWYN PARISH [North Petherwin]

Humphry Greinvile gent	G	10	John Pope	G	5	Thomas Blagdon	G	3
Richard Gilbert	L	5	John Peirse	G	4	Alice Grigg wid	G	3
John Seccomb	L	4	John Taylour	G	4	Walter Willyams	G	3
William Kymthorne	G	8	Degory Good	G	4	John Bate	G	3
Nicholas Crodaccott	G	6	Joan Woosse wid	G	4	William Wenacott	G	3
William Bate	G	6	William Peirse	G	4	Michael Trease	G	3
John Ryder	G	6	John Seccomb de			Henry Heare	G	3
Anthony Chapman	G	5	Kilverd	G	4	John Daw	G	3
John Seccomb de Stanhill	G	5	Robert Fuige	G	4	Thomas Prowte	G	3
William Prowte	G	5	John Sutton	G	4	Robert Painter	G	3
William Fote	G	5	John Saundercock	G	4	Richard Veale	G	3
Edward Bate	G	5	George Cock	G	4	John Trill	G	3
Robert Peirse	G	5	Walter Bate	G	4	John Moyse	G	3
			William Walles	G	3	Thomas Seccomb	G	3
			Walter Kittow	G	3	John Toker	G	3

Total £8.18.0

WEST PUTFORD PARISH

John Vigurs gent	6	14	Anthony Whitlock	L	2	Thomas Braund	G	3
Stephen Cory	G	6	John Coll	G	3	Thomas Hancock	G	3
John Vigurs de Ichcott	G	7	Henry Liell	G	3	Thomas Wade	G	3
John Cleverdon	G	3	John Hancock	L	2	John Pee	G	3
Stephen Colscott	G	5	Giles Vigours	G	4	William Colscott	G	3

Total £3.5.4

1592

CLAWTON PARISH

[The 1582 return has 10 names, most of them illegible. The return for the fourth payment of the subsidy granted in 1589 has been substituted. It was paid in 1592]

John Blackdon gent	L	6	John Prowte	G	3	John Corties de		
Richard Blagdon	L	2	John Olde	G	3	Tredowne	G	3
Leonard Pote gent	L	4	John Hoddon	G	6	William Metherell	G	3
Henry Hortopp	L	2	Joan Bayly wid	G	4	Richard Webb	G	3
John Allyn	G	5	John Courtys als Forde	G	3	Mathew Webb	G	3
John Webb	G	4	John Browne	G	3	Clement Forde		
Mathew Whyte	G	5	Richard Carwethie	G	3	als Cortys	G	3

Total £3.12.8 (1582 £3.10.0)

1592

HOLSWORTHIE PARISH

[1592 return substituted as for Clawton. The 1582 return has 44 names the first half of which are illegible]

Nicholas Predeaux ar	L	30	John Dunne	G	6	William Newcourte gent	G	10
Edmund Predeaux ar	L	8	George Riall	G	3	Lewis Arscott gent	G	7
Antony Mapowder gent	L	4	John John sen	G	8	Richard Wood	G	4
Thomas Browninge	L	2	Joan Kingeforde wid	G	5	Nicholas Browne	G	6
John Palmer	L	1	Christopher Drewe	G	4	Thomas Penrose	G	5
Philipa Martyn wid	L	1	John Moyse	G	10	John Martyn sen	G	3
Walter Battyn als Sparke	L	1	Margery Hooper	G	6	John James jun	G	3
Thomas Blighe	L	1	Richard Collyn	G	5	John Penrose jun	G	3
Thomas John	L	1	John Taprell	G	3	Roger Prower	G	4
Richard Gyfferye	L	1	Thomas Clyverdon	G	3	John Palmer jun	G	4
Tristram Mapowder	G	5	Nicholas Reynolde	G	6	Henry Jesse	G	3
William Bennett	G	3	Dunstan Slowman	G	4	John Coffyn	G	3
Richard Blighe	G	6	Richard Harrys	G	5	William Martyn	G	3
Anthony Jule	G	8	Michael Hooper	G	5	Thomas Veysy	G	3
			Robert Tailder	G	6	Anthony Pudner	G	3
			Stephen Penrose	G	5			

Total £11.6.8 (1582 £11.6.8)

HOLLACOMB PARISH

John Wyther	L	6	Elizabeth Buckpitt	G	5
Clement Wyther	G	5	Leonard Cornishe	G	3

Total £1.2.0

MYLTON DAMERELL PARISH

Antony Gyfford gent	L	5	William Cramberie	G	3	Joan Crappe wid	G	3
William Madge	G	7	Walter Frie	G	4	Henry Combe	G	3
Richard Visheley	G	5	Richard Leonard	G	3	Robert Littlejohn	L	1
John Saunder	G	5	Henry Geaton	G	4			
Robert Langdon	G	3	Nicholas Worthen	G	3			

Total £2.11.0

PANCRASE WEKE PARISH

Philip Upright	G	8	Isota Drewe	G	3	John Bailie	L	2
William Michell	G	4	Edmund Jefforde	G	4	John Huchine	G	3
Richard Crocker	G	8	John Gliddon	G	5	William Lange	G	3
John Liell	G	5	John Juell	G	3	Richard Drewe	G	3
John Cawker	G	6	John Barrowes	G	5			

Total £3.2.8

BRADFORD PARISH

John Arscott ar	L	10	John Colwill	L	4	John Waie	G	3
Mrs Ellena Arscott	wid	L	Henry Huchines	L	3	William Robbine	L	1
			Ralph Bond	G	3	John Hayne	G	3
Lewis Arscott	L	2	Thomas Northcott	G	6	William Denyng	L	2
Robert Cary gent	L	5	Ema Whiet	G	4	John Pruste	G	3
Thomasina Maynard wid	L	5	Richard Colwill	G	3			

Total £3.18.4

THORNBURIE PARISH

Humphry Speccott ar	L	30	Thomas Langdon	G	5	William Peirs	G	3
William Beaple	G	8	Richard Langdon	G	5	Robert Bagbear	G	3
Richard Colle	G	10	Laurence Bragge	G	6	Edmund Smale	G	3
Lewis Oliver	G	10	William Wills	G	4	John Knight	L	1
John Glowine	G	7	William Colle	G	4	Hugh Hobbe	L	1

Total £5.10.8

ABBOTTES BICKENTON PARISH

Mathew Monioye	G	7	Baldwin Barnhouse	G	5	John Hearde	G	4
Total £0.16.0								

SUTTCOMBE PARISH

Richard Prideaux ar	L	20	John Wattes	G	4	William Wills	G	3
Jacata Denis wid	L	4	William Braddon			Thomasia Wilcocke	G	5
William Braddon	G	12	de Lane	L	2	Hugh Mungey	G	5
William Jollowe	G	17	John Jefferie	G	7	Thomasia Jefferie	G	5
William Longe	G	6	Thomas Browne	G	3	Agnes Quance	G	5
John Holman	G	5	John Leonard	G	3			
William Futtess	G	5	Richard Denis	G	5			

Total £6.4.8

BLACKE TORRINGTON PARISH

John Heisett	G	7	Robert Braund	G	8	Thomas Coham	L	5
Lewis Burden	G	7	John Oliver	G	3	John Batten	G	3
John Smale	G	5	Robert Oliver	G	3	John Fenamore	G	3
Christina Braund	G	6	John Kinge	G	6	Robert Glowine	L	1
Thomas Smale	G	4	John Stenlake	G	3	William Braund	L	1
Richard Southyeo	G	7	William Cokeram	G	5	Henry Hesett	L	1
Thomas Parson	L	6	Thomas Hayne	G	3	John Bartram	L	1
Christopher Elburie	G	6	Edmund Page	G	3			
Richard Oliver	G	7	Richard Hoper	G	3			

Total £5.12.0

KECNERE HAMLET [Kigbeare in Okehampton]

Lancelot Cary gent	L	2	Nicholas Pedler	G	10	Thomas Kinseman	G	4
Richard Voudon?	L	2	John Brownsdon	G	6	Richard Pedler	G	3
John Wonacott	L	1	Michael Rooke	G	4			

Total £1.13.8

BRADWODE KELLIE PARISH [Broadwood Kelly]

Alice Bowdon	wid G	6	John Kingewell	L	3	John Norris	L	5
Walter Bowdon	G	6	Walter Babage	G	3	John Moore	G	3
John Briante	G	4	Henry Lachebroke	L	3	Simon Brooke	G	8
John Raddicke	G	8	William Sampson	G	3	Philip Toker	G	3
Simon Hill	L	1	Ann Whiet wid	G	5	William Babage	L	4
John Cowper	G	5	John Wekes	L	1			

Total £3.16.8

HIGHEHAMPTON PARISH

Robert Burdon	L	8	Alice Spere wid	G	3	William Gibbe	G	3
Walter Maie	G	4	Humphry Maie	G	5	Richard Newcombe	L	1
Elizabeth Maie	G	4	Hugh Hoper	G	3	Margery Maie wid	L	1
Richard Maie	G	3	Thomas Gleed	G	3	Joan Williams wid	L	1
Joan Tawton wid	G	4	Henry Tawton	G	3	Richard Parris	L	1

Total £2.11.0

BELSTON PARISH

Robert Bawdon	G	6	Alice Honewill	G	4	John Lobbett	G	4
Richard Adam	G	6	William Aller	L	2	William Arscott sen	G	5
John Aller	G	4	Richard Toser	G	3	William Underhill	G	3
Margaret Blachforde	G	6	William Arscott	G	3	John Ellis	G	3
William Ellis	G	4	Richard Tucfilde	L	2	John Weckott	G	3

Total £2.19.4

Heading illegible [JACOBSTOWE]

Nicholas Ellacott	G	6	Richard Rooke	G	7	John Downe	G	4
Thomas Lethebridge	G	8	Agnes Turner	G	6	Margaret Weekes	G	3
Richard Lake	G	4	Richard Kelland	G	5	Margaret Estbroke	L	1
Richard Northley	G	6	Richard Downe	G	4	John Medland	G	4

Total £2.18.4

1592

HONYECHURCHE PARISH

[1582 return has four names, all illegible. The 1592 return is given instead as for Clawton]

Richard Arscott	L	1	Armonella Wekes wid	G	6
Hugh Pitwoode	L	1	Edmund Alforde	G	3

Total £0.11.8 (1582 £0.11.8)

1592

SAMPFORDE COURteney PARISH

[1582 has about 42 names, virtually all illegible. The 1592 return is given instead as for Clawton]

William Quicke	L	1	William Aller	G	5	Richard Drewe	G	3
Robert Raddon	L	3	Simon Northcott	G	4	Stephen Lewis	G	3
John Drewe	L	1	Henry Ellys	G	4	John Yolland	G	4
William Beare	G	8	John Rapson	G	4	John Ashely	G	4
William Tickell	G	6	Giles Raddon	G	3	William Arscott	G	5
John Ellys	G	6	George Rapson	G	5	John Rapson de		
Joan Hernaman	G	5	Alice Hole	G	3	Webry	G	4
William Hernaman	G	5	Ralph Williamsone	G	3	Richard Brooke	G	5
Thomas Ellys			John Raddon	G	3	William Allen		
Stickelpathe	G	4	John Newcombe	G	3	de Clesson	G	4
William Stevens	G	3	Walter Arscott	G	3	Andrew Northcott	G	4
William Segare	G	6	Henry Prowse	G	3	Roger Walshe	G	3
Thomas Ellys	G	4	Richard Slowman	G	3	Thomas Drewe	G	3
Margery Ellys	G	3	Thomas Slowman	G	4	John Smoer		
Robert Ellys	G	5	Elizabeth Legge	G	4	[for Somer?]	G	3
John Redwaie	G	5	Christopher Heathman	G	4	William Underill	G	3

Mary Wekes	G 3	John Polle	G 3
		Total £8.18.8	(1582 £8.14.8)

Hundred Total not given (£139.2.4 calculated from 3 hundred total)

Total of three hundreds £176.12.8

Total of all the hundreds £792.6.8

Delivered into court with bond 30th October 24 Elizabeth by the hand
and oath of Thomas Edwards gent in the service of Francis Earl of
Bedford.

John Sotherton

MALBOURROUGH PARISH

Richard Dyer gent	L	10	John Ayshemian	G	7	Richard Peradon	G	4
Feoffees of the parish	L	2	Thomas Adam apud Badston	G	7	John Ball	G	4
Thomas Chope	L	1	Stephen Knight	G	9	Robert Crofote	G	3
Roger Evans	L	1	Robert Adam	G	8	John Perett	G	3
Philip Luccombe	L	1	Roger Adam	G	7	Roger Luccombe	G	3
John Fairewether	L	1	Robert Reeds	G	6	William Whyte	G	3
Nicoll Luccombe	L	1	William Harward	G	7	John Evans	G	3
Nicholas Fairewether	L	1	John Sheperde	G	6	John P_____	G	3
William Dewe	L	1	James Perette	G	7	Roger Clarke	G	3
Ralph Edwarde	L	1	John Clarke sen	G	7	John Clowter	G	3
Richard Randoll	L	1	Thomas Yebbesley	G	4	William Crouch	G	3
William Clarke	L	1	William Fairewether jun	G	6	Walter Keeche	G	3
Stephen Chadder	L	1	John Chope	G	4	Thomas Luccombe	G	3
Hugh Randall	L	1	Richard Dopsue	G	6	William Martyn		
William Myller	L	1	Robert Fyncent	G	5	de Rude	G	3
Robert Weymouth	L	1	Stephen Luccombe	G	6	Denis Cuner	G	3
Roger Bonfessor	G	40	Joan Crouch wid	G	6	John Dopsue	G	3
Hugh Evans*	G	12	William Frenche	G	6	Nicholas Every	G	3
Philip Harris*	G	12	Richard Crouch	G	6	Thomas Clarke	G	3
Awin Hengeston*	G	10	John Tabbe	G	4	Aliens+		
Robert Edwarde*	G	9	John Adam	G	4	Peter a Bretayn		
Richard Weymouth	G	11	Thomas Adam de			Thomas a Bretayn		
Wilmota Nicolls wid	G	8	Malborough	G	4	Peter a Bretayn		
Stephen Weymouth	G	9	Alice Martyn de			John a Bretayn		
John Harward	G	8	Horescome	G	4	a Bretayn		
William Cockesworthy	G	7	Roger Yebbesley	G	5	a Bretayn		
William Chadder	G	7						

Total £18.6.8

* assessors + all taxed 4d

SOUTH HUISH PARISH

Robert Pears	L	5	Ann Yerrell	L	1	Thomas Gervis sen	G	3
Robert Knighte	L	5	Hugh Edwards	L	3	John Errell	G	3
Roger Hengeston sen	L	5	John Clerke	L	4	Robert Lapthorne	G	3
Stephen Yebbesley	L	3	Thomas Crispyn	G	13	William Upton	G	3
Simon Upton	L	1	William Hengeston	G	8	John Cockeworthye	G	3
William Harward	L	1	Roger Hengeston jun	G	6	Stephen Yebbesley		
Edward Yebbesley	L	1	Ann Gervis wid	G	7	executor of John		
John Hyne	L	1	Roger Yebbesley	G	4	Yebbesley	G	3

Total £4.17.0

SOUTH MYLTON PARISH

Thomas Roupe	L	10	John Hengeston			John Boyes	G	6
Richard Harwarde	L	3	de Upton	G	11	John Knollyng	G	6
John Sayer	L	2	John Hengeston			John Lidston	G	3
Richard Ball	L	1	de Collacote	G	14	Edward Hill	G	3
Gregory Lidston	L	1	John Hengeston			Edmund Lapthorne	G	3
Richard Lidston	L	1	de Sutton	G	13	George Wynchelsey	G	3
Ralph Wakeham	L	1	William Roupe	G	12	Robert Bounde	G	3
The parish land	L	1	Robert Michell	G	11	Walter Phillipes	G	3
Robert Lapthorne sen	G	24	William Berde	G	11			

Total £7.12.8

THURRLESTON PARISH

John Sheperd	L	1	John Yowman	L	1	Nicholas Dottynge*	G	7
Joan Luccomb wid	L	1	John Comyng	L	1	Andrew Rogers*	G	7
Roger Bevell	L	1	Stephen Blackaller	L	1	Walter Harris	G	7
Richard Birdwood	L	1	John Phillips	G	20	Thomas Cornishe	G	7
Peter Clarke	L	1	William Stevens*	G	13	William Cornishe	G	5

William Cornyshejun	G	5	John Pildich	G	4	Andrew Langman	G	3
Robert Squere	G	5	John Rondell	G	4	Andrew Crysypn	G	3

Total £5.0.8

* assessors

CHURSTOWE PARISH [Churchstow]

John Putt	L	16	Thomas Gilbert			William Knollyng	G	8
John Lapthorne	L	5	als Webber	G	20	John Browne	G	5
John Birdwoode sen	L	3	Margery Headd wid	G	16	John Leigh	G	5
John Nyckell	L	1	John Tirrey	G	8	Peter Whyte	G	5
			William Lydston	G	12	John Birdwoode jun	G	3

Total £5.15.4

LODDISWILL PARISH

Nicholas Carswell ar	L	15	Thomas Bevell	L	1	Robert Stabbe sen	G	6
Henry Clarke	L	3	Robert Frend	L	1	John Pitt	G	4
Christopher			Ingleta Kynge wid	G	10	Richard Cheswill	G	5
Luccrofte	L	2	William Kynge	G	10	Joan Stabbe	G	4
William Robyns	L	2	Crispin Hervye	G	6	Thomas Forde	G	3
Feoffees of the			Richard Basterd	G	6	Joan Phelippe	G	3
parish	L	2	John Luccrofte	G	5	William Dery	G	3

Total £4.19.8

WOODLEY PARISH

John Tooley	L	4	Roger Hurrell	G	12	Richard Randell	G	5
Alice Hurrell wid	L	2	Nicholas Parnell	G	5	John Sture	G	3
Andrew Harry	L	1	William Shute	G	5	Martin Stere	G	3
Nicholas Blackaller	L	1	John Adam	G	5			
William Hurrell	L	2	John Harris	G	4			

Total £2.15.4

WEST ALVYNGTON PARISH

William Gilbert			John Smithe	L	1	Richard Putt	G	5
als Webber gent	L	10	Walter Browne jun	L	1	John Quarne de		
Thomas Courtenay			Thomas Weymouth	L	1	Oldeway	G	4
gent	L	3	Joan Hamelyn wid	L	1	William Adam	G	4
John Basterd	L	5	John Hervy	L	1	Richard Birdewoode	G	3
Robert Quarne	L	5	Walter Browne sen*	G	9	William Lidston	G	3
William Fowell	L	3	John Crysypn*	G	8	John Boyes	G	3
William Basterd	L	4	John Ward	G	8	William Quarne	G	3
Joan Hopill wid	L	2	William Tawly	G	6	Richard Quarne	G	3
Robert Perott	L	3	Richard Pears	G	5	Joan Basterd wid	G	3
Joan Fry wid	L	2	Ann Perott	G	5	Richard Triste	G	3
William Yowman	L	1	John Squere	G	5	John Bunker	G	3
Roger Wynter	L	1	Stephen Knight	G	5			
Roger Pynhayre	L	1	Peter Crispyn	G	4			

Total £7.12.0

* assessors

MORLEY PARISH

Elizabeth Putt wid	L	2	John Warren*	G	12	John Williams	G	3
Thomas Narracote	L	1	John Shuteman*	G	10	John Fermouth	G	3
Henry Pytt	L	1	John Hurrele	G	3			

Total £1.16.4

* assessors

EST ALLYNGTON PARISH [East Allington]

John Fortescue ar	L	17	William Scoble	G	6	Joan Robbys wid	G	3
Richard Roupe	L	2	Katherine Michelmore			Ibota Michelmore		
John Sloote jun	L	2		wid	G	Wid	G	3
Robert Tirrey	L	2	John Yebbacomb	G	6	Joan Toker wid	G	3
John Blache	L	1	Ellena Michelmore			Katherine Pinwell		
Edward Cole	L	1		wid	G	Wid	G	3
Robert Cole	L	1	John Cleave	G	6	Benedict Langemeade	G	3
John Bickeford	L	1	Humphry Edgcombe	G	6	Richard Hengeston	G	3
Thomas Cowte	L	1	Richard Luke	G	5	William Shere	G	3
Lewis Hawkyns	L	1	John Wakeham	G	5	William Toker	G	3
Alex Reynells	L	1	John Luscomb	G	5	Walter Denys	G	3
John Langemeade	G	8	Mary Sharpham wid	G	5	William Cole	G	3
John Sloote sen	G	7	David Putt	G	4	Thomas Hawkyns	G	3

Total £7.9.0

DIPFORD PARISH

Stephen Hele	L	5	Joan Forde	L	3	David Tomlyn	G	5
Margaret Lavers	L	3	Feoffees of the			John Forde	G	5
John Teylor	L	3	parish	L	1	William Harris	G	4
John Parnell	L	2	John Lavers de			William Tozer de		
John Lavers de			Holsome	G	10	Blackewill	G	4
Eneton	L	1	William Simons			Peter Hervy	G	4
William Woodford	L	1	als Swadell	G	10	Thomas Cole	G	4
Henry Lavers	L	1	John Scoble	G	7	Richard Ewens	G	4
Thomas Hervy	L	1	Andrew Downyng	G	7	Robert Distayne	G	3
John Kynge	L	1	Thomas Hengeston	G	6	Hugh Michell	G	3
Henry Bynmore	L	1	John Lavers de			Edmund Sperke	G	3
Thomas Parnell	L	1	Lapland	G	6	Ellis Blackaller	G	3
Clement Snedalls	L	1	John Oldereeve	G	5	Andrew Knollyng	G	3

Total £6.9.4

NORTH HUISHE PARISH

Phillipa Sturewid	L	10	Richard Pollyblanke	L	1	John Prowse*	G	8
Feoffees of the			Phillicia Deyman wid	G	6	Thomas Baron*	G	6
parish	L	1	Joan Helyer wid	G	8	Agnes Chilston	G	3
Richard Cleaveland	L	2	Joan Hervy wid	G	5	Nicholas Hervy	G	3
Robert Perott	L	2	Philip Andrewe	G	4	John Quarme	G	3
Alice Norcote	L	1	William Dustayne	G	4	Elinor Andrew wid)	G	10
Richard Adam	L	1	William Symon*	G	6	Vincent Andrewe)		

Total £4.10.0

* assessors

DEANE PRIOR PARISH

John Edwards	L	2	William Hedd	G	10	John Foxe	G	7
Edward Jule	L	1	Walter Shere	G	3	John Tokerman	G	3
William Lavers	L	1	Mathew Turner	G	3	Christopher Croppyn	G	3
John Mudge	G	20	William Ascote	G	6	John Phillip	G	4
Robert Furse	G	12	John Dunridge	G	5	Thomas Phelipp	G	3
John Hele	G	11	John Badford	G	7	Christopher Dodde	G	3
Hugh Hele	G	10	Henry Perry	G	4	John Parnell	G	"3

Total £6.2.4

RATTRYE PARISH

Henry Luscomb gent	L	8	John Sperke	L	2	Simon Windiat	L	2
Richard Savery	L	5	Gregory Lapthorne	L	2	William Magent	L	1
Richard Halse	L	2	Geffry Luscombe	L	2	William Harris	L	1
John Phellipp	L	4	Thomas Rodger	L	2	John Madocke	L	1
Henry Bickford	L	4	Dionisia Raff	L	2	John Hale	L	3

John Leyman	L	1	Agnes Snodon	G	10	William Stert	G	4
Geffry Sampson	L	1	Richard Swete	G	7	John Geyer	G	9
Nicholas Skynner	L	1	John Crote	G	5	John Standige	G	3
William Madocke	G	13	John Abraham	G	4	William Williams	G	3
Simon Serell)	G	7	John Leonerd	G	3	John Pearce an		
Nicholas Serell)			Henry Williams	G	4	alien		

Total £6.10.0

DARTYNGTON PARISH

Gawin Champernowne			Nicholas Bidlake	L	1	John House	G	4
ar	L	30	John Webber	L	1	Joan Yeven	G	3
Nicholas Allerton	L	3	John Rowe	L	1	Henry William	G	3
Nicholas Huxham	L	3	Alice Forde wid	L	1	Alex Woodward	G	3
John Toker	L	2	John Shynner	G	6	Ewen Martyn	G	3
John Sever	L	1	Henry Jones	G	6	Joan Myller	G	3
David Mannyng	L	1	Elizabeth William wid	G	6	Joan Martyn	G	3
Alan Hengley	L	1	John Jones	G	5	James Varwell	G	3
John Edward	L	1	John Board	G	4	Richard Preston	G	3
John Lawrence	L	1	James Allerton	G	4	Thomas Berde	G	3
John Toker jun	L	1	Thomas Martyn	G	4	Joan Hawkyn wid	G	3
William Pottell	L	1	Laurence Issell	G	4	Thomas Harder	G	3
Edward William	L	1	Edmund Abraham	G	4	Richard Collyng	G	3

Total £7.9.8

BRENT PARISH [South Brent]

John Williams gent	L	4	Joan Yolland wid	G	5	Thomas Collaford	G	3
John Swadell	L	6	William Stidston	G	5	Robert Drake	G	3
William Foster	L	2	John Collyn	G	5	Thomas Madocke	G	3
Robert Ferres	L	3	John Gill	G	6	Thomas Edon	G	3
Edward Swadell	L	2	Henry Symon	G	5	James Cole	G	3
Walter Thome	L	2	Henry Drake	G	5	Augustine Wyndiat	G	3
Thomas Stidston	L	1	Ann Luscombe wid	G	5	John Saundre	G	3
John Prowse	L	1	Philip Veale	G	5	John Fluyte	G	3
Geffry Crowte	L	1	Elizabeth Welbroke	G	4	William Knight	G	3
Richard Polkeffen	L	2	Margaret Collyn wid	G	4	John Tremyll	G	3
Vincent Willyng	L	1	Henry Norris	G	4	John Lowde	G	3
Robert Stidston	L	1	Robert Prowse	G	4	Richard Prowse	G	3
Robert Stentford	L	1	Charles Smyth	G	4	Christopher Madocke	G	3
Alice Norris wid	L	1	Christiana Maddocke	G	4	Roger Yolland	G	3
Henry Scriche	L	2	George Hannaford	G	4	Robert Norris	G	3
Robert Reede	G	10	Richard Triste	G	5	Michael Collyn	G	3
John Sperke	G	10	Richard Sperke	G	4	Thomas Symon	G	3
John Luscombe	G	10	John Churchway	G	4	William Baker	G	3
William Huchyn	G	8	Alan Preston	G	3	Edward Baron	G	4

Total £11.1.0

BUCKEFASTELEIGH PARISH

Richard Cabell	L	12	Emanuel Austyn	L	1	Nicholas Turgis	L	1
Oliver Francelyn	L	3	William Barter	L	2	Thomas Turgis de		
John Ilbert	L	2	Richard Bennet	L	1	Runnever	L	1
Thomas Mudge	L	1	George Chaff	L	2	Robert Marrocke	L	1
Walter Nicoll	L	2	Angelus Madocke	L	1	Margaret Grey	L	1
John Pears	L	1	Joan Sumpter	L	3	John Petevyn	L	1
John Trowte	L	1	Richard Dowse	L	1	Feoffees of the		
Roger Hunwell	L	1	Thomas Harris	L	1	parish	L	1
William Hore	L	1	Richard Cowch	L	1	Michael Austyn	G	15
John Adam	L	1	John Wonston	L	1	Leonard Myller	G	15
Edward Peyke	L	2	Gregory Chaff	L	2	Richard Chaffe	G	12
Thomas Yelez	L	1	James Chaff	L	1	Richard? Choldich	G	11
Francis Davye	L	1	William Berde			Edward? Dollyng	G	10
John Stone	L	1	als Ewen	L	1	____Austyn	G	8
Alex Foxe	L	1	William Huet	L	1	John Seywell	G	8

Richard Sunter	6	6	Joan Dollyng	G	5	Phellipp	G	3
<u>Foxe</u>	G	8	William Michelmore	G	5	<u>John Mudge?</u>	G	4
Francis Allexander	G	6	Nicholas Sunter	G	5	Peter	G	3
.... Methewe	G	6	Joan Madoke	G	3	<u>Bovy?</u>	G	3
Paul? Luscomb	G	6	Elizabeth Luscomb	G	4 Pomeroy	G	3
.... Bovye	G	7 Sherwell	G	4	Thomas Madocke	G	3
.... Sugar	G	6	Thomas Hodge	G	3	Nicholas Hannaford	G	3
<u>Swete</u>	G	5	John Harris	G	3	Thomas Luscombe	G	3
David Langley	G	5	<u>Foxe</u>	G	3	Robert Casely fuller	G	3
Joan Phelepp	G	5 Wyndiat	G	4	Andrew Hunwell	G	3

Total £14.3.8

HOLLE PARISH [Holne]

William Collamore	L	5	Henry Harte	L	1	Augustine Harry	G	5
Mathew Hamme	L	1½	Nicholas Hexte	L	1½	Christopher		
William Jaxson	L	1?	Thomas Sherwell	L	1	Hannaford	G	5
John Colacote	L	1½	Richard Foster	G	6	Thomas Pearce	G	3
John Marwoode	L	1½	Francis Dodde	G	6	Gregory Hannaford	G	3
Robert Worth	L	1	Avery Luscombe	G	3	Martin Sherwell	G	4
James Barter	L	1	Andrew Berde	G	3	John Hannaford	G	4
William Wynter	L	1	John Berde	G	4	John Hewet	G	3
John Ellys	L	1	John Wilmote	G	3	Margery Hannaford	G	3
Andrew Rowe	L	1	Mark Scoble	G	5	Thomas Tolcherd	G	4

Total £4.10.0

KYNGESBRIDGE PARISH

Feoffees of the parish	L	4	John Errell	L	1	Laurence Russell	G	5
Thomas Hill	L	2	John Harward	L	1	Alex Barrett	G	5
Hugh Babell	L	2	Robert Chubbe	L	1	John Kendall	G	4
John Ball sen	L	2	Laurence Emott	G	6	Michael Vittry	G	4
Thomas Wyndiat	L	1	Thomas Quarme	G	6	William Godderd	G	3
John Bartlett	L	1	Robert Pynhaye	G	6	George Frenche	G	3
Robert Ley	L	1	John Hengeston	G	3	Geffry Helle	G	3
John Clerke	L	2	John Pay	G	3	William Wynchelsey	G	3
John Tawly	L	2	John Gellyn	G	3	Richard Sture	G	3
Roger Brokedon	L	1	James Delletake	G	3	Walter Roggers	G	3
Thomas Forde	L	1	Pascoe Lappe	G	6	Philip Joye	G	3
Andrew Hill	L	1	William Baker	G	6	John Neale	G	3
Thomas Brokedon	L	2	William Cowycke	G	5			
			John Wynchelsey	G	5			

Total £6.4.4

Hundred Total £133.5.0

DARTMOTHE PARISH

Richard Langdon	L	5	John Terry	G	5	William Slutte	G	3
William Langdon	L	4	Thomas Pascowe	G	5	Nicholas Roupe	G	3
Henry Hawarde	L	2	George Weekes	G	3	Robert Weekes	G	3
Richard Drewe	L	2	Robert Bukely	G	5	Richard Dyer	G	3
Peter Barter	G	6	Nicholas Walterdon	G5		Richard Shapley	G	4
Robert Shapley	G	15	William Ley	G	6	William Cade	G	4
Robert Smythe	G	14	Pearse Phylpott	G	6	William Fursman	G	3
Christopher Blackeler	G	14	Dorothy Carwythen			Richard Kelleye	G	4
			wid	G	3	Richard Blackeler	G	6
William Sear	G	6	Peter Norber	G	4	Edmund Averye	G	3
John Smythe	G	8	Even Towson	G	5	Robert Follett	G	3
Richard Harden	G	4	James Werren	G	3	William Stephens	G	3
Richard Alredd	G	4	John Newman	G	3	Peter Dirram*		
Thomas Sear	G	3	Richard Houlett	G	3	Allen Dewet		
Richard Adams	G	4	John Follett	G	4			

Total £9.18.0

*denizen +alien

TOWNSTALL PARISH [In Dartmouth]

Thomas Yonge	L	2	William Wotton	L	3	Henry Dystayne	G	5
Nicholas Rale	L	3	William Pyne	L	1	Thomas Geffrye	G	4
Thomas Plumleigh	L	4	John Roupe		G 10			

Total £1.16.4

BUCKELAND PARISH [Buckland Tout Saints]

Alice Kyrckeham	wid	L	20	John Cole ar	L	20
Ann Beare	wid	L	5	John Beare gent	G	5

Total £3.5.0

STOKYNHAM PARISH

John Fountayne	L	4	John Evan	G	5	Alice Watts wid	G	3
John Watts	L	1	Robert Goulde	G	4	Margery Hodge wid	G	4
Walter Burgen	L	1	John Prall	G	3	Robert Shaffe	G	3
Richard Hyne	L	1	Henry Style	G	4	Richard Pleer	G	3
Thomas Parrett	L	1	Elizabeth Moore	G	3	Elizabeth Coles	G	3
Grace Stone	L	1	William Goodyear	G	5	John Putt	G	3
John Warren	L	1	William Dirre	G	3	John Edwards	G	3
Philip Pluscombe	G	3	Robert Hyne	G	4	William Lome	G	3
Richard Wackham	G	8	Peter Newman	G	3	Michael Lome	G	3
John Hodge	G	8	Emlient Cleer	G	3	Richard Somaster	G	3
John Hedd	G	5	Peter Bulley	G	3	Joan Mortymer wid	G	3
Peter Wynter	G	4	Thomas Wackham	G	3	Thomas Geste	G	3
Michael Hardinge	G	6	Thomas Horseman	G	4	Thomas Holman	G	3
Nicholas Cole	G	5	Nicholas Horseman	G	3	Thomas Luscombe	G	3
Robert Knyght	G	4	Thomas Jeffery	G	3	Richard Cole	G	3
Thomas Goulde	G	5	James Phillippe	G	3	William Igisangle		
William Lyffe	G	5	Margaret Speallt	G	4	denizen		

Total £8.12.8

CHARELTON PARISH [Charleton]

John Wynchelseye	L	1	Richard Browne	G	3	Stephen Bevell	G	4
John Lucke	G	6	Thomas Pearsse	G	5	Margery Smythe	G	3
Elizabeth Lucke	G	4	Roger Gune	G	6	John Bastarde	G	6
Philip Wynchelseye	G	3	John Earle	G	4	Edward Yeabsley	G	5
Richard Gune	G	3	Edward Randell	G	6	Hugh Warden	G	3
William Randall	G	3	William Clyffe	G	3	William Stone	G	3
John Geste	G	3	Stephen Wynchelsey	G	5	John Bevell	G	3
Henry Tombe	G	4	John Bevell	G	4	Elizabeth Tuckerman	G	3

Total £4.13.4

POULE PARISH [South Pool]

William Watts	L	1	Richard Pounde	G	4	John Knolyng	G	3
Elizabeth Pynwell	L	1	Richard Troutt	G	3	Edward Stone	G	3
Nicholas Halse gent	G	6	Robert Pounde	G	3	Henry Michell	G	3
Thomas Watts	G	17	Thomas Sande	G	4	Walter Bevell	G	3
Thomas Forde	G	16	Alice Walter	G	3	Alice Cocke	G	3
Margery Forde	G	8	William Weekes	G	3			
Richard Pynwell	G	7	John Steele	G	4			

Total £4.15.8

STOCKE FLEMYNG PARISH

Vincent Longe	L	3	John Creede	G	4	William Mayne	G	3
John Bulley	L	1	John Halswell	G	4	John Sear	G	3
Philip Neale	G	7	Henry Cole	G	4	Peter Lyston	G	3
Henry Neale	G	7	William Ellyott	G	4	William Forde	G	3
John Luscombe	G	6	Richard Harvye	G	4	Nicholas Prousee	G	3
William Luscombe	G	5	Thomas Pounde	G	4	John Luscombe	G	3
Thomas Hayman	G	5	William Norton	G	4	William Kinge		
Vincent Payge	G	4	Peter Hill	G	3	denizen		
Richard Sparke	G	4	Roger Gune	G	3			

Total £4.15.6

SHERFFORD PARISH

Richard Halse ar	L	9	Walter Browne	L	1	John Yabb?	G	5
Edmund Renyll ar	L	8	Andrew Steer	L	2	Joan Tombe wid	G	3
William Randall	L	7	John Browne	L	1	George Geare	G	3
Robert Laury	L	3	William Marche	G	6	William Browne	G	3
Walter Gitsham	L	2	Richard Sompter	G	4	John Gyles	G	4
William Tayler	L	1	Thomas Portymen	G	5	Alexander Frost	G	5
John Vennyng	L	1	Edmund Wackeham	G	10	Roger Forde	G	3
John Torr	L	1	Andrew Lacke	G	10	Robert Horseman	G	3

Total £5.12.0

DODBROOKE PARISH

James Mathewe gent	L	10	John Anger	L	2	Edmund Harradon	L	1
William Browne	L	2	John Dunnynge	L	2	John Payne	L	2
Robert Randall	L	2	John Tracye	L	1	William Taylor	L	2
Leonard Roger	L	2	John Downeman	L	1	Christopher Browne	L	2

Total £2.0.0

SLAPTON PARISH

Edward Ameredyth ar	L	20	Richard Campe	G	4	Roger Hyne	G	3
William French	G	10	Walter Graunte	G	4	Andrian Hyne	G	3
Robert Chabbe	G	6	Bennet Lock	G	4	William Graunte	G	3
Thomas Sharpham	G	8	Allen Hynde	G	4	John Harte	G	3
Nicholas Peprell	G	8	Andrian Illarde	G	4	John Illarde	G	3
Simon Locke	G	8	Margery Graunte	G	4	Jasper Luscombe	G	3
Peter Marlborowe	G	6	John Wyll	G	4	Henry Stonden	G	3
John Pearsse	G	6	Agnes Tabbe	G	4	John Locke tanner	G	3
Bennet Harrye	G	5	Richard Goodyeare	G	3	Edmund Mingo	G	3
John Martyn	G	5	John Locke mason	G	3	John Edmunde	G	3
Joan Myngo	G	5	William Locke	G	3	Thomas Castell	G	3
Thomasine Harvye	G	5	Nicholas Hodge	G	3	John Garnarde	G	3
Katherine Cocke	G	5	Richard Knyght	G	3	Henry Tucker	G	3
Christopher Hyde	G	5	Andrian Warden	G	3	Joan Poale wid	G	3
John Torren	G	4	Henry Andryan	G	3	Philip Spannyarde		
Peter Basterde	G	4	Martin Boarde	G	3	denizen		

Total £10.15.0

PORTELMOTHE PARISH [East Portlemouth]

Francis Smale	L	1	Elizabeth Stone	G	3	William Corenge	G	3
Richard Sheperd	L	1	John Chylston	G	3	Margery Pounde	G	3
John Neale	G	6	Robert Sullocke	G	4	Richard Mathewe	G	3
Alexander Cryspryn	G	6	Andrew Ellyott	G	3	Richard Wackham	G	3
Walter Wacombe	G	3	William Nicoll	G	3	Richard Nicoll	G	4
Ellis Lamball	G	5	John Pyttypione	G	3			

Total £2.17.8

DYTSHAM PARISH [Dittisham]

Brian Browne	L	3	Richard Browsse	G	6	Thomas Morris	G	4
Thomas Rousse gent	G	9	John Harradon	G	6	Ellis Bennett	G	3
John Yoldon	G	6	William Hyne	G	6	Christopher Lyans	G	5
Henry Austyne	G	5	John Cullefoarde	G	5	Richard Ellyott	G	3
William Leache	G	4	William Dunnynge	G	5	Thomas Varwell	G	3
John Badford	G	6	William Baddeforde	G	5			
George Sharpham	G	6	William Pyne	G	5			

Total £4.16.0

CHYVELSTON PARISH

Edward Snowden	L	1	Thomas Locke	G	4	William Gillarde	G	3
John Marche	G	6	Peter Cole	G	3	John Ponde	G	3
Thomas Came	G	7	Thomas Goultre	G	5	Richard Abram	G	3
William Parrett	G	11	Robert Seaman	G	4	Adam Walter	G	3
William Sullocke	G	5	William Shutt	G	4	John Foarde	G	3
William Collen	G	4	Richard Stephen	G	3	William Partridge	G	3
John Wadlande	G	8	Roger Partridge	G	4			

Total £4.7.4

HARBERTON PARISH

John Wotton gent	L	10	George Blackler	L	1	William Wotton	G	6
Thomas Pomerye gent	L	5	Roger Luscombe	L	1	Henry Kinge	G	6
William Newton	L	4	Robert Lavers	L	1	Robert Prynne	G	6
Pole Symons	L	3	Joan Colton	L	1	Joan Colton wid	G	5
John Lyons	L	3	Henry Turpyn	L	1	Alice Hyngeston	G	5
Henry Cole	L	3	Stephen Turpyn	L	1	Margery Tirpine	G	4
Crispin Huxham	L	3	John Screch	L	1	Richard Knowle	G	4
Thomas Screch	L	3	Otes? Crobeare	L	1	Thomas Berrey	G	6
John Evelenge	L	2	Mathew Lyston	L	1	Joan Berrey wid	G	3
Thomas Larens	L	2	Robert Cole	L	1	Edward Michelmore	G	3
John Gascott	L	2	William Lavers	L	1	John Dotteyn sen	G	3
John Hornebrooke	L	2	Richard Pulleblanke	L	1	John Putt	G	3
John Framlyne	L	1½	John Weekes	L	1	John Turpyn	G	3
John Woldcombe	L	1½	Thomas Rysdon ar	G	20	William Screche	G	3
William Crocker	L	1½	Hugh Dotten	G	8	Laurence Sharpham	G	3
John Mychell	L	1	John Sperke	G	8	Henry Brousse	G	3
William Penhey	L	1	Stephen Trust	G	8	William Housse	G	3
Nicholas Choldon	L	1	Thomas Colton	G	6	Pancres Beard	G	3
John Neale	L	1	Andrew Huxham	G	6			

Total £10.12.0

ASHBRENTON PARISH [Ashprington]

William Somaster ar	L	20	William Parrett	G	7	John Hylleye	G	3
Mra' Drewe wid	L	6	John Edmonte	G	5	Dunstan Stowell	G	3
Mra' Knowles wid	L	5	Richard Foarde	G	5	John Sharpham	G	3
Edward Lackington gent	L	5	Gregory Dotteyne	G	4	John Bunker	G	3
Thomas Joanes als Robyns	L	2	William Martyn	G	4	Henry Gill	G	3
William Pearsse	G	7	Laurence Lee	G	4	Thomas Drewe	G	3
			John Foarsse	G	4	Mra' Lakington wid	G	3
			Mary Sharpham wid	G	3	Total £5.14.8		

HALWYLL PARISH [Halwell]

John Tuckerman	L	1	Richard Pecke	G	5	John Ryder de B	G	3
Parish lands	L	1	John Ryder de			Andrew Putt	G	3
Richard Sweete	G	12	Bickelege	G	5	John Wadland sen	G	3
Peter Rider	G	12	Thomasin Rider wid	G	5	John Wadland	G	3
John Pernell	G	12	Robert Earle	G	5	Nicholas Dunnyng	G	3
Richard Michelmore	G	10	John Hynde	G	5	Nicholas Leye	G	3
Laurence Lauernnce	G	8	John Mylton	G	5	William Hynde	G	3
Nicholas Wackham	G	8	Richard Jackson	G	4	Agnes Michelmore	G	3

Total £6.2.8

BLACKAUTON PARISH

Margaret Foarde wid	L	7	Thomas Hollacombe	L	1	Robert Pearsse	G	4
Walter Collen	L	2	Thomas Sperkham	L	1	William Sparke	G	5
Milicent Holdiche	L	2	Richard Foarde	G	7	Elizabeth Collen	G	3
Robert Hunte	L	1	William Mylton	G	6	Thomasine Fey	G	3
John Pynhaye	L	1	Nicholas Yabsleye	G	5	William Pynhey	G	5
William Ellyott	L	1	Richard Hyne	G	4	Stephen Dystyne	G	3
Robert Sparke	L	1	John Tucker	G	5	John Hyngston	G	3
Edmund Wotton	L	2	Sampson Luscombe	G	3	John Hunte	G	3
Alice Perryne	L	2	William Dunnynge	G	3	Philip Pynhaye	G	3
John Collen	L	1	Richard Heathe	G	6	Robert Wotton	G	4
Nicholas Bennett	L	1	Margery Steere	G	5	Joan Cole wid	G	4
Thomas Purkham	L	2	William Wyll	G	4	Jaleta Distayne	G	3
William Combe	L	1	Engleta Sparke	G	4	William Wotton	G	3
Nicholas Hyne	L	1	John Collen de Combe	G	5	Walter Tucker	G	3
John Austyne	L	1	Robert Tuckerman	G	6	Edmund Collyns	G	3
Richard Williams	L	1	Engleta Wyll	G	6	John Horwell	G	3

Total £8.2.8

CORNEWORTHYE PARISH

Edward Harrys gent	L	8	Joan Tuckerman	G	6	William Richards	G	3
John Holdyche	L	4	Thomas Efford	G	6	John Yollande	G	3
James Wemothe	L	5	William Tremyll	G	5	William Soryer	G	3
John Perrott	G	8	Stephen Crusse	G	4	James Sharpham	G	3
William Pynney	G	7	Robert Tuckerman	G	4	Elizabeth Perrott	G	3
John Effoarde	G	10	John Lucke	G	3	John Efforde	G	3

Total £4.13.8

TOTTONES PARISH [Totnes]

John Giles ar	L	20	Edward Searell	G	3	John Martyn	G	13	
Barnard Smythe	L	10	Dewnes Trelanye wid	G	3	Thomas Austyne	G	4	
Margaret Russell	L	1	Lucke Shorte	G	3	Richard Dotteyne	G	6	
Joan Saverye wid	L	6	Robert Bulley	G	4	Nicholas Wever	G	6	
Thomas Martyn	L	8	Nicholas Macye	G	4	Thomas Wever	G	3	
Nicholas Saverye	L	4	William Brokyne	G	6	Thomas Everye	G	6	
Nicholas Hayman	L	7	Thomas Strawe	G	6	Nicholas Bale	G	24	
Maryne Blackler	L	1	Alexander Englishe	G	9	Domina Karswill	G	15	
Richard Buggins	L	3	John Laskeye	G	5	Nicholas Leache	G	4	
Edward Blackler	L	5	John Hodge	G	4	John Wysse	G	16	
Henry Gildon	L	1	Henry Hawkyns	G	6	Mra' Brokyne	G	4	
Christopher Saverye	L	8	John Shapley	G	8	Christopher Brokyne	G	6	
Elizabeth Buggens	wid	L	10	John Haukes	G	6	Barnard Adams	G	3
James Hanlon or Haulton)	L	5	Walter Short	G	3	Christopher Wallis	G	7	
Nicholas Nosworthie	L	1	John Maunger	G	4	Agnes Obye	G	10	
Stephen Saverye	L	13	John Neale .	G	3	Walter Kellande	G	9	
Thomas Mannynge weaver	G	3	John Nicoles	G	4	John Gauden	G	4	
Joan Turpine wid	G	3	John Saverye	G	4	Thomas Mortymore	G	5	
			Philip Sheere	G	6	John Vennyng	G	5	
			Nicholas Payge	G	3	Richard Everye sen	G	25	
			Geffry Babb	G	28	Richard Everye jun	G	12	

Henry Everye	6	15	Edward Golde	G	12	James Perryne	G	4
Richard Davye	6	3	William Wallis	G	4	John Asheley	G	3
Stephen Shutt	G	3	Christopher Brodrige	G	5	Jasper Barber	G	3
John Norrys	G	10	John Voyseye	G	7	William Hatche	G	5
Leonard Frenche	G	3	John Blackler	G	15	Barnaby Beare	G	4
The wydowe Frenche	G	5	Walter Dottyne	G	5	William Ducke	G	5
Walter Buggins	G	24	Lucuc Serrett	G	18	Robert Typpett	G	3
Nicholas Newman	G	8	Nicholas Serrett	G	5	Richard Leye	G	3
Richard Hackewell	G	9	Richard Dousse	G	5	Richard Martyn	G	3
Gabriel Kennycott	G	7	Alan Lacye	G	3	John Hole	G	3
William Averye	G	5	Thomas Butler	G	3	William Martyn	G	3
William Toller	G	4	William Blackler	G	3	Rowland Bateman	G	3
John Grinwaye	G	3	John Myllarde	G	5	Richard Blackeller	G	3
Nicholas Noramand	G	5	Thomas Oxen	G	5	William Tyller	G	3
Nicholas Godryge	G	28	John Glanfelde	G	4	Henry Crappe	G	3
John Beare	G	6	William Adams	G	3	William Adams	G	5

Total £37.8.4

Hundred Totals : Total of lands £28.16.0

Total of goods £112.7.8

Total received of the hundred £140.18.8

[The goods column appears to have been incorrectly totalled. From the parish totals it should be £112.2.8 which makes the hundred total correct]

RENGEMORE PARISH [Ringmore]

Walter Asheforde gent	L 1	Joan Yolland wid G	6	John Houppwell	G 3
Thomas Adam	L 1	James Yabsleye	G 5	Joan Palmer	G 4
Wilmot Godfrey	L 1	Thomas Edmont	G 3	Richard Cauker	G 3
Thomas Browne	L 1	William Rawe	G 4	Robert Tabb	G 4
John Sullock	G 7	Robert Froude	G 3	Nicholas Ellyott	G 3
		Richard Hatche	G 3	Elizabeth Bunker	G 3

Total £2.16.4

HOLBERTON PARISH [Holbeton]

Thomas Heale ar	L 20	Andrew Ley	L 2	John Hyngston	G 6
Walter Stratcheleye	L 12	John Holman	L 1	John Leeye	G 4
Thomas Bartley	L 6	Vincent Roper	L 1	Walter Woodmyster	G 6
Richard Came	L 3	John Lymbery	L 1	John Clarke	G 3
John Veale	L 2	Alice Maddock	L 1	Thomas Pomerye	G 3
John Chubb	L 2	Andrew Sheperde	L 1	William Porte	G 3
John Drake	L 4	Thomas Raulse	L 1	Henry Chappelman	G 3
Henry Cryspyne	L 2	John Cryspine	G 10	John Lake	G 3
John Demont	L 2	John Gitsham	G 10	Robert Woode	G 3
John Pottell	L 1	William Phillips	G 10	Edward Hawkyns	G 3
William Trebye	L 1	Thomas Veale	G 3	William Browne	G 6
William Parkham	L 1	Edward Veale	G 3	Jarman Alderenaye	
John Dotteyn	L 1	Walter Woode	G 6	denizen	G nil

Total £8.12.0

MODBURYE PARISH

Richard Champernowne ar	L 25	John Warren	L 1	John Cheeseman	G 4
Robert Hill ar	L 20	Barnard Hayman	L 1	George Froude	G 4
Anthony (or Arthur) Rousse ar	L 20	Elinor Fosterde	L 1	Osment Froude	G 4
Henry Fortescue gent	L 10	John Cole	L 1	William Sheperd	
John Harte	L 8	John Castell	L 1	and his mother	G 4
Robert Predioxe	L 5	John Wackham	L 1	John Williams	G 4
Nicholas Challons	L 4	Gilbert Roude	L 1	Philip Osbourne	G 4
John Sweete	L 4	Andrew Frende	L 1	Peter Marthe	G 4
Thomas Wrayforde	L 3	William Martyne	L 1	Thomas Came	G 4
John Frynde	L 3	John Edgecombe	G 10	Alice Gill	G 4
Hugh Ritche	L 3	Nicholas Hutchine	G 7	Nicholas Forde	G 4
Richard Hill	L 2	Thomas Shepherd		John Preste	G 4
Anthony Shynner	L 2	and his mother	G 7	Elizabeth Werren	G 3
John Cole	L 1	Richard Crappyne	G 7	Thomas Collemore	G 3
Humphry Damerell	L 1	Robert Warren		Nicholas Vennyng	G 3
Henry Dener	L 2	and his mother	G 9	Hugh Momford	G 3
Blanche Housse	L 1	Elizabeth Frynde	G 6	John Hutchinge	G 3
Philip Momford denizen	L 1	Richard Facye	G 6	Robert Dottyn	G 3
Richard Futterell	L 1	John Whytings	G 6	John Wyncott	G 3
John Pulleblanke	L 1	John Hynde	G 6	John Agones	
William Odimer		William Wyllene	G 6	denizen	G nil
denizen	L 1	John Pulleblanke	G 6	John Coyte	G 4
		Andrian Foxworthie	G 5		
		Thomas Baker	G 4		
		Edmund Wootton	G 4		

Total £16.11.4

HARFORDE PARISH

John Williams gent	L 6	Walter Heale	L 1	John Scobell	
William Warren	L 8	John Warren	L 1	de Cole	G 5
Robert Baron	L 4	Joan Batton wid	G 8	Philip Fynche	G 4
Randall Wemote	L 4	John Scobell	G 6	John Davye	G 3
John Williams	L 1	John Predis	G 5	Hugh Cole	G 3
Richard Chubb	L 2	John Egbeare	G 4		

Total £3.14.0

NEWTON FERRIS PARISH

George Upton ar	L	10	John Upton gent	G	8	John Edwards	G	4
William Pomery gent	L	8	Henry Dewlande	G	10	William Crispine	G	3
John Furland	L	5	Nicholas Slannynge)	G	12	Eliz Harwood)	G	3
John Pynhaye	L	2	William Heale)	G	12	Roger Crispine)	G	3
Andrew Keytte	L	1	Edmond Baker	G	5	Walter Corkeke	G	3

Total £4.2.8

CORNEWOOD PARISH

Philip Cole ar	L	21	Thomas Boyes	L	1	Walter Foster	G	5
Emlyn Williams wid	L	13	James Denbald	L	1	Nicholas Lavers	G	4
Hugh Fleshmone	L	5	Simon Tucker	L	1	Henry Hill	G	4
John Beare	L	4	Walter Sherwill	L	4	John Heale de		
Richard Brokyne	L	4	John Heale gent	L	6	South Heale	G	4
John Abbott	L	2	Bartholomew Pope			Joan Woodham	G	3
Andrew Fosterde	L	2	gent	L	6	John Stentaforde	G	3
William Mastone	L	4	Roger Reade	L	3	Nicholas Soper		
William Chappell	L	1	Nicholas Fearewether	G	7	als Good	G	3
John Fleshmone	L	1	William Ellyott	G	7	Robert Fox	G	3
Augustine Mayne	L	2	John Snoudon	G	4	Thomas Hyngston	G	3
John Rousse	L	2	Walter Momforde	G	6	Thomas Cheeswell	G	4
Anthony Fosterde	L	1	John Eare	G	7	Arthur Willynge	G	4
Stephen Dydlacke	L	1	John Lavers	G	8	William Gaye	G	4

Total £9.16.4

UGBOROWE PARISH

Richard Vowell ar	L	20	Ralph Whytell	G	4	Laurence Farley	G	3
William Fountayne	L	8	Robert Lappe	G	8	Henry Hatche	G	7
William Ruckeforde	L	2	John Manneton	G	3	Henry Damerell	G	5
Richard Damerell	L	2	Humphry Clatworthie	G	4	Robert Saunders	G	4
Robert Prousse	L	1	William Foxe de Mung	G	3	John Adame	G	3
John Roger	L	1	Edward Cauntrell	G	7	James Gybb	G	5
Nicholas Flesheman	L	1	Thomas Tozer	G	3	Edward Mirthe	G	5
John Canne	L	2	John Mudge de			John Ryder	G	3
William Spealte	L	8	Phi l lam	G	3	John Foxworthie	G	3
William Woode	L	1	William Leight	G	3	William Stydestone	G	4
Peter Leate	L	1	Henry Andra	G	6	Richard Crocker	G	3
William Burre	L	1	John Derynge	G	3	Robert Michell	G	3
Elinor Blackler	L	1	Michael Foxe	G	4	Richard Lawry	G	3
John Gaye	L	1	Robert Roger	G	4	Elinor Bevyll	G	3
Alice Spealt	L	2	Richard Brokyne	G	5	William Bevyll	G	4
John Glasse	G	11	Thomas Stone	G	5	William Farley	G	8
John Stuere	G	6	John Lappe	G	3	William Trenyck	G	8
Robert Toupe	G	6	John Lystone	G	3	John Revyll	G	4
William Drake de Cut	G	3	Thomas Cornishe	G	4	William Tozer	G	4

Total £12.12.4

ARMYNGTON PARISH [Ermington]

John Fortescue ar	L	40	Jane Souden	L	1	Francis Andra	G	4
William Stretcheley ar	L	30	Hugh Hamlyn	G	10	Richard Lavers	G	4
John Bonvyle	L	6	Henry Lagasycke	G	10	Margaret Chandall	G	4
John Clyffe	L	1	Thomas Edgecombe	G	8	John Harte	G	4
Stephen Revyll	L	2	Thomas Riche	G	12	Francis Dystene	G	3
John Predioxe	L	4	Thomas Clyffe	G	10	Walter Morton	G	3
Richard Ripleye	L	4	Alice Chappell	G	8	Walter Ryplye	G	3
John Hill	L	2	Henry Damerell	G	5	John Morris	G	3
John Roger	L	2	Thomas Coune	G	5	Christopher Yorke	G	3
Thomas Mychell	L	2	Elizabeth Riche	G	4	John Ryplye	G	3
Elizabeth Rousse	L	1	John Brokyne	G	6	William Riche	G	4
William Roger	L	1	Henry Edgecombe	G	5	Alice Norris	G	4

Total £12.13.4

AUTON GYFFORD PARISH [Aveton Giffard]

John Honychurche gent	L 10	John Ball	L 1	Richard Sheryff	G 5
John Cole	L 8	William Hayes	G 6	Simon Coytt	G 6
John Bowman	L 2	Roger Gaye	G 5	William Snowden	G 3
Richard Horsewyll	L 2	Richard Costerde	G 18	Hugh Home	G 3
Robert Wackham	L 1	John Harrys	G 6	William Wackham	G 5
Hugh Leye	L 1	Thomas Harrys	G 5	Joan Sheryff wid	G 4
John Hyngston	L 1	George Harrys	G 4	John Philipp	G 4
Simon Michell	L 1	Alice Steer	G 8	John Randall	G 7
Stephen Cole	L 2	William Coytt	G 7	John Ellyott	G 5
Arthur Clyffe	L 1	John Wakeham de Borough	G 8	Arthur Philipp	G 7
John Campe	L 2	William Warren	G 9	Thomas Coytt	G 4
John Panter	L 1	John Tryste	G 6	John Gaye	G 4
Ambrose Ellyott	L 1	Thomas Sheryffe	G 3	William Tombe	G 4
Philip Tabbe	L 2	Henry Tabbe	G 5	Sidwell Sheriffe	G 6

Total £10.5.0

BYGBURYE PARISH

Arthur Strobridge	L 5	William Webber	G 4	Joan Saundar	G 3
Thomas Pearsse	L 6	John Marwood	G 6	John Coker	G 3
George Burleye	L 2	Richard Riche	G 5	William Ellyott	G 5
William Burleye	L 3	John Keytt	G 4	Alice Turleye	G 4
John Cocke	L 2	John Wackeham	G 4	John Ellyott	G 3
Roger Hill	L 1	John Froude	G 4	James Pellyton	G 5
Richard Baron	L 1	William Ley	G 5	Robert Bickfforde	G 3
Nicholas Wackham	L 1	John Ellyott sen	G 6	Philip Sheperde	G 4
Stephen Pernell	L 1	Hugh Wackeham	G 4	John Flatcher	G 3

Total £5.4.4

KYNGSTON PARISH

John Mychelmore	L 4	Arthur Ashforde gent	L 5	Andrew Veale	G 3
Thomas Wyllen	L 3	William Roger	L 2	Mary Yabslye	G 5
Nicholas Ellen	L 1	Thomas Harvye	L 3	Nicholas Wak...	G 3
Peter Renols	L 1	Thomas Sheperde	G 17	Richard Warde	G 4
John Edmund	L 1	John Warde	G 25	Thomas Keytt	G 3
John Hatche	L 2	Robert Palmer	G 6	John Coker	G 3
William Warde	L 2	Robert Warde	G 8	Joan Edmund wid	G 3
Philip Lyston	L 1	Elinor Sheperd wid	G 6	John Sheperde	G 5

Total £6.5.8

Hundred Totals	Lands	£37.16.4
	Goods	54.15.8
	Combined	92.13.4

[The land total for Cornwood was originally put at £5.12.0 but was rightly corrected by the auditor to £5.13.4. The scribe here has failed to take this into account when giving the land total above]

HAYTOR HUNDRED

Group 3

STAVERTON PARISH

Richard Sparrey ar	L 15	John Paicke sen	G 5	James Ellys	G 15
John Rowe gent	L 10	Nicholas Yrrishe	G 5	Margery Shorte	G 6
John Wolston gent	L 5	Ellis Harte	G 10	Alice Lapthorne	G 5
John Pike	L 2	Laurence Harte	G 3	John Caunter de	
Thomas Slader	L 2	John Whyte	G 5	Halsworey	G 5
William Adams	L 1	John Palcke jun	G 12	Thomas Langdon	G 3
Henry Wade	L 1	Thomazine Palcke	G 3	William Preston	G 4
Michael Packe	L 1	Philip Metherick	G 5	John Crossen	G 6
John Toupe sen	L 2	Agnes Langdon	G 3	John Rawe	G 4
Thomas Windsore	L 2	Thomas Caunter	G 12	Nicholas Standinge	G 6
Alexander Warren	L 1	William Lapthorne	G 5	William Kenycott	G 3
Mary Blachforde	L 2	Edward Harrys	G 6	John Nosworey	G 3
John Lyell	L 1	Elinor Palcke	G 6	Thomas Clement	G 5
Thomasine Cozen	L 1	Christiana Rollande	G 3	John Toupe de	
John Goulde	L 1	Anthony Abraham	G 3	Badford	G 3
Anthony Dench	G 5	John Gould de		Elizabeth Cozen	G 6
Edward Cole	G 4	Furson	G 8	Sidwell Heaman	G 5
Bartholomew Toupe	G 3	John Harwarde	G 8	William Usher	G 5
John Emott	G 5	Hugh Fynch	G 5	Philip Holdich	G 3
Bartholomew Henry	G 3	John Maye	G 3	Thomas Brodrige jun	G 3
John Caunter sen	G 8	Thomasina Brodridge	G 4	George Yrrishe	G 3
Henry Preston	G 3	Thomas Byrde	G 5	Elizabeth Balkwill	G 3
John Cole de Washe	G 5	Agnes Horsham	G 4	Edward Gould	G 10
Nicholas Alexander	G 3	Walter Dollen	G 6	Martin Hext gent	G 5
William Wilmeade	G 5	John Lians	G 4	Thomas Brodrige	G 16
Wilmota Reynolde	G 3	William Reynoldes	G 5	William Crossyn	G 16
John Scobbell	G 8	Alice Henry	G 3	William Goule	G 16
Mary Caunter	G 4	John Hext als Babbe	G 5	Thomas Abraham	G 8
Michael Palcke	G 3	Nicholas Dollen	G 8	Philip Nicholls alien	G nil

Total f22.6.0

BERY POMERIE PARISH

Lord Edward Seymor	L 60	George Lane	G 5	John Dugdale	G 3
Peter Lede	L 5	Richard Penny	G 5	Elinor Harryswid	G 3
Thomas Trelawny	L 1	John Southcott	G 4	John Flear wid	G 3
William Spencer	L 1	Edward Goodridge	G 4	Thomas Courteis	G 3
John Knolies	L 1	Elizabeth Leighwid	G 4	Thomas Goodridge	G 4
John Lane	L 1	John Hyne	G 4	Elinor Bartor	G 3
John Penny	L 1	Thomas Dunnynge	G 4	Henry Potter	G 3
Richard Vennyng	L 1	John Bully	G 5	James Eston	G 3
William Baydwell	L 1	Joan Bowdon wid	G 3	Roger Mathewe	G 3
Thomas Tucker	L 1	Richard Coxsery	G 3	John Burton	G 3
Margaret Leigh wid	L 1	Hugh Oldreve	G 4	Joan Burton wid	G 3
Thomasina Southcott		Thomas Penny	G 4	Martin Bessett	G 3
wid	L 1	John Tud	G 4	Roger Blackaller	G 3
George Goodridge	G 5	Thomas Indebroke	G 3	Thomas Mannynge	G 3
Andrew Hyne	G 5	William Goodridge	G 3	Henry Dugdale	G 6
John Potter	G 5	Richard Archar	G 3	George Dipforde	G 4
Robert Dunnynge	G 5	Jervis Burton	G 3	John Wright	G 3
Wilmota Tud wid	G 5	Thomas Shottocke	G 3	Richard Yrrishe	G 3

Total f12.12.0

PAYNTON PARISH

William Kirkeham ar	L 30	Peter Ferreis	L 1	John Serell	L 2
John Belfield	L 3	Thomas Efford	L 1	John Efford ill	
Robert Webber	L 2	Robert Mudge	L 2	filius	L 1
Henry Furneis jun	L 2	Olive Mudge	L 1	Thomas Dobrynn jun	L 1
George Harte	L 1	Thomas Toppe	L 1	William Mudge	L 1
John Collett	L 3	Anthony Churchill	L 1	John Rider	L 1
John Roper als		John Full	L 1	Thomasina Stone wid	L 1
Androwe	L 1	William Baron	L 1	William Smyth	L 1

Group 3

Haytor Hundred

61

Stephen Trend	L	1	Elizabeth Rider	G	3	Thomas Butland sen	G	6
Henry Bickforde	L	2	Alice Younge	G	3	William Cole	G	7
John Rider vitler	L	1	Joan Downyng	G	3	Henry Furneis sen	G	10
Thomas Cose	L	1	Joan Langhaller	G	4	Roger Vagge	G	6
Pentecost Cocke	L	1	WilliamDorbry	G	3	Thomas Luyssor	G	5
Joan Stone wid	L	1	Richard Reve	G	3	als Wilshere		
William Belfield	G	12	John Bonyfaunte	G	4	John Andy	G	3
Joan Drewe wid	G	11	John Butland sen	G	3	William Prouse	G	4
John Fletcher	G	3	Roger Thome	G	4	Thomas Mockwith	G	3
John Badford	G	3	John Burton	G	5	Richard Litell	G	4
Thomas Gardner	G	4	Thomas Martyn			Thomas Corbyn	G	3
Alan Bonkerd	G	3	als Philpe	G	3	Elizabeth Mathewwid	G	5
Peter Parnell	G	3	Stephen Taply	G	4	William Fosse	G	3
William Kerswill	G	3	John Mathewe	G	8	John Passe	G	3
John Cowmynge sen	G	5	Simon Shilston	G	3	Christopher Furseman	G	3
Thomas Drewe	G	3	Robert Sharpham	G	5	Thomas Dorbry sen	G	3
John Litell sen	G	3	Roger Maddocke	G	3	Martin Efforde	G	5
William Sperke	G	5	Agnes Roper als			Nicholas Butland	G	3
Richard Prophett	G	3	Androwe	G	3	John Butland	G	4
John Efford sen	G	6	Margery Dorbry	G	3	John Cowmynge jun	G	3
Thomas Butland jun	G	4	William Medyate	G	6	William Bennet	G	6
William Full	G	6	John Smyth	G	4	John Neacke	G	6
John Efford de Colliton	G	5	Richard Drewe	G	5	Richard Fletcher	G	6
John Litell jun	G	3	Thomas Peter	G	4	William Hillinge	G	5
Otes Rider	G	4	John Hillinge	G	6	Henry Bonnyfaunte	G	5
John Layshe	G	3	John Rider sen	G	5	Henry Full	G	3
John Hingeston	G	5	John Churchward	G	6	David Gardner	G	3
Thomas Mudge	G	3	Adam Emott	G	6	John Neacke jun	G	3
			John Langforde	G	5	John Boysieralien	G	nil

Total £21.2.4

KINGSWEARE PARISH

William Estone	G	4	John White	G	3
William Harrys	G	3	Robert French	G	3

Total £0.13.0

BRIXHAM PARISH

Thomas Fraunces ar	L	8	Peter Towley	L	1	Richard Badge	G	3
John Upton	L	8	John Flear	L	1	Walter Vittry	G	3
Peter Luscombe	L	5	John Weymouth	L	1	John Bremble	G	4
John Crocker	L	2	John Luscombe			Andrew Eme	G	3
Nicholas Hanforde	L	1	de Woodhouse	L	1	Benedict Cole	G	3
John Badge	L	1	Stephen Streamer	L	1	John Coulton	G	3
Robert Vittry	L	1	John Coyte	L	1	John Reve de		
John Prouse	L	2	John Lake	G	15	Poleheron	G	3
Joan Harrys wid	L	2	William Edwards	G	6	John Condett	G	3
Lewis Skinner	L	2	William Prouse	G	6	Richard Reve	G	4
William Fletcher	L	1	Richard Cleis	G	6	John Reve	G	6
John Luscombe	L	1	John Vittry	G	4	William Furse	G	3
Richard Crocker	L	1	John Maddocke	G	4	Nicholas Eme	G	3
Mathew Lewes	L	1	Lewis Williams	G	3	Thomas Barter	G	3
Richard Gibbes	L	2	Alexander Swete	G	6	William Scrivener	G	3
Agnes Mathewe	L	1	Richard Vittry	G	3	William Gilberd alien	G	nil

Total £8.0.4

STOKE GABRILL PARISH

Nicholas Adams	L	10	Margery Kinge	G	7	William Adams	G	6
Nicholas Boutland	L	1	John Pretor	G	6	John Lanne sen	G	3
Adrian Gilbert gent	G	11	William Pretor	G	3	David Lanne	G	3
John Well	G	9	Edward Sutland sen	G	8	John Dawnyng	G	7
William Elliott	G	9	Emlyn Sutland	G	8	Nicholas Pretor	G	6
Henry Well	G	8	John Dasper	G	7	Andrew Churchward	G	3

Jane Skinner	G	6	John Lanne	G	3	William Churchward	G	3
George Nicolls	G	5	Thomas Lanne	G	3	William Torren	G	4
John Slee	G	4	Thomasina Baylie	G	4	Alexander Tapley	G	5
William Slee	G	3	Katherine Skinner	G	3	William Howde	G	3
John Hayward	G	4	Joan Sweetland	G	3	Richard Efforde	G	3
Andrew Bery	G	3	John Elliott	G	3			

Total £9.0.8

BRODHEMPSTON PARISH

John Forde gent	L	4	Nicholl Bartorwid	L	1	Richard Wotton	G	5
William Lowman	L	4	Simon Robyns	L	1	Joan Cooke wid	G	5
John Forde de Lie	L	2	John Hortwill	L	1	Nicholas Cooke	G	5
William Yrrishe	L	1½	William Toser	L	1	William Palke	G	5
John Damerell	L	2	Joan Forde wid	L	1	William Forde	G	4
William Barter	L	2	Mary Damerell wid	L	1	William Lake	G	4
John Hoare	L	1½	Joan Gortley wid	L	1	Roger Webber	G	5
Pancras Avery	L	1½	John Bulley	L	1	Nicholas Sumpter	G	5
Agnes Peter wid	L	1	John Barter de Pitt	L	1	George Blachforde	G	4
Thomas Webber	L	1	Peter Windsore	L	1	Henry Langmeade	G	4
Thomas Bayley	L	1	Edward Ellys	G	15	William Blackaller	G	3
John Loman	L	1	John Bartor de Heale	G	6	William Mann	G	4
James Blachford	L	1	Richard Windsore	G	6	David Windsore	G	4
John Coytes	L	1	William Mortimer	G	7	John Bovie	G	3
Peter Allyn	L	1	David Downynge	G	9	Thomas Bennet	G	3

Total £7.13.4

IPPELPEN PARISH

Michael Stephen	L	4	Richard Eaton	L	1	William Bully	G	6
Odes Pope	L	3	Hugh Earth gent	G	15	Richard Gall	G	6
William Balkwill	L	2	John Dattynge	G	12	William Upton gent	G	5
William Walshe	L	2	Geffry Bully	G	11	Odes Whitheare	G	5
John Cowle	L	2	John Bonde	G	10	Andrew Cole	G	4
Elizabeth Hore wid	L	1	Joan & Thomas Langdon	G	10	Peter Bonde	G	4
Richard Norwood	L	1	William Bully sen	G	9	Alice Bonde	G	3
John Emmott	L	1	Thomas Gribble	G	9	David Collaton	G	3
John Cole	L	1	Agnes Bully, John &			Margaret Voysey	G	3
Richard Osborne	L	1	Geffry Bully	G	9	Walter Snell	G	3
John Deyman	L	1	Richard Dyer	G	8	John Cowle sen	G	3
Thomas Salter	L	1	Richard Peter	G	8	John Forde	G	3
Ebott Steven	L	1	John Bartor	G	8	Michael Midwinter	G	3
William Peter	L	1	Richard Jane	G	8	Richard Share	G	3
Richard Dayman	L	1	John Steven	G	8	Walter Langdon	G	3
Humphry Jane	L	1	William Daysper	G	8	William Crosse	G	3
William Yevin	L	1	Thomas Steven	G	7	William Bounde	G	3
Richard Harvy	L	1	Richard Cowle	G	6	Thomas Veysey	G	3

Total £12.8.0

ST MARY CHURCHE PARISH

John Pulsforde	L	1	William Pitman	L	1	Michael Cowle	G	6
William Bickforde	L	2	Katherine William	L	1	Christopher Martyn	G	7
Roger Drewe	L	1	Richard Rowe	L	1	John Heally	G	5
William Simon	L	2	Mabel Pitt	L	1	William Peatell	G	4
Ann Cade wid	L	1	Agnes Honny	L	1	Gregory Alwarde	G	5
Joan Cocke	L	1	Thomas Bennet	L	1	John Dibble	G	3
Christopher Cator	L	1	Christopher Davy	L	1	Thomas Seavy	G	5
John Phillippe jun	L	1	William Marshall	L	1	John Charde	G	5
John Baker	L	1	Robert Heally	L	1	Elinor Parker	G	3
Geffry Geiles	L	1	Elizabeth Wichhalse	L	1	Richard Cade	G	3
Edmond Cocke	L	1	Nicholas Webber	G	6	Robert Cutforde	G	4
William Will	L	1	Henry Alwarde	G	6	John Gorde	G	3
John Hussy	L	2	John Downynge	G	5	William Randel 1	G	4
John Crosse	L	1	Christopher Waymouth	G	7	John Marshall	G	5

Group 3 Haytor Hundred 63

William Bully G 3	John Rowe G 3	Elizabeth Randell G 3
John Avery G 4	John Phillippe sen G 3	Margery & Richard G 4

Total £7.2.0

HACKOMBE PARISH [Haccombe]

Thomas Carew ar L 30	William Rowe G 3
----------------------	------------------

Total £2.3.0

TORRBRYAN PARISH

William Peter ar L 12	Peter Balkewill G 3	James Reynell G 6
Anthony Rowe L 1	Ellis Vennyng G 4	Christopher Eaton G 4
William Reynolls L 1	Richard Cole G 3	John Bridgman G 5
William Harrys L 1	John Pope G 8	Joan Lyer G 4
Laurence Moore L 1	John Prouse G 6	John Carell G 5
Richard Bully L 1½	Thomas Pope G 5	Christopher Balkewill G 3
James Allyn L 1?	Nicholas Pope G 6	James Crowte G 10
William Glanfill L 1	Richard Edwarde G 4	Richard Crossen G 10
John Harvy L 1	Henry Glanfill G 3	Thomas Shere G 10

Total £6.7.0

ABBOTSKERSWILL PARISH

Alexander Gotham L 2½	Alice Shere L 2	William Ewen G 4
William Baule L 2	Joan Potter L 1	John Bawbesh G 4
Marian Voysey L 2	John Marten L 1	John Stocke G 15
Joan Riche L 2	Margery Marten L 1	Thomas Drewe G 4
John Stoneman L 1	Richard Codner L 2	Margaret Bickforde G 5
William Shere L 2	Richard Tucke L 2	Robert Abraham G 4
Andrew Gotham L 2	Ede Ball L 1	John Ewen G 3
John Pope L 2	Richard Deere L 1	
John Tucke L 1	Richard Forde G 4	
Elizabeth Marten and Roger L 2½	John Vennyng G 4	
	Thomas Gotham G 5	

Total £4.12.0

WOLBOROUGH PARISH

John Ralegh ar L 15	Roger Hayman L 1	John Mylborne G 10
John Hayman L 5	Nicholas Hayes L 1	Ralph Martyn G 10
John Colcott L 2	William Lorymer L 1	John Langhaller G 9
Thomas Dyer L 2	Richard Reynoll L 1	William Radford G 8
John Gotham L 2	John Harrys als Bennet L 1	Alice Colcott wid G 6
Robert Crockwell L 2	Joan Babbe wid L 1	John Mannyng G 6
Lucas Duninge L 2	Richard Coyell L 1	Adrian Lewes G 3
Robert Babbe L 2	George Mayor L 1	James Knight G 3
Thomas Jacob L 1	Nicholas Wills L 1	John Graynefield G 3
Adrian Ray L 1	Peter Morse L 1	Richard Cole G 3
John Lorimer L 1	Robert Starre L 1	Philip Stiddeston G 3
John Downe L 1	Thomas Shapleigh L 1	William Collyn G 3
Peter Balle L 1	Richard Hayman G 15	Nicholas Thome G 3
John Jane L 1	John Bonde G 9	Henry Mannyng G 3

Total £8.3.8

DENBURY PARISH

John Stevens L 1	John Docke L 1	John Hayman G 4
William Whitwaye L 1	Leonard Serrell L 1	William Dyer G 4
Christopher Randell L 1	Richard Whitway G 6	Hillary Cole wid G 3
John Gooswill L 1	James Leach G 6	Robert Kennecott G 3
William Gooswill L 1	William Vicary G 4	

Total £1.19.4

KINGSKERSWILL PARISH

Thomas Yeo	L 1	Nicholas Crockwill	L 1	John Crockwill	G 6
Roger Toser	L 1	John Codner sen	G 13	John Ball ³	G 7
William Bennett	L 1	John Philpe	G 8	John Horsome	G 5
John Codner jun	L 1	John Balle ¹	G 8	Thomas Beard	G 3
Warin Cole	L 1	Nicholas Codner sen	G 7	Alice Will wid	G 5
William Will	L 1	John Rendall	G 6	John Drewe de	
Richard Codner	L 4	Agnes Nicholl	G 3	Whilborough	G 3
William Bully als Lancombe	L 1	William Proute	G 5	Bartholomew Codner	G 5
William Bartor	L 2	Stephen Necke	G 6	Mark Gooswill	G 4
John Balle de Whilborough	L 1	Roger Ball	G 3	Thomas Bickford	G 4
Edward Codner	L 1	John Drewe	G 6	Hugh Bartor	G 5
Thomas Bartor	L 1	John Balle ²	G 3	Warin Blacke	G 4
John Rawe	L 1	Whilborough	G 4	Henry Drewe	G 6
Roger Codner	L 1	John Sampson	G 3	Nicholas Codner jun	G 3
Roger Bickford	L 1	Thomas Steven	G 3	John Will jun	G 3
		John Cozen	G 5	Richard Philpe	G 3

Total £8.15.8

¹ In medio ville [in the centre of the town]² Subt' mont' [under the hill]³ Apud lat' port' (or pont') [at the side of the gate or bridge]

COFFINSWELL PARISH

John Forde gent	L 2	William Aynell	L 3	John Bickford	G 4
William Harrys	L 1	John Wichehalse	L 1	Agnes Lange	G 5
Michael Philpe	L 1	John Crockwill	G 11	Roger Goodman	G 5
Richard Aynell	L 2	Thomas Lange sen	G 8	Walter Bickford	G 4
John Lawdymore	L 1	John Codner	G 6	Walter Body	G 3
John Bowdon	L 1	John Sampson	G 5	William Carell	G 3
Margaret Weymouth	L 1	John Aynell	G 4	Richard Goodridge	G 5
Robert Hore	L 1	John Heywood	G 3	Thomas Lange	G 3

Total £4.7.8

MARELDON PARISH

John Gilbert Kt	L 40	John Younge	G 7	Thomas Myller	G 5
Joan Philpe wid	L 1	James Peter	G 7	Thomas Crossen	G 5
John Peter	G 10	William Walles	G 6	John Walshe	G 3
Odes Langdon	G 10	William Paschowe	G 6	Alexander Rondell	G 3
Thomas Drewe	G 8	Robert Tobowe	G 6	John Taplye	G 3
Margery Tawlie	G 8	Robert Abesley	G 8	Edward Mylborne	G 3
John Vennyng	G 7	James Vennyng	G 5	Joan Younge wid	G 3
Ellis Drewe	G 7	John Rode	G 5		
John Grendon	G 7	Richard Cullen	G 6		

Total £9.12.8

CHURSTON FERREIS PARISH

Edward Yarde ar	L 10	Lewis Shere	G 6	Walter Clearcke	G 4
Thomas Blackler	L 2	John Boyen	G 4	John Lamysed	G 3
John Chadder	G 15	William Harry	G 4	William Gee	G 3
Richard Skerdon	G 12	Richard Chardey	G 4	Mark Beaton	G 3
Peter Hasard	G 6	Walter Blackler	G 4	Richard Philler	G 3

Total £4.7.0

LITTLE HEMPSTON PARISH

George Knolles	L	2	Thomas Blachford	L	1	Alexander Wilmead	L	1
Robert Vennyng	L	2	John Pope	L	1	Edward Smyth	L	1
Gregory Sawdy	L	2	John Donynge	L	1	Je. Donynge	L	1
Alice Parker	L	2	Peter Palke	L	1	Walter Sweete	G	5
William Jane	L	2	Ellis Kinge	L	1	William Blachall	G	5
John Squary	L	1	Hecks Abell	L	3	John Dashper	G	3
Robert Donynge	L	1	Simon Cole	L	1	Thomas Champlinge	G	3

Total £2.8.0

TORMOHAM PARISH

Thomas Rudgway ar	L	35	William Balle	G	10	Michael Lange	G	4
William Goodridge	L	1	William Cocke	G	6	Graciana Martyn	G	6
Roger Cocke	L	1	Bartholomew Bickerde	G	6	William Cocke	G	3
Thomas Cuttiforde	L	1	Henry Whiller	G	3	Richard Rowe	G	5
Elizabeth Ridgway wid	G	6	John Leach	G	4	John Hinckeston	G	3
Richard Gill	G	9	John Windyate	G	4	John Geales	G	3

Total £6.2.8

COCKINGTON PARISH

George Cary ar	L	40	Jarvis Balle	G	6	William Mathewe	G	6
Henry Bearde	L	1	John Porten	G	3	Mathew Waymouth	G	4
John Marshall	L	1	William Waymouth	G	5	Thomas Porteyn	G	3
George Bennett	L	1	Joan Martyn wid	G	6	John Hearinge	G	3
John Walkey	L	1	John Martyn	G	6	John Drewe	G	3
William Drewe	L	1	Joan Weekes wid	G	6	William Younge	G	3
William Rider	G	4	Geffry Wheller	G	4	George Norrys	G	3

Total £6.5.0

WODELAND PARISH [Woodland]

William Yead gent	L	1	Leonard Cole	G	6	Thomas Bowden	G	4
William Edwarde	L	1	Gregory Crossinge	G	6	Anthony Soper	G	4
Roger Tooker	L	1	Robert Cole	G	6	Nicholas Nosworthie	G	4
Thomas Potter	L	1	Lewis Gooswill	G	5	Edward Harrys	G	3
Mathew Bickham	L	1	John Vennyng	G	4	William Morry	G	3
William Cullyn	G	8	Robert Soper	G	4	Alice Yrrishe	G	3
John Dyer	G	8	Thomas Smyth	G	4			

Total £3.18.8

WIDDICOMBE PARISH

Richard Downeman	L	3	John Palcke	L	1	Gilbert Man	G	5
John Leyman	L	3	Richard Foell	L	1	Michael Man	G	4
Augustine Hext	L	3	Richard Aptor	L	1	John Elliott	G	3
Richard Horsham	L	2	John Crowte	L	1	Roger Hanworth	G	6
Richard Langworth	L	3	Christopher Crator	L	1	Laurence Knight	G	4
Robert French	L	1	Anthony Schachat	L	1	Anthony Torre	G	3
Christopher Baker	L	1	Richard Hodge	L	1	John Horsham	G	4
Robert Hamlyn de			Augustine Melword	L	1	Richard Tamlyn de		
Chittleforde	L	2	William French	L	1	Lower Aishe	G	4
Margery Sheire	L	1	Margaret Horsham wid	L	1	Richard Hamlyn de		
Christopher Baker			William Ellys	L	1	Higher Aishe	G	3
de Towne	L	1	Christopher Man	L	2	Sebastian Langworth	G	6
Christopher Hamlyn			Mary Drewe wid	L	1	Thomas Tamlyn	G	5
de Lake	L	2	Quintin Ruge	G	3	Andrew Tamlyn	G	4
Anthony Langworth	L	1	Fabian Abraham	G	3	Robert Tamlyn	G	3
Christopher Langworth	L	2	Peter Langworth	G	6	Thomas Sherwill	G	4
Robert Smerdon	L	1	Roger Tuckett	G	3	Ellen Mardon wid	G	4
William Norrish	L	1	Robert Hodge	G	5	Roger Man	G	4
Peter Abraham	L	1	Richard Broken	G	3	Frances Hamlyn	G	6

Pancras Man	G 4	Hugh Cator	G 3	Thomas Cator	G 3
Andrew Langworth	G 4	Thomas Chadder	G 3	Gregory Norrise	G 3
James Man	G 3	Richard Smerdon	G 5	Thomas Morch	G 3
John Baker	G 4	John Dever	G 3	Andrew Elliott	G 3
Pancras Beard	G 3	Thomas Man	G 3	Hugh Hanworth	G 3

Total £10.1.0

BUCKLANDE IN LE MORE PARISH

Ralph Wodeley	L 4	English Kinge	L 1	Juliana Adam	G 4
Thomas Grosse	L 1	Leonard Withecombe	G 8		
Walter Cator	L 1	Richard Withecombe	G 4		

Total £1.5.4

Hundred Total £181.6.4

Sum total [of the four hundreds] £548.3.4

Delivered into Court the 11th day of October 24 Elizabeth by the hand
and oath of Thomas Gifford servant of George Cary of Cockynge armiger

John Sotherton

AXMYSTER PARISH

John Yonge gent	L	20	Robert Newton	G	10	Degory Northerne	G	4
John Baker	L	1	Robert Baker	G	3	Rawling Mallocke	G	3
William Morris	L	2	Nicholas Harris	G	3	William Camelford	G	3
Thomas Seward	L	2	Agnes Bragge wid	G	9	William Turner	G	5
Thomasina Gammon	L	2	Walter Harris	G	13	Agnes Reade	G	3
Peter a denisen	nil		Ales Trenowe	G	5	Robert Chasse	G	5
John Longe sen	G	15	Philip Dening	G	5	Giles Wade	G	3
Richard Mallocke	G	7	John Androwe	G	7	Robert Cowley	G	5
Richard Harte	G	5	John Lyddon	G	6	Richard Gill	G	3
Henry Clegge	G	4	Robert Raye	G	6	Thomas Selwood	G	3
John Selwood	G	4	William Daniell	G	5	Joan Spiller	G	3
Thomas Michell	G	7	George Harte	G	7	Roger Pearse	G	5
Richard Whittie	G	7	William Tanner	G	9	Robert Robins	G	3
Joan Mallocke	G	4	Joan Longe	G	8	William Belmay	G	3
Thomas Pynne	G	6	William Stone	G	5	Joan Turner	G	3
John Cogan	G	7	Anthony Hewishe	G	6	John Daniell	G	3
Pascoe Wyat	G	7	Edward Hunt	G	4	Richard Gill	G	3
Richard Pynne	G	5	John Loringe	G	4	Giles Kentisbere	G	3
John Gibbes	G	4	George Strete	G	5	William Bowden	G	3
Robert Veriard	G	4	Richard Farnome	G	5	John Marten	G	3

Total £15.16.4

KYLMYNGTON PARISH

Joan Seller wid	L	1	Joan Baseley	G	7	John Norris	G	3
William Longe	L	2	John White de			John White	G	3
Christopher Cowley	L	1	Lynehaires	G	5	Elizabeth Powdinge	G	3
John Newton	G	7	Agnes Anynge	G	4			
John Newton de			John Twoching	G	3			
Stretwood	G	6	John Rugg	G	4			

Total lost [£2.10.4]

THORNECOMBE PARISH

William Rowswell ar	L	30	John Cooke	G	6	William Parker	G	4
Nicholas Smyth	L	6	William Pynny	S	8	Robert Bowdige	G	3
John Crabbe	L	3	William Soper	S	3	Thomas Fowler	G	3
Joan Bennet wid	L	1	Thomas Belke	S	3	William Bragge	G	10
Mathew Bragge	L	2	Walter Gibbes	G	8	William Downe	G	10
John Band	L	2	Robert Bragge	G	7	John Edgear	G	4
Nicholas Bagwill	L	1	Barnard Pynny	G	8	George Williams	G	4
Thomas Lombard	L	3	Thomas Golloppe	G	6	Abraham Downe	G	3
Joan Bragge	L	4	John Robyns	G	4	George Smythe	G	3
Robert Pynny	L	1	John Wardall	G	4	William Bragge	G	4
George Wilde	L	1	Walter Gaepe	S	5			
William Parris	G	10	Nicholas Bowdige	S	6			

Total £9.18.0

MUSBERYE PARISH

Barnard Drake ar	L	20	Richard Stephens	L	1	Roger Hore	G	8
William Oseborne	L	10	Joan Spiller wid	L	1	John Vye	G	4
Nicholas Howper	L	6	William Birde	L	1	John Whitte	G	4
John Dassell	L	5	Richard Frenche	G	10	James Loveraige	G	4
John More	L	2	George Hore	S	3	John Loveraige	G	3
Katherine Browne	L	1	William Frenche	S	8	Walter Fawne	G	3
Amisius Fawne	L	1	Thomas Parson	G	6			

Total £5.17.0

COMB PYNE PARISH

Thomas Hawker	L	1	John Pulman	L	1	Henry Hore	G	4
Nicholas Blackemore	L	2	John Hawker sen	G	3	William Bartlet	G	4
Joan Hawker	L	1	William Carowe	G	4			

Total £1.1.8

UPLYME PARISH

Nicholas Hytchecocke	6	7	Richard Demon	G	4	John Collyer	G	4
Joan Webber	G	8	William Tedbory	G	4	William Welshe	G	3
Alice Follet	G	3	Thomas Harte mason	G	6	John Garland	G	5
James Wood	G	8	Agnes Dutche	G	3	Agnes Lamerton wid	G	3
Robert Steare	G	8	Thomas Norrington	G	9	Richard Seward	G	3
Thomas Swayne	G	6	Thomas Harte	G	4	Robert Denche	G	3
Emota Gayche wid	G	7	Robert Gamage	G	3			
John Semes	G	6	Margery Woodcocke	G	7			

Total £5.14.0

AXMOUTH PARISH

Hercules Pyne	G	6	Thomas Blackmore	G	3	Alice Barrie wid	L	2
William Mallocke	G	8	John Weekes	G	3	Richard Cooke	L	2
Joan Newton wid	G	7	Robert Clarke	G	3	John Welshe	L	2
Alice Seward wid	G	8	Geffry Carswell	G	3	John Rescoricke	L	1
John Clarke sen	G	6	John Mallocke	G	4	Allen Carswell	L	1
Robert Forde	G	3	Thomas Ley	G	4	John Abbot	L	1
William Vynecombe	G	4	William Birde	G	4	John Code	L	1
John Clarke jun	G	3	Mary Earle wid	L	7	John Abbot sen	L	2
Alice Clarke wid	G	3	Agnes Mecoe	L	1	William Carswell	L	1

Total £5.0.0

YERTCOMBE PARISH [Yarcombe]

Robert Dare	L	1	Alice Mathewe	G	10	John Hellier	G	5
John Wood	L	8	Nicholas Knight	G	5	John Vincent	G	3
John Fane	L	1	William Knight	G	3	William Parker	G	3
John Brownyng	L	1	William Fane	G	5	William Hamlyn	G	4
William Gardyner	L	1	John Robins	G	5	Thomas Haydon	G	3
Nicholas Trotte	L	1	William Cate	G	5	William Newberie	G	4
Joan Symes	L	1	William Bagge	G	3	John Dawe	G	3
Jasper Bruer	G	3	Elizabeth Browning	G	3	Bartholomew Frye	G	5
William Mannyng	G	3	Alice Spiller	G	3	Charles Pavie	G	5
Robert Billing	G	3	Thomas Morecombe	G	3	Thomasina Spiller	G	3
John Hutchens	G	6	Alice Griffen	G	5			
John Harvie	G	3	John Mathewe	G	3			

Total £6.7.8

UPAWTRYE PARISH [Upottery]

Henry Tilley gent	L	6	William Clode	G	6	Humphry Baggister	G	3
Robert Eveleigh gent	L	4	Humphry Allwaie	G	4	Edmund Stampe	G	3
Alice Gifford wid	L	1	John Hutchen	G	6	Agnes Barthame	G	3
Elizabeth Swetland	L	1	Joan Hutchen wid	G	6	Richard Wytheridge	G	3
John Court	L	1	Edward Hutchen	G	4	Toger Willis	G	3
William Kirford	L	2	Humphry Richardes	G	4	William Sparke	G	3
William Browne	L	1	Nicholas Colyns	G	4	William Bisshoppe	G	3
Robert Browne	L	1	John Cooke	G	3	Robert Hutchens	G	3
Roger Preston gent	G	7	Agnes Mayne	G	5	Thomas Berie	G	3
Robert Dare	G	8	Joan Richardes	G	4			

Total £5.10.8

COMBRALEGH PARISH

Humphry Smythe ar*	L	26	Mary Clarke wid	L	1	William Parrecke	G	7
John Mantle	L	8	Thomas Browne	L	1	James Hardinge	G	5
Walter Shapton	L	1	John Ewen	L	1	Edward Forde	G	5
Thomas Hussey	L	1	Elizabeth Argenton wid	G	4	John Levermore	G	5
John Foxwill	L	1	Bartholomew Sanford	G	10	Alice Foxwill	G	5
John Conant	L	1	Michael Sanford	G	8	Joan Willes wid	G	4
Thomas Auton	L	1	Richard Gervice	G	3	Thomas Pulman	G	7

Total £5.19.0

* Marginal "discharged here because charged in the hundred of Oselston in county Middlesex"

HONYTON PARISH

Agnes Stremer	L	2	Thomas Pomerie	G	12	Lewis Whitallen	G	3
John Thomas	L	2	George Lowman	G	5	Jerome Cowche	G	4
Thomas Bagbere	L	4	Nicholas Saundar	G	8	Christopher Searle	G	9
John Stere	L	3	Thomas Mynefie	G	5	Richard Thatcher	G	5
John Balstone	L	.	John Follet	G	5	Christopher Pomerie	G	3
Joan Downe	L	.	Thomas Quoniam	G	6	Robert Wilcoxe	G	6
Peter Whitmore	L	.	Christopher Whitt	G	6	Richard Hellier	G	3
John Vowe..s	L	.	Robert Searle	G	6	John Webber	G	4
John Lacie	L	1	John Salter	G	8	John Kinge	G	3
Joan Lyell wid	L	3	Philip Levermore	G	8	Robert Culmes	G	3
Alice Coggen wid	L	3	George Mynefie	G	6	Richard Clerke	G	3
Thomas Streamer	L	.	Joan Mynefie	G	5	John Coomes	G	3
William Howper	L	.	Thomas Stockeman	G	4	George Clappe	G	6
Elizabeth Mynefee	L	.	Edmond Lowman	G	5	Hugh Golisworthie	G	3
Robert Crosse	L	1	Robert Thomas	G	5	Tristram Stonyng	G	3
Edward Searell	L	4	Thomas Warde	G	4	Alexander Searle	G	7
John Bagter	G	3	Walter Ellis	G	3	John Stone	G	4
Richard Hellier	G	8	Alexander Harris	G	3	John Hellier	G	5

Total £12.1.4

LUPPYTE PARISH

Edmund Lowman	L	1	John Barrett	G	5	John Gredie	G	3
John Haine	L	1	George Michell	G	5	Andrew Shapton	G	3
Richard Lane	L	1	Thomas Waie	G	4	Richard Burrowe	G	3
Agnes Aysheford	L	1	Sampson Saundar	G	4	Richard Waie	G	3
Joan Burrowe	L	1	John Trapnell	G	4	Thomas Browne	G	3
Henry Davie	G	6	John Shapton	G	4	Thomas Borowe	G	3
John Deme	G	5	Thomas Rockey	G	4	Valentine North	G	3
George Swetland	G	5	Elinor Burrowe	G	4	William Goodrudge	G	3
William Shapton	G	6	Robert Lowman	G	4	Thomas Shapton	G	3
John Vennyng	G	6	Robert Follet	G	3	Wilmota Lowman	G	3
Christopher Rogers	G	6	John Deme	G	3			

Total £5.14.8

MEMBERYE PARISH

William Frie ar	L	20	Robert Harvie	L	1	William Smythe	G	4
Edward Frie gent	L	5	Tristram Percie	L	1	Tristram Hackham	G	4
John Gollope	L	4	William Mathewe	L	1	William Shegge	G	4
Tristram Tucker	L	2	Richard Coleman	L	1	Richard Knight	G	4
William Tanner	L	2	William Robyns	L	1	Tristram Smythe	G	3
Christiana Purchesse	L	2	Richard Sampson	G	9	John Mannynge	G	3
Walter Easton	L	1	William Chasse	G	8	Tristram Tucker	G	3
Walter Turner	L	1	Tristram Harvie	G	6	Thomas Bowdiche	G	4
John Lowman	L	3	Beatrix Knight	G	5	Petronell Turner	G	3
John Pearse	L	1	John Newberie	G	5			
James Smythe	L	1	Henry Easton	G	5			

Total £6.12.8

Hundred Total £88.3.4

COLYTON PARISH

Richard Howper gent	L	10	Joan Bawden	L	2	Peter Baggewell	G	11
Francis Carswell gent	L	6	Ralph Butter	L	2	Joan Macye	G	10
George Strobridge	L	6	Walter Rawlyn	L	1	Edmond Lowde	G	10
William Westofer	L	4	John Macie	L	1	Joan Weston	G	6
John Searell	L	3	Agnes Hardie	L	1	John Reade	G	3
Edith Quyntry	L	6	Robert Redwood	L	2	John Harvie	G	3
John Morrishe	L	2	John Tanner	L	1	John Reade sen	G	7
John Birde	L	2	Richard Newton	L	2	William Bucknel	I	6
John Leacheland	L	2	Agnes Newton	L	2	William Howper	G	6
John Buckeland	L	2	Robert Tucker	L	1	Frances Reade	G	4
John Byrde de Colyton	L	4	Walter Teape	L	2	Andrew Turlinge	G	6
John Longe	L	3	John Wakelyn	L	2	Roger Howper	G	7
Feeoffees of Colyton	L	2	John Michell	L	3	John Michell sen	G	6
Walter Weston	L	3	Robert Tanner	L	1	John Whiker sen	G	6
John Clarke	L	3	Robert Birde	L	1	thomas Sampson	G	8
Robert Dolebere	L	2	John Strobridge	L	1	Richard Calmadie gent	G	5
Alan Markell	L	2	Francis Baggewell	L	2	John Cooper	G	3
Thomas Markell	L	2	Thomas Michell	L	1	John Hamme	G	8
John Newton de			Walter Marwood	L	1	Walter Morrishe	G	3
Trickhayn	L	2	Henry Saunder	L	1	Joan Stuckey	G	4
John Genye	L	1	William Buckland	L	1	John Maunder	G	3
William Wychelade	L	2	Joan Newton	L	1	John Younge	G	5
John Dummett	L	2	Anthony the			John Waye	G	3
Elizabeth Rawlinge	L	1	Frencheman	n	i	Richard Hamlyn	G	3
John Newton de			Robert Weston	G	20	John Newton	G	3
Wilhayne	L	1	John Michell	G	15	Roger Clarke	G	4
Hugh Newton	L	1	Simon Repington	G	6	John Turner	G	3

Total £16.8.8

MOUNCKTON PARISH [Monkton]

Margaret Lentall wid	L	2	John Walles	L	1	Robert Tucker	G	5
			Total lost	[£0.9.0]				

SHUTTE PARISH [Shute]

William Poole ar	L	20	Thomas Hewet	L	1	Christiana Crabbe	G	4
John Steere	L	.	William Morris	L	1	Peter Seller	G	6
John Baseley sen	L	.	Agnes Brockwill	L	1	John Stocker	G	6
William Hewet	L	.	John Bankes	L	1	Thomas Parson	G	4
Joan Seller	L	1	John Bennet	L	2	Peter Wilcockes	G	5
Walter Salter	L	1	Joan Francklyn	L	1	John Gill	G	5
William Smythe	L	1	Margaret Parson	L	1	John Gill at Lake	G	5
Robert Roust	L	1	Alice Brinsham	L	1	Thomas Seward	G	4
John Rawe	L	1	John Baseley jun	L	1	Thomas Younge	G	3
Margaret Hamme	L	1	Richard White	G	8	John White	G	3
John Roste	L	1	Francis Smythe	G	3	John Newton	G	3
George Pynie	L	1	John Sprage	G	5			

Total £6.0.0

SEATONNE PARISH

John Walronnd ar	L	13	William Starre	G	5	John Starre jun	G	5
Joan Cawley wid	L	1	John Cawley	G	6	John Redwood	G	5
William Cawlye	L	1	William Moone	G	3	Michael Maunston	G	3
Alice Hayden	L	1	John Warren	G	3	Katherine Coble	G	3
John Cawlye	L	1	John Lyncke	G	3	Margaret Furnys	G	3
Thomas Cawlye	L	1	Robert Mox...	G	3	John Starre at		
John Starre sen	G	20	Elizabeth Stare	G	5	Berelane	G	3

Total £4.14.0

BRAUNSCOMBE PARISH

Ellis Holcombe ar	L	12	John Cawley	G	6	William Clarke	G	5
Nicholas Lacie	L	1	Mathew Bartlet	G	6	Roger Wilcoxe	G	4
John Wheaton	L	1	Ellis Bull	G	6	Thomas Baggewell	G	4
Agnes Petwyn	L	1	Richard Alee	G	6	John Carter de		
Joan Stockcomb	L	1	James Wotton	G	5	Weston	G	3
John Hooke	G	7	Rawlen Hewes	G	5	George Petwyn	G	3
Robert Lyde	G	6	Joan Acreman	G	5	William Clappe	G	3
John Tayler	G	6	John Carter	G	4	Thomas Ducke	G	3

Total £5.8.4

WYDWORTHYE PARISH

John Chechester armiger	G	20	John Dorchester	G	3	Philip Colyer	G	3
William Daymon	G	11	Ralph Pulman	G	3	John Combe	G	3
John Thomas	G	6	John Stocker	G	5	William Smythe	L	1

Total £2.18.4

OFFEWELL PARISH

Thomas Collyns	G	5	Ralph Abbot	G	3	William Clappe	G	3
Richard Raddon sen	G	3	John Roddon sen	G	3	John Roddon jun	L	1
Richard Raddon jun	G	3	William Gifford	G	3	John Hill	L	1
Elizabeth Abbot wid	G	4	John Pynney	G	5	Richard Hawkins	L	1

Total £1.16.0

COTLEGHE PARISH

John Tucke	L	1	John Newberie	G	5	Richard Hunte	G	3
Thomas Arthure	L	1	William Juell	G	5	William Baseleghe	G	3
John Worthiall gent	G	6	John Pigen	G	3			

Total £1.7.8

NORTHLEY PARISH

John Clappe	L	3	Thomas Marwood	G	3	Thomas Clappe	G	3
Joan Haydon	L	1	John Michell	G	6	John Whitmore	G	3
John Clappe de Trickham	L	1	John Webber	G	3	Christiana Haycrofte	G	4
Christiana Pringe	L	1	John Feytor	G	4	Robert Cawley	G	4

Total £2.2.0

SOUTHLEY PARISH

Robert Drake ar	L	8	William Adam	L	2	Henry Warren	G	5
Edward DRake	L	2	Joan Wislade	G	11	William Cally	G	4
Robert Burne	L	2	Roger Bolle	G	9			

Total £2.7.8

FARWAYE PARISH

William Woode	L	2	John Clerke	L	1	Richard Frenche	G	3
Philip Perrie	L	2	Henry Thomas	L	1	John Buckenoll	G	3
John Clappe	L	1	William Greene	L	1	Thomas Perie	G	3
Walter Bucknoll	L	1	John Perie	L	1	William Buckenoll	G	7
Mary Olyver	L	1	William Coxe	G	6	Thomas Haydon	G	7
Richard Guppie	L	1	John Flude	G	3	William Pearse	G	4
Thomas Woode	L	1	Thomas Stevens	G	4	Ralph Haydon	G	4
Joan Tucker	L	1	John Mason	G	3			
Robert Guppie	L	1	William Pomerie	G	3			

Total £3.10.0

Hundred Total £47.1.8

ESTBUDLEGH PARISH

John Vynson	L	2	Gilbert Mole	L	1	Richard Hopbyn	G	3
John Feyter	L	1	Edmond Fowler	G	5	John Pope	G	3
Gilbert Kymmell	L	1	Thomas Chanon	G	4	Stephen Austen	G	3
Richard Kydell	L	1	John Luckis	G	4	Roger Maye	G	3
Richard Collender	L	1	Gilbert Moringe	G	4	John Mericke	G	3
Henry Weekes	L	1	Nicholas Mayne	G	4	Roger Triche	G	5
John Couke	L	1	Henry Cowde	G	3	John Richardes	G	5
Roger Baggewell	L	1	Roger Crosse	G	3	John Conant	G	4
Thomas Voysey	L	1	Richard Moringe	G	3	Peter Till	G	4
Roger Chapman	L	1	Richard Randell	G	3	Cutbert Powning	G	3

Total £4.--- [£4.5.0]

LYTELHAM PARISH

Katherine Drake wid	L	..	Richard Teysarde	L	1	Robert Rondell	G	4
William Meare	L	3	Thomas Stoke	L	3	William Drake	G	.
John Smyth	L	2	John Housing	L	1	John Rondell	G	.
Lewis Cruse	L	.	William Turpen	G	7	Robert Paige	G	.
Henry Woode	L	.	William Stoke	G	6	Henry Weekes	G	.
Thomas Browne	L	2	John Peryman	G	6	Clement Weekes	G	.
Alexander Paige	L	3	Gilbert Ditcher	G	6			
Joan Crosse	L	1	John Sachefeld	G	5			

Total £4.3.8

BYCKTON PARISH

Robert Denys Kt	L	80	Thomas Levermore	G	4	John Balhatchet	G	3
John Uppam	G	5	Alice Potberie	G	4	Henry Courtice	G	3
Richard Peryman	G	4	John Bowcher	G	3			

Total £6.12.8

OTTERTON PARISH

Richard Duke ar	L	20	Robert Gibbe	L	2	John Grendell	G	4
Thomas Taylor	L	1	Peter Heaffer	L	1	Dorothy Bayley	G	3
Robert Shapton	L	1	Thomas Trickeyhay	L	1	Thomasina Whitrowe	G	4
Thomas Pulman	L	1	Richard Taylor	L	2	Andrew Slaughter	G	3
John Woselegh	L	1	Henry Reade	L	1	John Swayne	G	4
John Parsons	L	1	William Taylor	L	1	Agnes Phillipes	G	5
John Callard	L	2	William Feytor	G	3	William Lane	G	3
Richard Terleat	L	1	Robert Westcote	G	3	Thomas Hoppen	G	3
Thomas Schorche	L	1	Thomas Dennes	G	4	Thomas Wichalse	G	4
Thomas Westcote	L	1	Alice Whitmore	G	3	Robert Rixer	G	4
Henry Courtise	L	1	George Lorde	G	5	Richard Abyn	G	4
Thomas Ducke	L	2	Thomas Abyn	G	4	Robert Peryman	G	4
Thomas Drake	L	1	Thomas Morgane	G	5	William Prescote	G	3
Alice Belmay	L	1	Robert Balleman	G	3			
John Feytor	L	1	Robert Awsten	G	3			

Total £6.19.8

CLYST ST GEORGE PARISH

Thomas Suckispiche	L	5	Juliana Oseborne	G	7	Joan Pearse	G	5
William Hunte	L	1	Joan Gibbe wid	G	3	Robert Pearse	G	3
George Hunt	G	3	Nicholas Ellet	G	5	Agnes Ellet	G	3
George Coode	G	7	Richard Hunte	G	6	Alice Pearse	G	4
William Coode	G	8	Elena Halfeyerd	G	6			
John Gibbe	G	7	George Gibbe	G	5			

Total £4.0.0

East Budleigh Hundred

73

HARPFORD PARISH

Robert Longe	L	1	John White	L	1	Richard Barret	G	3
Nicholas Colles	L	1	Bennet Slad	G	3	William Webber	G	3
William Conant	L	2	William Midwynter	G	6	William Blackemore	G	4
Margaret Carselake	L	2	William Hilling	G	4	Richard Cocke	G	3
John Swadle	L	1	Thomas Drake	G	3			

Total £1.19.8

VENOTRYE PARISH

Richard Whitrowe	L	1	William Hilling	G	5	John Clarke	G	5
William Collwell	L	1	Thomas Webber	G	4	John Golisworthie	G	3

Total £0.19.8

SYDBERYE PARISH

Henry Waller gent	L	2	Elena Pyne	L	1	Alice Pidgen	L	1
Elena Hewyshe	L	2	Margery Coxe	L	1	John Lee	G	7
Thomas Hewishe	L	2	Nicholas Yeate	L	1	Richard Clappe	G	6
Henry Morgayne	L	3	John Dreaton	L	1	Nicholas Isacke	G	5
Thomas Searell	L	2	Rose Newland	L	1	Stephen Meare	G	5
John Harvie	L	2	Thomas Neweland	L	1	Richard Furforde	G	6
Ames Harvie	L	2	William Haycrofte	L	1	Mary Hillinge	G	5
William Goule	L	2	William Howper	L	1	Nicholas Warren	G	4
William Androw	L	2	William Nosceter	L	1	Thomas Meare	G	4
John Roddon	L	2	Robert Staveley	L	1	John David	G	3
William Butler	L	2	William Warren	L	1	William Raymont	G	3
John Pynne	L	2	John Lytwyn	L	1	William Wilcoxe	G	3
William Tilke	L	1	Henry Whittle	L	1	Ambrose Haycrofte	G	3
Richard Winshame	L	1	Joan Pigen	L	1	Thomas Pidgen	G	3
John Hedde	L	1	Robert Windover	L	1	Elena Nosceter	G	3
Henry Caley	L	1	Mary Lyppyncote	L	1	Florence Ebdon	G	3
Philip Coxe	L	1	Richard Vawtere	L	1	Richard Acreman	G	3
Bartholomew Windover	L	1	The vicar	L	1	John Pidgen	G	3
Thomas Lyppincote	L	1	Thomas Ebdon	L	1	Bartholomew Nocotor	G	3
Roger French	L	1	Joan Terrell	L	1			
Elizabeth Lye	L	1	Walter Terrell	L	1			

Total £7.6.8

CLYSTE ST MARY PARISH

John Wright	L	7	Walter Willes	L	1	Thomas Parker	G	3
William Drywood	L	2	Charles Froste	G	3			
Nicholas More	L	1	George Ellyot	G	3			

Total £1.3.8

GYTTISHAM PARISH

Henry Beumont ar	L	16	John Clappe	L	1	Thomas Blampyn	G	5
John Beumont gent	L	2	Maud Wekes	L	1	Thomas Cockerham	G	6
Philip Eveley	L	6	Emlyn Cockerham	L	2	Henry Batte	G	5
Thomas Style	L	10	Alexander Colpresse	L	1	William Blight	G	3
John Conant	L	4	John Saundar	L	1	John Colpres	G	3
John Stocker	L	2	John Pomerie	L	2	Henry Conant	G	3
Thomas Dyet	L	2	John Sprage	L	2			

Total £4.14.4

CLYSTE HONYTON PARISH

Francis Verd gent	-	-	John Waldron	G	5	Dionisia Rowke	L	2
John Rider	G	-	John Smythe	G	3	Edward Trickeye	L	2
Thomas Parken	G	-	Thomas Flynte	G	3	Gregory Kellye	L	1
Dionisia Westcote	G	-	John More	G	3	Richard Pearse	L	-
Thomas Weare	G	6	Thomas Weare	G	4	William Carsewell	L	-
John Weare	G	6	Henry Periam	G	3	Richard Scotte	G	-
Anthony Wilson	G	3	John Marlecombe	G	3			
John Kelley	G	5	George Kellie	L	1			

Total £4.14.0

AYLESBERE PARISH

Robert Haydon	L	1	William Rugge	G	5	Edward Searell	G	3
John Periam	L	1	Joan Rugge wid	G	5	Thomas Stoke	G	9
Philip Froste	L	3	John Squyer	G	5	Richard Trewant	G	5
Thomas Pottell	L	1	John Hopyn	G	3	Richard Hamlyn	G	4
Alice Presforde	L	1	Thomas Tyce	G	3	Mary Stoke	G	3
Richard White	L	1	Richard Farrant	G	3	Charles Stocke	G	4
Nicholas Pearse	L	1	Robert Feyter	G	3			

Total £3.7.0

FARYNGDON PARISH

John Farringdon ar	L	30	Richard Westcot	L	2	John Flee	L	2
Christopher Stuckeley gent	L	6	Raphael Gibons	L	2	George Hunte	L	2
Thomas Ellyot	L	3	John Lane	L	2	Michael Halfeyerd	L	2
			Christopher Norrington	L	1	George Tanner	G	6

Total £3.15.4

LYMPSTON PARISH

Richard Elliott sen	G	5	John Waterman	G	3	Andrew Reynoll	L	1
Nicholas Farthing	G	5	Edward Lambet	G	3	Robert Elyote	L	1
John Basse	G	4	Richard Ellyot jun	G	3	John Bydue	L	1
Thomas Westcote	G	4	John Grene	L	1	John Colsworthie	L	1
Anthony Clatford	G	4	Elizabeth Symme	L	1	Agnes More	L	1
Christopher Warren	G	3	Agnes Adam	L	1	Richard Wheaton	L	1
Gilbert Carsewell	G	3	Margery Browne	L	1	Henry Brisset	L	1
Wilmota Turpen	G	3	Richard Smythe	L	1	John Dangle denisen	nil	
Joan Sym	G	3	John Adam	L	1			

Total £3.0.8

WOODBURY PARISH

Thomas Prediaux ar	L	20	Richard Woode	L	1	William Dowman	G	5
Thomas Haydon ar	L	18	Henry Stronge	L	1	Tristram Whetcomb	G	5
John Gosse gent	L	4	Michael Oke alyen	L	1	Robert Hill	G	5
Thomas Hoppin	L	1	Christopher Morrishe	L	1	Thomas Skotte	G	5
John Hoppyn	L	1	Alice Scotte	L	1	Juliana Pridam	G	4
Oliver Hoppyn	L	1	Hugh Lynarde	L	1	John Hill	G	4
Richard Kendall	L	1	Thomas Hunt	L	1	Andrew Hollwill	G	4
William Rider	L	1	William Beell	L	1	Robert Wills	G	6
Nicholas Ellyet	L	1	Thomas Pearse	L	1	Philip Browne	G	4
Richard Paidge	L	1	Thomas Clappe	L	1	William Pearse	G	4
Richard Reade	L	1	John Helman	L	1	John Towill	G	4
John Periam	L	1	John Windover	L	1	Henry Holmead	G	4
Roger Till	L	1	Joan Durbare	L	1	John Younge	G	3
Philip Westcote	L	2	Christiana Martyn	G	6	Michael Seward	G	3
Joan Westcote	L	1	Richard Yeat	G	6	Elinora Duckingfeld	G	3
Gregory Stoke	L	1	William Jerman	G	6	John Leghe	G	3
Pascoe Till	L	2	John Hollwill	G	6	Robert Cooke	G	4
Margery Verian	L	1	Richard Williams	G	5	Thomas Hall	G	3

Group 4

East Budleigh Hundred

75

Margaret Priddam	6	3	Henry Marten	G	4	Margaret Briant	G	3
William Wakes	G	3	William Symons	G	3	Richard Pearse	G	3
Andrew Pearse	G	3	Christiana Trosse	G	3	William Holl	G	3
Richard Jenyng	G	3	Thomas Adam	G	3			
Richard Plympton	G	3	Richard Androwe	G	3			

Total £11 .19.4

WYTHECOMB RALEGHE PARISH

Robert Vynton	G	8	William Ware	G	3	Robert Cadewe	G	3
Roger Collesworthie	G	6	Alexander Elyot	G	3	William Cary	G	3
John Pike sen	G	5	Richard Parker	G	3	William Vynton	G	3
William Denis	G	6	John Symon	G	3	John Muttell	G	3
William Kede	G	5	Thomasina Loveryn	G	3	John Basse	G	3

Total £3.0.0

SYDMOUTHE PARISH

Edward Harlawyn gent	L	4	Robert Langclerke	G	4	William Pynne	G	3
John Warren	L	1	John Pomerie	G	3	John Friswith	G	3
John Wilcockes	L	1	Thomas Peryman	G	4	John Stocker	G	5
Elizabeth Collier	L	1	William Chanon	G	4	Thomas Lee	G	4
Robert Stocker	L	1	Robert Chanon	G	4	Walter Slade	G	4
John Sanforde	L	1	John Hill	G	6	Edward Wheaton	G	3
Elena Lee	L	1	John Warren	G	4	Henry Lee	G	3
William Pomerie	L	1	Richard Jesse	G	3	John Phillip	G	3
John Barnebie	L	1	Dionisia Gould	G	4	Thomas Alington	G	3
John Halstafe	L	1	John Cheke	G	3	Alexander Radford	G	3
Alice Stocker	G	6	John Arthure	G	4	William Aysheley	G	3
John Scutt	G	4	William Peryman	G	3	John Barnebyalien	nil	
			Nicholas Purchesse	G	6			

Total £5.16.4

COLLYTON RALEGHE PARISH

Gregory Sprynt ar*	L	42	Thomas Haydon	L	1	William Swell	G	3
John Isacke	L	2	John Bowcher	L	1	Oliver Till	G	3
Thomas Elyotte	L	2	William Periam	L	1	Alexander Pike	G	3
Walter Stofford	L	2	Richard Terleat	L	1	Richard Moren	G	3
William Pyerse	L	2	john Terleat	L	1	Charles Heaman	L	1
Robert Harte	L	2	John Rudge	L	1	Henry Terleat	L	1
Richard Hopyn	L	1	Richard Harte	L	1	Thomas Wynter	L	1
Nicholas Olyver	L	1	John Trickey	G	4	Joan Harte	L	1
Richard Upton	L	1	Robert Balliemant	G	4	Joan Conant	L	1
Gilbert Crosse	L	1	Peter Coppe	G	3			
John Hearth	L	1	William Stocker	G	3			

Total lost [£5.18.0]

* Marginal "discharged here because charged in the hundred of Horethorne in county Somerset"

SALCOMBE PARISH [Salcombe Regis]

Thomas Baron	L	4	Robert Howper	L	1	William Batstone	G	4
John Swayne	L	2	Thomas Howeper	G	6	Robert Clarke	G	3
Elizabeth Baron	L	4	Henry Grigge	G	5	Andrew Stocker	G	3
Thomas Robyns	L	1	Thomas Smythe	G	5	Thomas Slade	G	3
John Baron	L	1	Richard Mauder	G	4			
Alice Smythe	L	1	Robert Clappe	G	4			

Total lost [£2.15.8]

ROCKBERE PARISH

John Holmere	L	4	William Spurwaie	L	1	John Baron	G	5
Edmond Pridam	L	5	Henry Filmore	L	1	John Jellerde	G	3
Henry Carpenter	L	1	Edward St Hill	G	6	Thomas Welde	G	6
John Reade	L	1	William Vicarie	G	9	Robert Tawse	G	3
William Neweale	L	1	William Jerman	G	6	John Clerke	G	3
James Stile	L	2	Richard Bowden	G	6	William Ellyot	G	3
Henry Androwe	L	2	Thomas Bowdon	G	3	Henry Richardes	G	5
William Leate	L	1	Joan Vicarie	G	3	Roger Heccombothome	G	3
Joan Ellyot	L	1	Ebbota Churcewill	G	10	William Filmore jun	G	3
William Filmore	L	1	Thomasina Baron	G	7	Henry Bowden	G	3
John Coram	L	2	William Barnefield	G	3			

Total £6.0.8

STREATE RALEGH

[Strete Raleigh in Whimple in Cliston Hundred in Devon Place Names.
Risdon gives it in Rockbeare]

Edward Peryman	G	5	Butolph Saunder	L	2	Joan Collisworthie	L	1
Richard Ware	G	3	Thomas Farrant	L	2			
John Saunder	G	3	James Bradbere	L	1			

Total £0.19.0

Hundred Total £93.11.0

OTTERY BLESSED MARYE PARISH

Peter Bartowe	L 1	Richard Churchwell	L 1	Peter Adame	6 3
Nicholas Colprest	L 1	Elizabeth Crocherde	L 1	Christopher Saundar	G 3
Robert Baker	L 1	Christopher Salter	L 3	Joan Mydwynter	6 3
Edward Sampson	L 1	Richard Chanon	L 4	William Sperman	G 20
Katherine Trent wid	L 10	Thomas England	L 1	John Ellis	G 4
Juliana Corham	L 3	John Grene	L 1	Thomas Buckenoll	G 3
William Corham	L 3	Edward Forde	L 1	Anthony Newton	G 3
John Axe	L 1	Ambrose Ebdon	L 1	Henry Mannyng	G 5
Alice Waye	L 2	John Scorche	L 1	Richard Chaplyn	G 10
Robert Foulehill	L 8	Richard Bowbere	L 3	Humphry Farrant	G 8
Feoffees of		Robert Gillard	L 1	Joan Roste wid)	G 5
William Sherman	L 1	Oliver Tucker	L 1	John Roste)	
John Haydon ar	L 27	John Tucker	L 1	Edmund Aysheford	G 5
John Morris sen	L 1	Robert Lee	L 3	William Frenche	G 4
John Morris jun	L 1	Alexander Tirlinge	L 4	John Davie	G 6
John Mayes)	L 4	Roger Stonyng	L 1	Joan Davie	G 4
Joan Saundar)		Robert Adame	L 1	John Pester	G 4
Robert Knoll	L 1	William Saundar	L 1	Martin Parker	G 16
John Hewett	L 2	Richard Braddon	L 1	Robert Salter	G 3
Thomas Spurwaye	L 4	Elias Collins	L 1	Robert Turpen	G 6
John Conant	L 1	Thomas Birde	L 1	Edward Marker	G 3
William Cate	L 1	William Stanchell	L 2	John Tucke	G 5
Thomas Braddon	L 3	Robert Evelegh	L 1	John Batte	G 8
John Kerridge	L 3	Agnes Ratcliffe	L 1	Richard Hayne	G 4
Margery Saundar	L 1	Roger Belmaye	L 1	John Cole	G 3
William Carsewell	L 1	William Ware	L 1	Thomas Batte	G 5
Simon Holmead	L 2	Richard Scar	L 1	Richard Saundar	G 3
John Evelegh ar	L 20	George Potter	L 2	Alexander Cheke	G 3
Hugh Salter	L 1	John Ware	L 1	Thomas Ratcliffe	G 5
John Home	L 1	John Chanon	L 1	Thomas Meyde	G 4
Osmond Harris	L 1	George Willisdon	L 1	Christiana Markerwid	G 3
George Stofford gent	L 6	John Potberye	L 1	James Skeat	G 3
Richard Isacke	L 3	Richard Buckeland	L 1	John Mayne	G 4
William Isacke	L 1	Michael Fawkener	L 1	William Clode	G 8
Richard Morris	L 1	John Pringe	L 2	Agnes Holwill	G 5
John Drever	L 1	Tricheus Seward	L 3	Henry Potberie	G 12
John Searell	L 1	Thomas Churchwell	L 1	Robert Mercer	G 5
John Calley	L 1	Rober Coxe	L 1	Humphry Fowlehill	G 3
Henry Baron	L 2	Agnes Elyot	L 2	Nicholas Goodinge	G 9
John Baron	L 1	Richard Marten	L 1	Thomas Morris	G 3
Henry Taylor	L 3	Michael Stephen	L 1	William Tucker	G 3
Robert Pyne	L 1	William Marker	L 1	Edmund Rowe	G 3
Thomas Thorninge	L 4	William Axe	L 1	William Chowne	G 3
Mary Redman	L 1	Thomas Colyford	G 5	Robert Skynner	G 3
Robert Stephen	L 1	John Stofford	G 5	James Radman	G 3

Total £24.18.0

CLYSTE HYDON PARISH

John Farrant	L 2	Robert Combe	G 6	John Forde	G 3
Joan Squier	L 1	John Larder	G 8	John Pratte	G 10
Robert Carselake	L 1	Robert Northcote	G 6	Henry Collyns	G 5
William Piddisley	L 1	John Towse	G 4	Nicholas Farrant	G 3
Cecily Evelegh	G 10	Matilda Lane	G 6	Michael Ellycote	G 3

Total £3.10.8

CLYSTE ST LAWRENCE PARISH

Peter Dreaton	L 2	Gilbert Ponsford	G 5	James Wekes	G 3
Joan Ellacote wid	L 1	Thomas Pidgeley	G 4	Edward Shore	G 3
Thomas Weke	L 1	Edith Saunder	G 4	Richard Weke	G 3
Henry Willes	G 5	John Spurwaye	G 3		

Total £1.15.4

BUTTERLEY PARISH

Stephen Goodinge	L 2	Roger Vicarie	G -	James Warringe	G 3
Humphry Chettie	G -	William Burgresse	G 3		
Martin Crosse	G -	John Tanner	G 4		

Total £1.4.8

BRODCLYSTE PARISH

Edward Drewe ar	L 6	James Woseley	G 4	Joan Mountsteven wid	L 1
Clement Wille	G 8	Beatrix Taylor	G 4	Thomas Snell	L 2
Thomas West	G 6	Thomas Payne	G 6	Peter Moreman	L 1
Thomas? Elyot	G 5	Jasper Quicke	G 4	Richard Leighe	L 1
John T(ru?)scombe	G 7	Richard Ratcliffe	G 3	Ellis Bennet	L 1
Thomas T(ay?)lor	G 5	Mary Cowse	G 3	Roger Payne	L 1
.....	G 8	Thomas Maye	G 3	John Forde	L 1
William Lee	G 7	Andrew Adam	G 3	Robert Bennet	L 2
William Woseley	G 7	Michael Towill	G 4	George Palmer	L 1
Richard Baker	G -	Robert Ratcliffe	G 4	John Lake	L 1
William Beare	G -	Clement Bennet	G 3	Elizabeth Jerman	L 1
John Payne	G -	Richard Ridlake	G 3	John Hake	L 2
Joan Marten	G 6	William Palmer	G 4	William Tuckett	L 1
Clement Sumpter	G 6	Clement Evelegh	G 5	Joan Buckenham	L 1
Thomasina Whitrowe	G 5	John Woselegh	G 3	Wilmota Bonde	L 1
John Adam	G 5	Henry Bennet	G 9	John Maye	L 1
Christopher Baker	G 6	Robert Dallye	G 9	Richard Stogdon	L 1
Joan Jerman	G 6	Edward Ratcliffe	G 6	John Carswell sen	L 1
Roger Leegh	G 4	John Knight	G 6	Thomas Payes	L 1
Thomas Vilvayne	G 5	James Hyt	G 6	Thomas Towill	L 1
John Evelegh	G 5	William Payne	G 3	James Rowe	L 1
William Payne	G 5	Raymond Meadland	G 5	Alice Mogrudge	L 1
William Reade	G 7	Joan Payes	G 3	William Cannell	L 1
Thomas Hill	G 4	David Evelegh	G 4	Robert Wisshe	L 1
Agnes Harward	G 4	Francis Payne	G 3	Robert Northcote	L 1
Clement Leghe	G 5	William Payne	G 3	John Shapton	L 1
Alice More	G 5	Richard Wattes	G 4	Clement Denis	L 1
Matilda Ratcliffe	G 3	Henry Boroughe	G 7	Barnard Dallie	L 1
Joan Kerselake	G 3	John Sellacke	G 3	Dionisia Thome	L 1
Margaret Shobroke	G 4	Robert Jerman	G 3	John Maye	L 1
John Saunder	G 4	John Bisshope	G 4	William Warren	L 1
Ralph Bere	G 4	John Fetherston jun	G 3		

Total £17.17.4

WHIMPLE PARISH

Richard Tucker	L	1	Robert Drewe	G	5	Alice Prat	G	5
John Saunder	L	1	John Salter	G	7	William Saunder	G	5
James Lee	L	1	Thomasina Welshe	G	5	John Hake	G	3
Clement Payne	L	1	William Whyte	G	3	John Smythe	G	4
Alice Allen	L	1	Thomas Harris	G	5	Robert Morris	G	3
Thomas Maye	L	1	John Ratclyffe	G	4	John Tucker	G	3
James Denis	L	1	Joan Maye	G	4	Richard Pratt	G	3
William Peryman	G	3	John Hayman	G	5	Thomasina Crutchard	G	3
Joan Sherwood	G	5	Thomas Cotton	G	4			
Richard Westcote	G	9	William Lackeington	G	5			

Total £5.2.4

Hundred Total £29.10.4

Total of the aforesaid 5 hundreds £283.4.4

UFCOLLOMBE PARISH [Uffculme]

Humphry Walrond ar	L	28	John Wood	L	2	John Goodridge	G	7
Joan Stofforde wid	L	4	John Grigorie	L	1	John Dun	G	4
John Champnes	L	3	William Leyman	L	1	Elizabeth Leyman	G	7
Cutbert Rugge	L	2	Wilmot Skynner	L	1	Philip Havell	G	3
John Pringe	L	2	William Walrond	L	1	Alice Marshall	G	5
Richard Brooke	L	2	David Tucker	L	1	John Welshe	G	8
Joan Tawton wid	L	2	Robert Woland	G	20	Alexander Goodridge	G	3
John Rudge	L	2	William Wodroff	G	8	Alice Grantland	G	5
Agnes Reade	L	2	John Cheeke	G	10	John Marshall	G	5
Thomas Corton	L	1	Nicholas Crosse	G	8	Augustine Dowdeney	G	5
John Saunder	L	1	John Baker	G	8	John Leyman	G	5
Anstice Howe	L	1	John Colefoorde	G	7	Julian Baker wid	G	3
John Rudge	L	1	John Dowdeney	G	10	Mathew Lane	G	4
Katherine Smyth wid	L	1	Mathew Butston	G	7	Thomas Cotterell	G	3
John Dowdeney	L	2	Henry Osmond	G	7	Robert Hurley	G	5
John Marshall	L	1	John Gater	G	7	John Rawlings	G	4
John Hodge	L	1	John Northhampton	G	6	Robert Rudge	G	4
John Pepperrell	L	1	John Cole sen	G	6	John Cornishe	G	6
John Dowdeney	L	1	John Dowdeney	G	7	George Savin	G	5
Robert Myll'	L	2	Agnes Toser	G	5	Richard London	G	3
Humphry Wodroffe	L	2	John Tucker	G	5	Richard Baker	G	3
John Cadbery	L	1	John Woland	G	3			
John Pekocke	L	1	William Woland	G	6			

Total £16.18.0

BAMPTON PARISH

Thomas Dyar	L	4	John Balle	L	1	Thomas Venman	G	5
John Cowlinge	L	3	Henry Bickner	L	1	John Hill	G	4
Robert Hill	L	2	John Warman	L	1	Christopher Tymwell	G	3
Ames Addycott	L	2	Stephen Dyar gent	G	15	John Crympp	G	3
John Bobeare	L	1	Stephen Tristram	G	8	Henry Hill	G	4
John Boe	L	1	John Warrin	G	7	Nicholas Whitfelde	G	3
Thomas Wade	L	1	John Garnsey	G	6	John Hill	G	4
Henry Hill	L	2	James Tristram	G	7	John Tymewell	G	3
Edward Engram	L	1	William Tristram	G	5	John Calverley	G	3
Richard Cleve	L	1	Robert Badcocke	G	5	Thomas Quicke	G	3
Richard Bowdon	L	2	John Mylton	G	5	Robert Ball	G	3
Frances Fygures	L	3	John Blackmore	G	5	Stephen Cole	G	3
Michael Brewar	L	2	Michael Roe	G	5	Thomas Goodinge	G	3
David Thomas	L	1	John Hobbs	G	5	Elizabeth Poyntingdon	G	3
Robert Hill	L	1	Wilmot Tymwell	G	3	Edward Ball	G	3
Edmond Crosse	L	1	Michael Burston	G	5	John Mylton	G	3
George Hill	L	1	Robert Kympp	G	4	John Hill	G	3
Thomas Bobeare	L	1	Marian Pester	G	3	George Goodinge	G	3

Total £9.11.0

CLEYHANGER PARISH

John Southheale	L	2	John Nutcum	L	1	Roger Burge	G	4
Geffry Stone	L	1	Geffry Potter	G	8	Thomasin Crosse	G	4
John Burge	L	1	John Nutcum	G	8	Thomasin Frogpytt	G	4
John Jeninge	L	1	Thomas Stone	G	5	John Hill	G	3
Richard Toker	L	1	Andrew Stone	G	5			
Agnes Osmond	L	1	Richard Apley	G	5			

Total £2.16.8

BURLScombe PARISH [Burlescombe]

Nicholas Asheforde ar	L	45	John Lutley	L	1	Agnes Meare wid	G	5
Thomas Skott	L	3	John Tudbowe	L	1	Alice Hill wid	G	5
John Holwill	L	2	Alexander Goorde	L	1	Agnes Langbridgewid	G	3
Richard Dun	L	2	Thomas Courton	L	1	Henry Lampreye	G	3
William Budd	L	2	John Croydon	L	1	Robert Thatcher	G	3
Robert Ludwell	L	1	Thomas Crosse	G	4	Edith Brockwell	G	3
Robert Dinham	L	1	John Weare	G	6	William Osmond	G	5
Richard Webbar	L	1	Thomas Meare	G	5	Robert Hartt	G	5
William Clist	L	1	Elizabeth Meare	G	5	Nicholas Osmond	G	4
Joan Style wid	L	2	Joan Webber	G	5	Edward Langbridge	G	4

Total £7.11.8

HOLCOMBE ROGUS PARISH

Richard Welland	L	2	William Lutley	G	9	Robert Dinham	G	4
Joan Bennet	L	2	Thomas Surrage	G	8	Richard Wodforde	G	5
John Dinham	L	1	Eva Hobhouse	G	6	Nicholas Thomas	G	4
Joan Dinham wid	L	1	Joan Rewe wid	G	7	Richard Sture	G	4
Christian Tucker wid	L	1	William Thomas	G	5	Robert Binsmeade	G	3
Thomasin Thomas wid	L	1	Joan Baker wid	G	5	Richard Palmar	G	4
John Thatchar	L	1	Robert Thomas	G	5	John Goorde	G	4
Christian Arundell wid	6	10	Barbara Lamprayewid	G	5	Mathew Crosse	G	3

Total £5.3.0

HOCKWORTHIE PARISH

John Shorland	G	8	Julian Shorland wid	G	7	Joan Chamberlin	G	3
Richard Colman	G	8	Elinor Stone wid	G	7	John Harris	G	3
Robert Goodinge	G	8	Robert Graunt	G	5	John Weland	G	3
Peter Shorland	G	7	Nicholas Wine	G	4			

Total £3.3.0

MORBATHE PARISH

Rose Smartt wid	L	3	John Rowe	G	4	Richard Cruse	G	3
Joan Tymewell	G	8	Christopher Hill	G	5	John Skynner	G	3
Margaret Tymewell	G	8	William More	G	5	Robert Stone	G	3
William Radforde	G	6	Robert Borge	G	4	David Sealake	G	3
William Seely	G	6	Christopher Tymewell	G	4	Edward Radforde	G	3
John Lambartt	G	6	William Norman	G	4	William Tymewell	G	3
Joan Norman	G	5	John Hurley	G	3	Edward Dun	G	3
William Morse	G	5	Christian Rombylowe	G	3			

Total £5.12.0

Hundred Total £50.15.4

HALBERTON PARISH

Denis Pasmore gent	L	10	Edward Dynham	L	1	Robert Dallie	G	6
Richard Berrie	L	2	Abraham Osmond	L	1	William Toven	G	3
Ann Sandforde wid	L	12	William Mortimer	L	1	Richard Manley	G	4
Thomas Tucker	L	1	Ralph Jutsham	L	2	William Palmar	G	5
John Saunder	L	2	Walter Thomas	L	1	John Turner	G	5
William Hopwood	L	1	William Battin	L	1	John Drewe	G	8
Ellin Knight	L	2	Hugh Seaman	L	1	Ambrose Muddeforde	G	3
Nicholas Beare	L	2	Davy Holwyll	L	1	William Woodbeare	G	6
James Foxwyll	L	1	Thomas Thompson	G	8	Richard Keper	G	4
Thomas Osmond	L	2	John Mauder	G	12	John (G?)olas	G	4
Thomas Dally	L	1	John Crosse	G	6	John Snowe	G	8
Edward Parckhowse	L	1	William Burnard	G	12	John Dible	G	3
William Skynner	L	2	Alice Western	G	4	Thomas Saunder	G	3
John Weare	L	2	Joan Rooke	G	3	Henry Burnard	G	5
Thomas Weare	L	1	John Weare of Coram	G	6	Simon Borowe	G	7
Silvester Beare	L	1	Abraham Turner	G	15	Humphry Westerne	G	4
Thomas in Warrin	L	2	Walter Rode	G	5	David Hill	G	4
Humphry Parcker	L	1	John Parckhowse	G	3	John Holcome	G	3
Thomas Edwards	L	2	Joan Hopwood	G	4	Dorothy Osmond wid	G	3
Humphry Hellyar	L	2	William Havell	G	3	Henry Penstone	G	5
John Warrin	L	1	Peter Wolcott	G	8	John Harris	G	3
Thomas Stone	L	1	John Addecott	G	5	Christopher Dinham	G	4
Philip Berry	L	2	John Salter	G	5	Henry Chave	G	6
Peter Farr	L	2	John Hydon	G	3			
George Waye	L	1	Philip Turner	G	10			

Total £15.6.0

SAMPHORDE PEVERELL PARISH

James Farr	L	2	William Shepard	G	6	Thomas Morell	G	10
Robert Yae	L	1	John Agland	G	5	Agnes Hobhowse	G	4
Elizabeth Saunder			Hugh Hurforde	G	5	Richard Saunder	G	3
wid	L	1	Robert Bartram	G	5	Nicholas Wayland	G	3
William Catforde	G	10	John Morell	G	6	Richard Catforde	G	3
Rabidge Locke	G	4	William Manley	G	10	Richard Blackmore	G	3
Walter Hatheridge	G	7	Henry Blackmore	G	6	Robert Daye	G	3

Total £4.18.4

WILLANDE PARISH

William Binforde	L	10	Edmond Binford	L	1	Margaret Tylle	G	3
William Dowdeney	L	3	Henry Oland	G	7	Thomas Mylton	G	4
Richorde Dowdeney			John Haddon	G	3			
wid	L	3	John Michell	G	3			

Total £2.2.8

Hundred Total £22.7.0

TYVERTON PARISH

Roger Gifforde Esq	L	10	Robert Walrond	G	14	Henry Bedle	G	5
Anthony Colloome	L	8	Wilmet Colman wid	G	4	Richard Southwood	G	7
Henry Skibbowe	L	8	Humphry Colman	G	12	John Godbeare	G	3
Richard Holwyll	L	4	Robert Losemore	G	10	John Hamet	G	5
Humphry Rookes	L	3	Peter Blundell	G	20	John Gurrant	G	4
William Pasmore	L	2	Margaret Losemore	G	7	Robert Snowe	G	3
Joan Fulforde	L	3	Thomas Amy	G	13	George Berry	G	3
Nicholas Bedle	L	2	John Crudge	G	8	John Beedle sen	G	3
John Bedle	L	2	Thomas Land	G	9	John Carslake	G	7
William Marshall	L	2	Nicholas Hartnoll	G	12	John Walrond	G	12
Richard Prowse	L	3	Roger Richard	G	12	Anthony Salter	G	3
John Land	L	3	Christopher Gover	G	12	Peter Cordon?	G	7
Thomas Land	L	4	John West	G	13	Richard Knight	G	3
Peter Halstaffe	L	6	Hugh Shortrudge	G	9	Thomas Bidgood	G	5
William Brayne	L	1	Thomas Wyet	G	12	Richard Wytheman	G	4
Robert Marshall	L	1	John Ware*	G	10	Robert Chorley	G	5
John Webber	L	1	John Staplehill	G	4	Robert Pedericke	G	3
John Webber of Foorde	L	1	John Berry	G	3	Robert Reede	G	7
John Pasmore	L	1	John Prowse jun	G	12	William Tanner	G	10
Philip Doune	L	4	John Chamberlin	G	9	Thomas Webber	G	3
John Chamberlin	L	3	John Quicke sen	G	8	Nicholas Land	G	3
John Carslake	L	2	Robert Prowse	G	10	Christopher Goodinge	G	3
Hugh Sandforde	L	3	Thomas Prowse	G	7	Philip Edwards	G	5
Richard Pigen	L	1	John Manley	G	4	Nicholas Skynner	G	7
Edward Carslake	L	2	Henry Tremlet	G	8	Lewis Losemore	G	3
Elizabeth Brushforde	L	2	Richard Land	G	7	John Deyman	G	5
Thomas Reade	L	2	Alexander Goodinge	G	7	Edward Amy	G	5
John Styll	L	1	Thomas Gover	G	7	Clement Walrond	G	5
John Styll jun	L	1	Thomas Vater	G	6	James Wood	G	3
John Percie	L	2	Elizabeth Cooke	G	8	Nicholas Chamberlin	G	3
Elizabeth Davy	L	3	Alice Capron	G	4	George Cole	G	3
Walter Southwood	L	3	Richard Powell	G	9	Richard Crudge	G	5
John Hoper	L	1	John Skibbowe	G	4	Robert Shorland	G	3
John Land	L	1	William Grigge	G	5	John Crosse	G	5
Thomas Beedle	L	2	John Chilcott	G	10	John Wodam	G	3
Joan Chorley	L	1	John Berry sen	G	8	Richard Webber	G	3
Simon Land	L	2	Thomas Bury sen	G	5	Mark Bertt	G	3
Richard West	L	2	Katherine Losemore			Richard Waye	G	3
John Southwood	L	1	wid	G	7	Joan Berry wid	G	3
Richard Hagley	L	2	Edward Prouse	G	7	William Kinge	G	3
Elizabeth Dudar	L	1	Alice Prouse wid	G	7	Anthony Land	G	3
William Cruse	L	1	Laurence Forde	G	5	John Holmeade	G	3
John Berry	L	1	John Lewes	G	6	John Holmeade wever	G	3
Richard Bowdon	L	1	John Tucker	G	3	John Webber wever	G	3
William Hill myd	L	1	Richard Bickninge	G	7	Henry Land	G	4
Richard Ellys	L	1	John Bryant	G	6	Humphry Cogan	G	3
William Crosse	L	1	John Quicke jun	G	5	Henry Pigen	G	3
Joan Reede	L	1	John Mogridge de			George Slee	G	4
Elner Gover	L	1	...anley	G	4	Thomas Prowsse		
Christian Quicke	L	1	Robert Gannyes	G	8	merchant		
Leonard Bobeare	L	1	William Southwood	G	6	William Tanner		
Mathew Walrond	L	1	George Brocke	G	4	chapman		
Nicholas Prowsse	L	1	Thomas Webber	G	7	Peter Goodinge		
John Fulforde	L	3	Peter Pasmore	G	6	John Hagley		
John Hanmor	L	1	Redigon Cave wid	G	5	James Morse		
John Prowsse sen	G	23	Thomas Sealake	G	4	Henry Land		
Thomas Deyman	G	16	John Hoper	G	5	William Squire		
John Hucley	G	20	James Bryar	G	5	John Crudge		
Hugh Crosse	G	14	Gabriel Wysey	G	3			

Total £45.8.0

* Marginal "discharged here because charged in the hundred of Crediton"

HUNTSHAM PARISH

Nicholas Newe	L	1	John Robins	L	1	George Gibbons	G	4
Thomas Beare ar	L	14	Margaret Holmeade	L	1	Nicholas Colman	G	4
Walter Androwes	L	5	William Goodinge	G	8	Henry Greek	G	3

Total £2.7.4

UPLOWMAN PARISH

Thomas Reade	G	7	Thomas Garnsey	G	4	Henry Cleeke	G	3
Mathew Tucker	G	12	Dewnes Sheppard wid	G	5	Alexander Crodon	G	3
Edward Osmond	G	11	Richord Jacobbe wid	G	4	Edward Sheppard jun	G	3
Dewnes Hill wid	G	9	Joan Sheppard wid	G	4	Thomas Reade jun	G	3
Robert Collamore	G	8	Philip Chave	G	4	William Land	L	1
Alice Chamberlayne wid	G	8	William Lyllington	G	5	Margaret Parckhowse	L	1
Thomas Rewe	G	8	Gregory Chamberlin	G	4	John Sheppard	L	1
			John Garnsey sen	G	3	William Manley	L	1

Total £5.13.4

CALVERLEGHE PARISH

George Southcott ar	L	10	Gregory Morce	G	7	Roger Gover	G	3
Walter Wilkins	L	2	Joseph Baylie	G	3	Alice Godard wid	G	3

Total £1.12.0

LOXBEARE PARISH

Henry Veysye	L	3	Simon Voysie	G	5	Edward Fulforde	G	3
Henry Fulforde	G	7	Joan Whytrowe	G	5			

Total £1.4.0

Hundred Total £56.4.8

HEMIOKE PARISH

William Jarvys	G	8	Alice Marcke	G	4	Mary Smyth	G	3
John Prowsse	G	10	Edmond Whyte	G	3	Edward Streat	G	3
Nicholas Southwood	G	14	William Horwood	G	3	John Scadinge	G	3
Peter Holwaye	G	8	Elizabeth Canecott			James Holwaye	G	3
Walter Horwood	G	4	wid	G	3	James Cadbery	G	3
William Serell	G	4	George Cadbery	G	4	Edward Goodale	G	3
Clement Cheryton	G	5	Faith Tryges wid	G	3	Jerome Alforde	G	3
Thomas Reynoll	G	3	Edward Trickhaie	G	3	William Grantland	G	3
Nicholas Leyman	G	4	William Stofforde	G	3	Peter Cheryton	G	3
Joan Hartnoll wid	G	4	William Rotherton	G	5	Florence Manley	L	1
John Bowrman	G	4	Katherine Bowrman			John Westlake	L	1
Thomasin More	G	4	alien	G	3	William Rudgwaie	L	1
Thomas Ashe	G	3	Thomasin Wyther	G	3	Elizabeth Marcke	L	1
Nicholas Lake	G	3	Richard Pringe	G	3	William Robins	L	1
Gilbert Rogers	G	3	Clement Callowe	G	3	John Tyllard	L	1
William Potter	G	4	Roger Styll	G	3	Agnes Penne	L	1
John Butstone	G	3	Mathew Walron	G	3			

Total £8.16.4

CLEYHIDON PARISH

Robert Dowdeney	G	12	Wilmot Whythorne	G	4	Alexander Shobbrooke	L	2
John Charde	G	12	William Col 1 ins	G	3	Mark Brodbeare	L	1
John Morrys	G	4	Robert Rudge	G	6	Thomas Mansell	L	2
William Alforde	G	12	William Evans	G	6	William Austen	L	1
John Quant	G	6	John Shobbrooke	G	3	Samuel Godderd	L	1
Joan Wyet wid	G	5	John Austin	G	3	Joan Colsworthie	L	1
Andrew Jeninges	G	5	Alexander Clapp	L	2	Clement Canycott	L	1
Thomas Acourte	G	3	Walter Goffe	L	2	Anthony Maye	L	2
Richard Easton	G	3	Henry Browne	L	4	James Brodforde	L	2
Giles Shobbrooke	G	3	Thomas Pike	L	1			
Christopher Beale	G	3	Richard Parrys	L	1			

Total £6.3.8

COLLOMBESTOKE PARISH Culmstock]

Richard Raynsbery	G	6	William Domet	G	3	Robert Foxe	L	1
Henry Wood	G	8	John Cleake	G	3	Salame Westbeare	L	1
Edward Wood	G	5	William Rewe	G	3	John Southwood	L	1
John Manninge	G	5	George Brockwill	G	5	John Norington	L	1
John Musgrave	G	5	Walter Serell	G	6	Robert Hichkocke	L	1
James Bowrman	G	7	Henry Potter	G	3	Edward Coleford	L	2
John Bartlet	G	5	Christopher Baker	G	3	Edward Chamber	G	3
John Saunder	G	3	John Roe	L	3	Thomas Otewaie	G	3
Edward Bowrman	G	4	John Mapledoram	L	1	George Trickhaie	G	3
Richard Trickhaie	G	8	Henry Howe	L	2	John Dunell	G	3

Total £5.11.4

CHURCHSTANTON PARISH

Robert Rooke	G	4	Alice Troke	G	3	Philip Blackdon	L	1
John Trowde	G	6	Richard Huntt	G	14	Richard Acourte	L	1
Elizabeth Amountie	G	7	William Decon	G	5	John Hellyar	L	1
Thomas Toller	G	10	Nicholas Richards	G	15	John Upcott	G	3
John Troke sen	G	8	William Richards	G	15	John Saunders	G	20
Christopher Bagbeare	G	6	John Edney	G	6	Purnell Sparcke	G	3
John Vinecome	G	6	John Jesse	L	1	John Borowe	G	4
William Bay ley	G	3	John Harrys	L	1	John Troke jun	G	3
Julian Domet	G	5	Robert Smyth	L	1			

Total £7.14.0

AWLSCOMBE PARISH

John Serell	6	12	John Husey	G	4	William Asheford	G	3
Stephen Hardinge	G	6	John Harrys baker	G	4	Edward Norington	G	4
John Harrys	G	9	Christopher Tose	G	4	John Harrys	G	3
Edward Forde	G	5	Philip Richards	G	6	William Serell	G	3
Julian Serell wid	G	8	John Tyrlinge	G	8	John Saundar	G	3
Robert Tucke	G	8	Joan Glanfelde wid	G	4	Thomas Asheforde	G	3
Thomas Densham	G	9	William Norington	G	3	George Heathfelde	G	3
William Serell als Lytleion	G	5	John Bonfeld	G	3	John Pringe	L	2
Thomas Harrys	G	4	Ciprian Michel 1	G	4			
			William Burton	G	3			

Total £6.13.8

BUCKERELL PARISH

Thomas Paule	L	1	James Bishopp	G	6	John Alforde	G	4
Thomas Streate	L	1	Martin Salter	G	6	Margery Fley	G	3
John Splatt	L	1	Joan Streate wid	G	3	John Vowler	G	5
John Burnard	G	8	Joan Skynner	G	6	Elizabeth Pecke	G	5
James Salter	G	8	Henry Salter	G	4	John Fley jun	G	5
John Serell	G	6	Robert Saundar	G	4			

Total £3.17.0

DUNCKESWELL PARISH

Winfred Buller wid	G	15	John Phillip	G	3	William Galley	L	1
Joan Phillippe wid	G	7	Walter Borowe	G	3	Thomas Cottell	L	1
Roger Jeninge	G	5	Nicholas Hurwell	G	3			
Nicholas Hurley	G	5	Thomas Ley	L	1			

Total £2.5.0

Hundred Total £41.1.0

COLOMPTON PARISH

Humphry More Esq L	10	John Turner	L	5	William Whyte	G	7
Edward Courtney L	7	Thomas Land	L	3	John Smyth	G	6
Thomasin Alwaye wid L	1	Benet Cole	L	1	Thomas Mynifie	G	15
Nicholas Pill L	4	Richard Skynner	L	3	Alice Sanforde wid	G	5
John Gyles L	2	William Harwarde	L	1	Anthony Sanforde	G	5
Laurence Hake L	3	John Wyet	L	5	John Thomas	G	10
John Eare L	2	John Southwood	L	1	George Cockram	G	30
Bartholomew Combe L	2	John Hill at Knoll	L	3	Simon Kelwaye	G	12
William Babbidge L	2	Philip Tyllard	L	1	Robert Hill sen	G	5
Charles Collyer L	1	JoanBlundell	L	1	Robert Hill jun	G	4
George Liswell L	1	John Parsons	L	1	Thomasin Cole	G	6
George Saunder L	3	Roger Sargent	L	1	Edward Tye	G	20
John Maye of Wescott L	2	Walter Dowriche Esq	G	5	John Glasse	G	5
William Trumpp L	4	William Balle	G	13	John Bagter	G	5
John Tye L	4	Henry Blackmore	G	11	Thomas Atkins	G	6
Jasper Facie L	2	Henry Helman	G	3	Thomas Pooke	G	3
John Baker of Wescott L	2	Robert Drewe	G	4	Philip Cockram	G	8
Robert Saunder L	2	Thomas Lyttlejohn jun	G	4	Nicholas Hardinge	G	5
Thomas Truslad L	1	Joan Pooke wid	G	8	John Radcliffe	G	10
William Baker of Owlecombe L	2	John Webber	G	8	William Maior	G	3
John Richard L	1	Henry Atkins	G	7	David Cockram	G	5
Henry Tyllerd L	1	Humphry Parris	G	17	Ambrose Hodge	G	4
Edward Palmar L	2	Robert Brownscombe	G	3	John Salter of Langforde	G	8
John Cole of Ponsforde L	2	John Gyles	G	6	Joan Prowsse wid	G	4
Henry Skynner L	6	George Olde	G	8	Jane Drewe wid	G	3
William Wodleghe L	4	William Heathfelde	G	8	Simon Voysey	G	3
John Dawe L	5	Thomas Gird	G	8	Mathew James	G	3
Robert Baker of Ponsforde L	1	RichardVarlegh	G	6	George Chappell	G	3
Richard Moysey L	2	JoanMiddeltonwid	G	12	Thomas Bromley	G	3
Thomas Skote L	1	Humphry Wood	G	3	Robert Wescum	G	4
John Hartwyll L	2	MartinLiswell	G	6	SimonClatworthie	G	4
Agnes Paige L	4	George Bagter	G	4	James Skynner	G	3
		Henry Crockar	G	7	Henry Cockram	G	3
		Robert Hill tanner	G	3			

Total £25.6.0

BRODNINCHE PARISH [Bradninch]

Thomas Warrin G	20	William Bendell	G	4	John Glade	L	2
Mabley Warrin wid G	11	AliceBendell	G	3	William Shutlake	L	2
Margery Lee wid G	13	Richard Lyniton	G	4	William Tayler	L	2
Thomas Denner G	11	Henry Lugge	G	4	WilliamSeward	L	2
William Earle G	11	Thomas Forse	G	4	Henry Ware	L	2
Joan Spiringewid G	10	Richard Forse	G	4	John Mortimer	L	1
Thomasin Colcharde wid G	10	John Warrin	G	4	Thomas Keene	L	1
John Myller G	8	Christian Chathaie			Joan Farrant wid	L	1
William Weke G	7	wid	G	4	Joan Rockley wid	L	1
Ann Lyniton wid G	7	Richard Carpenter	G	3	Philip Baker wid	L	1
Avis Chathaie wid G	7	Alice Browton wid	G	3	Agnes Lake wid	L	1
Joan Mortimer wid G	6	John Browton	G	3	Thomasin Wright wid	L	1
Richard Mortimer G	6	Roger Mawdyt	G	3	Thomas Ellet	L	1
John Gibb G	6	Henry More	G	3	Thomas Maior	L	1
John Tayler G	6	Martin Skynner	G	3	John Forsse	L	1
Henry Warrin G	6	John Hill	G	3	William Fors	L	1
John Maudet G	5	Henry Loverin	G	3	John Hoper	L	1
John Wright G	3	Gilbert Browninge	G	3	Walter Whode	L	1
Richard Gyles jun G	4	John Halle	L	2	John Burneforde	L	1

Total £12.9.8

KENTISBEARE PARISH

Gawin Carewe Kt	L	40	Richard Sommar	L	1	William Shapton	G	3
John Brook als			William Myll	L	1	William Greene	G	3
Butston	L	3	Thomas Heathfelde	L	1	Thomas Hill	G	3
Mark Dowdeney	L	2	Thomas Sanforde gent	L	1	William Pullin	G	3
Agnes Shelde	L	2	John Gratlin	G	9	Thomas Harris	G	3
Peter Slade	L	2	Robert Bussell	G	5	Thomas Butston	G	3
John Whytrowe	L	1	Richard Lane	G	7	Laurence Hake	G	3
Richard Knight	L	2	Joan Osmond wid	G	8	John Manley	G	3
Richard Godbeare	L	1	John Salter	G	7	Thomas Norington	G	3
Joan Oteawaye	L	1	Robert Maye	G	6	Anthony Slade	G	5
Thomas Butston	L	1	Christopher Greene	G	5	John Butston	G	3
Anthony Tyllard	L	1	Nicholas Marston	G	3	Edward Rowland	G	3

Total £8.8.0

BRODHEMBERIE PARISH

Richard Skynner	G	7	Robert Northhampton	G	4	Wilmot Hill	G	3
John Trode	G	7	Richard Hill	G	4	Robert Hardinge	G	3
Thomas Ellis	G	6	John Rudge	G	4	George Hardinge	G	3
George Potter	G	7	John Potter	G	4	John Skynner	G	3
Nicholas Knight	G	5	Richard Pratt	G	4	William Forde	L	6
Agnes Brooke	G	5	Collys Gent	G	4	Ellis Curvard	L	1
Agnes Carpenter wid	G	5	Thomas Facie	G	3	Edward Pringe	L	1
Thomas Potter jun	G	4	Thomas Potter sen	G	3	Thomas Symmons	L	1
John Facie	G	4	William Hill	G	3	John Butt	L	1
Thomas Lane	G	4	John Mutter	G	3	Thomas Ballamon	L	1
John Lane	G	4	John Cheeke	G	3	Agnes Wattes	L	1
Thomas Shelde	G	4	Simon Pratt	G	3			

Total £6.12.0

PAYHEMBERIE PARISH

Roger Asheforde gent	L	6	Robert Salter			Osmond Venne	G	3
Thomas Salter			als Ellys	G	5	John Salter als		
als Ellis	L	1	Richard Venne	G	5	Bayliefe	G	3
Richard Fley	L	1	Michael Borrowe	G	5	Thomas Saundar	G	3
Michael Salter	L	1	Christopher Fleye	G	5	Edward Saundar	G	3
James Truslad	L	1	Robert Bendinge	G	7	John Fley	G	3
John Whyt	L	1	John Salter	G	4	Robert Mountsteven	G	3
George Cheeke	L	1	Michael Saundar	G	3	Austin Bouchar	G	3
Joan Chowne wid	L	1	Elizabeth Saundar wid	G	3	Peter Potter	G	3
Joan Venne wid	L	1	John Salter of Tale	G	3	Christopher Gover	G	3
John Chowne	L	1	Thomas Mathewe	G	3	John Stylinge	G	3
Thomas Farrant	G	10	Alice Fley wid	G	4	Christopher Salter	G	3
Thomasin Peccot wid	G	11	William Salter			Richard Salter	G	3
Henry Marker	G	4	als Ellys	G	3			

Total £6.11.0

TALLETON PARISH

Thomas Michell	L	4	William Fawkner	G	5	Nicholas Wheaton	G	5
Margaret Baker wid	L	4	Thomas Weekes	G	6	Joan Doble wid	G	6
Richard Channongent	G	11	Richard Weekes	G	3	Michael Marker	G	6
William Channon	G	4	John Jones	G	4	William Harrison	G	7
Henry Style	G	9	John Troke	G	3	Henry Pyle	G	7
James Blake	G	3	Robert Glanfilde	G	3	William Cocke	G	6
Elizabeth Venne	G	3	William Manley	G	3			
Richard Greene	G	4	John Evelegh	G	7			

Total £5.16.8

FINETON PARISH [Feniton]

Mary Lowman wid	L	2	Elizabeth Forde	L	1	William Salter	G	3
Margaret Hore wid	L	1	John Skynner	G	6	Edward Barnhowse	G	4
Edward Martin	L	2	Robert More	G	5	Robert Goule	G	3
Peter Salter	L	1	Walter Clerck	G	3	Margery Trickhaie	G	5
John Tyll	L	1	William Pratt	G	3	John Pringe	G	3
Robert Baker	L	1	Osmond Brounscombe	G	3			

Total £2.10.0

PLIMPREE PARISH

Edward Tye	L	1	Joan Salter	L	1	William Hilman	G	5
Andrew Rodes	L	3	Joan Crosse	L	2	Robert Rowland	G	3
Edward Webber	L	3	Henry Cate	L	1	John Penne	G	3
Edward Maye	L	2	Michael Chowne	L	1	Honor Middleton	G	3
George Harwood	L	2	Charles Forde gent	G	10	Barnard Wright	G	3
Robert Tylle	L	1	John Salter	G	9	Richard Baker	G	5
Maud Warrin	L	1	Robert Salter	G	6	William Bridge	G	3
John Whyt	L	1	Charles Webber	G	8	Robert crosse	G	7
Mary Pounde wid	L	1	Joan Holwaye	G	5			
Edward Hole	L	1	Ann Tye wid	G	10			

Total £5.8.0

SHILDON PARISH [Sheldon]

Michael Crosse	G	6	John Somerhaies	G	3	William Chollas	G	3
John Blackmore	G	3	Nicholas Knight	G	3	Richard Hake	L	1

Total £0.19.4

SYLVERTON PARISH

Stephen Jerman	G	16	Agnes Weekes wid	G	4	Alice Earle wid	L	3
John Ware	G	10	John Furson	G	3	Philip Pullin	L	2
Philip Fursdon	G	9	Richard Mylton	G	3	Roger Hewe	L	2
Henry Hartt	G	6	Agnes Forsse	G	3	John Furser	L	1
Thomas Diggon	G	7	Thomas Lipscom	G	3	Laurence Helmar	L	1
Roger Hill	G	6	John Palmar	G	8	Denis Myll	L	1
Edith Poole	G	6	Philip Warrin	G	5	Robert Harton	L	1
Henry Forse	G	5	William Towlys	G	5	James Boyes	L	1
Thomas Whiddon	G	5	Thomas Palmar	G	3	John Hartt	L	1
John Hewe	G	5	Mathew Hethfelde	G	3	John Drewe	L	1
John Prescott	G	6	Henry Hayman	G	5	William Russel 1	L	1
Julian Saundar	G	5	Walter Bowcher	G	3	John Russell	L	1
George Richards	G	5	Thomas Bartin	L	6	Ellis Agland	L	1
Robert Forde	G	3	Thomas Staple	L	3	Henry Richards	L	1
John Lympeny	G	5	Robert Richards	L	5	Richard Hayman	L	1
Joan Windsor	G	4	Richard Slade	L	4	Adrian Fursdon	L	1
John Lympeny jun	G	4	Philip Carpenter	L	3	Thomas Dirham	L	1

Total £10.12.4

BICKELEYE PARISH

John Carewe Esq	L	15	John Piddesley	L	2	Richard Piddesley	G	5
Richard Dyllon	L	4	Philip Piddesley	L	1	Richard Whiddon	G	5
Richard Richards	L	2	John Huchens	G	9	Henry Hewes	G	3
Joan Piddesley	L	1	Richard Gyll	G	10	John Pullin	G	3
Emanuel Piddesley	L	1	Clement Rutley	G	8	Richard Piddesley sen	G	3
Nicholas Combe	L	1	Vincent Piddesley	G	9	John Radforde	G	4

Total £4.14.0

NETHER EX PARISH

Philip Lympeny	L	5	John Pasmore	L	5	Edward Andrewe	L	1

Total £0.14.8

THORVERTON PARISH

Anthony Turner	G	12	Thomas Ratcliffe	G	4	William England	G	3
Ralph Richards	G	15	John Lovet	G	5	Baldwin Gilbert	G	3
John Pooke	G	9	Thomas Chamberlin	G	5	John Birtt	G	3
John Pince	G	9	John Channon	G	5	Philip Towyll	G	3
William Palmar	G	8	Robert Snowe	G	5	Ambrose Pooke	L	1
Wilmot Fursdon	G	8	John Gatchell	G	5	John Morley	L	1
William Marshall	G	6	William Whitrowe	G	4	Thomas Lee	L	1
Richard Wade	G	6	Henry Weekes	G	4	John Cliffe	L	1
William Fursdon	G	7	Robert Pince	G	4	Robert Tickell	L	1
John Hartt	G	6	Roger Thomas	G	5	Joan Prill	L	1
Agnes Trumpp	G	5	Robert Adam	G	4	William Maye	L	1
Ralph Hole	G	5	John Hunt	G	4	John Furs	L	3
John Adam	G	5	Henry Hardinge	G	3			

Total £9.7.4

CADLEIGHE PARISH

Mark Gravet	L	3	Roger Lane	L	1	John Pince	G	5
John Southwood	L	3	Humphry Maunder	L	1	William Salter	G	5
Robert Squire	L	3	John Bury sen	L	1	Morris Ley	G	5
John Benfelde	L	2	George Courteney			Robert Adam	G	4
Richard Tucker	L	2	gent	G	4	William Oxenham	G	3
John Goare	L	1	William Beedle	G	7	Roget Pytt	G	3
Anstice Dagworthie	L	1	John Weare	G	6			

Total £3.6.0

CADBURY PARISH

George Fursdon	L	10	Roger Dally	L	1	William Beare	G	6
George German	L	1	Simon Brocke	G	9	Philip Southherde	G	5
Richard Downe	L	1	Nicholas Fursdon	G	8	Agnes Radforde wid	G	4
George Gater	L	1	Oliver Radforde	G	8	Henry Walrond	G	4
Richard Pepperell	L	1	John Mathewe	G	6	Roger Lytleihon	G	3

Total £3.13.0

Hundred Total £106.9.0

Total of aforesaid 5 hundreds £276.17.0

Total of aforesaid 10 hundreds £560.1.4

[signed] Ga Carewe Robert Denis

Delivered into court with bond 26th day of October 24 Elizabeth by the hand and oath of Humphrey Wood of Colompton in county Devon servant of Gawin Carew Kt one of the commissioners aforesaid.

John Sotherton

ALPHYNGTON PARISH

Michael Mydwynter	L	2	John Hayne jun	L	1	John Ellyot	G	4
Rica Raynsebery wid	L	2	David Anthony	G	7	Robert Randall	G	3
John Drewe	L	1	Peter Venycombe	G	6	John Wharton	G	3
John Pawlyn	L	1	Agnes Braunscombe	G	5	John Foweracres	G	3
Thomas Atwaye	L	2	Nicholas Baker	G	5	John Roe	G	4
John Gallyn	L	1	Simon Hamlyn	G	5	George Cock	G	3
Rabidge Willes	L	1	Roger Caseley	G	5	John Richardes	G	4
Joan Tottell wid	L	1	John Michell	G	5	John Hayne	G	4
Margaret Pryddam wid	L	1	Robert Hayne	G	5	Thomas Randall	G	4
William Nott	L	1	Alice Pawlyn	G	5	Richard Blisse	G	4
Richard Hussey	L	1	Geffry Collyn	G	4	John Alredd	G	3

Total illegible [£5.11.0]

BRAMPFORDE SPEAKE PARISH

John Pasmore	G	5	Edward Poundsford	G	3	John Touker?	L	1
John Pope	G	5	Edmond Clashe	G	3	William Pyne	L	1
John Hunte	G	5	Digory Helmer	G	3	William Pyne jun	L	1
Elizabeth Basterd			John Skynner	L	4	William Burnell	L	1
wid	G	3	Edmond Wylkyns	L	1	Tristram Mogrudge	L	1

Total £2.0.4

POLTYMORE PARISH

Richard Bampfylde ar	L	66	John Hayman	G	3	William	L	.
John Warren	G	6	Andrea Gifford wid	G	3	Thomas Parker	L	.
Nicholas Venycombe	G	3	Richard	L	1	L	-
Margaret Venycombe			William Hodges	L	1	John	L	-
wid	G	3	John	L	.	John	L	-
Alice Chaple wid	G	3	John Wylcock	L	.			

[possibly a few more lost]

Total lost [?£6.6.4 calculated from total]

HUXHAM PARISH

Edward Chanon	G	9	Henry Englishe	G	3	John Venycombe	G	3
Thomas Pengelly	L	2	Robert Dyer	G	3	Henry Yeawe	G	3

Total £1.3.8

ST THOMAS PARISH [Exeter St Thomas]

Edmond Parker ar	L	6	John Hayne	G	15	Roger Thomas	G	5
John Wykes	L	2	Thomas Byrdall	G	8	Thomas Crassinge	G	4
William Fryer	L	1	John Hamlyn	G	7	Edward Gannaclif	G	3
Elizabeth Casely	L	1	Joan Frauncys	G	6	William Leache	G	3
David Hurrell	L	1	John Jakes	G	5	William Headon	G	3
Nicholas Crowne	G	7	Robert Darke	G	5	Alice Hamlinge	G	5

Total £4.10.8

THROWLYE PARISH

Alexander Knapman	L	3	James Wonston	L	1	Thomas Grose	G	6
James Knapman	L	3	Alice Sampson wid	L	1	Peter White	G	6
Henry Endacot	L	2	John Endacot	L	1	John Graye	G	5
John Whyte	L	2	William Ayshe	G	18	William Lyne	G	5
John Hore	L	2	John Knowlinge	G	6	John Fogwill	G	4
George Knapman	L	1	Alexander Ayshe	G	4			

Total £3.15.4

REWE PARISH

Peter Seyman	L 1	Roger Richardes	G 4	William Godfrey	G 3
John Walter	L 1	Nicholas Hawkes	G 3	Richard Barens	G 3
John Rodforde	L 1	William Symonde	G 3	John Pope	G 3
David Gonnes	L 1	Geffry Woodley	G 5	William Wykes	G 3

Total £1.12.4

GYDLEY PARISH

Edward Ball	L 3	John Teyngcombe	L 2	William Teyngcombe	L 2
John Rowe	L 2	Henry Rysedon	L 1		
Henry Thuell	L 2	John White	L 2		

Total £0.18.8

DREWESTENTON PARISH

Bartholomew Martyn	L 4	Richard Borington	L 2	William Tremlet	G 3
Joan Hilman wid	L 4	Richard Staback	L 1	John Pounsforde	G 3
William Newcombe	L 4	John Teyngcombe	L 1	John Dyker sen	G 3
Thomasina Estebrook wid	L 1	John Wadlande	L 1	John Dyker jun	G 3
Joan Hill	L 2	John Bowde	L 1	John Gillerde	G 3
Henry Logis	L 1	George Canne	L 1	John Hole sen	G 3
John Podycombe	L 2	Thomas Fitz	L 1	John Bremelcombe	G 3
William Gellarde	L 1	John Lynscot	G 5	John Stoneman	G 3
Edward Dyker	L 1	John Seward	G 5	Clement Lane	G 3
Henry Estebrook	L 2	John Staback	G 5	Walter Fursse	G 3
Edward Pryston	L 1	William Estebrook sen	G 5	Robert Podycombe	G 3
John Newcombe	L 1	John Knighte	G 4	Joan Canne wid	G 3
Thomasina Halsse wid	L 1	Joan Hole wid	G 4	Elizabeth Canne wid	G 3
		William Estebrook jun	G 3		

Total £5.14.0

HEVYTREE PARISH

Thomas Carewe	G 8	Ibota Gill	G 8	William Cove	G 10
John Cowse	G 3	Thomas Lancastell	G 4	Nicholas Cove	G 3
Joan Charelton	G 9	John Pyne	G 9	George Glandfield	G 3
Thomas Skynner	G 6	John Leighe apud Wonnford	G 9	Robert Chug	G 3
John Leigh at Myre	G 8	Roger Menyfye	G 8	William Tucker	G 4
Thomas Brodemore	G 7	William Jarman	G 4	John Lange	L 1½
William Lye	G 9	Joan Pyne wid	G 3	William Poke	L 1
William Taylor	G 6	Ann Ducke	G 9	Philip Weste	L 1½
Joan Taylor	G 6	Richard Roe sen	G 3	Joan Pyne	L 1
David Dyer	G 3	Richard Roe jun	G 6	Philip Mounstephen	L 1
Joan Leache	G 5	Richard Duck	G 10	Richard Dunne	L 4
Elizabeth Wheaton	G 5	John Mounstephen	G 5	Hugh Ball	L 5
Ann Forde	G 4				

Total £10.0.0

TOPPESHAM PARISH

Andrew Hollande ar	L 15	William Bagwel 1	G 5	John Elsdon	G 4
Thomas White	L 1	Alice Call wid	G 4	Thomas Roe	G 3
Thomas Brodemeade	L 1	Agnes Wythall	G 3	John Wyslake	G 3
Edmund Coyle	L 1	Thomasina Weste	G 4	Philip Drake	G 3
David Earell	L 1	William Macye	G 5	Robert Marshe	G 3
Henry Baylie	L 1	Petherik Hovell	G 4	John Wyslake	
Emelena Birtche	L 1	Richard Dowrishe	G 3	super le hill	G 3
Elizabeth Michel 1 wid	G 10	Agnes Combe wid	G 3	John Wyslake	
Richard Wyslake wid	G 3	John Loges	G 5	widower	G 3
John Wyllies	G 5	Gilbert Pepet	G 6	Abraham Wyslake	G 3

Total £5.13.0

CHERITON EPI PARISH [Cheriton Bishop]

William Gilberte	L	4	John Trowe	L	1	John Burnell	G	3
John Pymme	L	2	Oliver Bennett	G	5	Ann Horwell	G	3
Stephen Browninge	L	1	Richard Flowd	G	4	Joan Gorvyn	G	4
Richard Dicker	L	1	Richard Cholas	G	4	John Lack	G	3
Stephen Davy	L	1	Hugh Trowe	G	3	William Tapper	G	4
Richard Heywood	L	1	John Grible	G	3	Joan Shelstone	G	4
Christopher Battin	L	1	Richard Arnoll	G	3	Andrew Knighte	G	3
John Grible	L	1	John Strange	G	3	John Blagdon	L	1

Total £3.6.8

SOWTON PARISH

Richard Aishe ar	L	10	William Glanfield	G	5	Edward Rolston	G	3
John Clement	L	3	John Chugge	G	3	David Home	G	3
Anthony Hals	L	1	Richard Glandfield	G	3	William Eaton	G	3
Gilbert Waltham	G	5	John Baker	G	3	Francis Halsse	G	3

Total £2.9.8

UPTON PYNE PARISH

Humphry Larder ar	L	8	Thomasina Tooker	G	4	Edmund Hill	L	1
John Dyer*	L	4	Robert Voysey	L	1	Tristram Proodham	L	1
John Bremelcombe	G	8	Ralph More	L	3	Jasper Poundsforde	L	1
John Paige	G	7	John Helmer	L	1	Thomasina Irelands	L	1

Total £2.7.0

* Marginal "discharged here because charged in Exeter"

CHAGFORDE PARISH

Edward Whydon ar	L	20	John Endecot	L	1	Gregory Trende	G	4
John Prowsse ar	L	8	John Lyne	L	1	Thomas Wannell	G	3
Francis Whiddon ar	L	5	John Hamlyn	L	1	Philip Noseworthie	G	5
John Newcombe	L	3	Thomas Brock	G	6	Jane Hull wid	G	5
Barnard Hore	L	2	Thomas Frenche	G	3	John Trende	G	7
William Tavernor	L	2	Edward Seyrell	G	7	John Northcot	G	3
Laurence Whiddon gent	L	1	Richard Loskey	G	3	William Verder	G	3
John Peryman	L	1	John Woodley	G	4	Nicholas Loskey	G	3
John Hooper	L	1	John Rowe	G	6	William Crowte	G	7
Thomas Yelden	L	1	William Wykes	G	3	Gregory Loskey	G	6
William Caseley	L	1	Thomas Hore	G	5	Peter Hanworthe	G	3
Richard Hurston	L	1	John Caseley	G	3	John Welle	G	3

Total £7.17.4

PYNHOE PARISH

Agnes Kirkeham wid	L	5	John Giles	L	1	Richard Streete	G	8
Edmund Lye	L	2	William Lock	L	1	William Powlinge	G	5
Andrew Payne	L	2	James Kelley	G	4	Thomas Cuttyford	G	3
Edward Forde	L	1	Simon Gaylle	G	4	John Lyche	G	6
John Tournour	L	3	Henry Cowse	G	5	James Lye	G	5
John Hole	L	1	Joan Kelly	G	4	Edmund Weare	G	12
John Potter	L	2	William Pynce	G	3	William Lye	G	6
John Bradford	L	3	Henry Saundre	G	5	John Clemente	G	10
Henry Taylor	L	3	Nicholas Reynold	G	5	James Cowse	G	4

Total £6.1.0

STOKE CANNON PARISH

John Warren	G	5	Philpota Mortymore			Edmund Tucker	G	3
Thomas Warren	G	5	wid	G	4	John Clerck	L	1
Thomas Towill	G	5	Henry Dudney	G	3	Walter More	L	1
John Venycombe	G	4	John Palmere	G	3	Humphry Venycombe	L	1

Philip Courteney L	1	Richard Forde L	1	Emanuel Fursdon L	1
Peter Warren L	1				

Total £2.1.4

WHITSTONE PARISH

John Lowman gent L	5	Agnes Stephens G	6	John Slad G	3
Henry Bawden L	1	John Brounescombe G	3	James Splat G	3
John Shapley L	1	William Radford G	3	John Lak G	3
Philip Soper L	1	William Ley G	5	Henry Sowdon G	4
Tristram Coxe L	1	James Vicarie G	4	Richard Sowdon G	4
Ralph Cobley L	1	William Langworthie G	4	John Burnell G	4
Agnes Lak G	7	John Pierce G	4	Andrew Sowdon G	4

Total £3.14.4

DUNSFORDE PARISH

Richard Egbeare clerk L	1	Nicholas Spark G	7	John Holman G	3
John Loskey L	1	Wilmota Eliot wid G	6	Richard Smalrudge G	3
Joan Wonnston wid L	1	William Woode G	6	Richard Belworthie G	3
Bartholomew Smythe L	1	William Smalrudge G	4	William Horewell G	3
Robert Lak L	1	Richard Boradge G	5	Richard Talman G	3
John Chese L	1	James Endacot G	4	John Payne G	3
John Poteham L	1	William Maye G	3	Joan Elicot wid G	3
Richard Southcombe L	1	Jane Cotley wid G	3	John Thomas G	3
Christopher Bendfield L	1	John Wannell G	3	Thomas Amery G	3
		William Yowe G	3	Edmond Gyffery G	3

Total £4.6.0

WEST OGWELL PARISH

John Woolston L	3	William Champlyn L	1	John Fletcher L	1

Total £0.6.8

SPRETON PARISH [Spreyton]

George Kellie L	1	Walter Canne G	3	Richard Roberte G	3
Thomas Philip G	4	Wilmota Ket G	3	Hugh Mablye G	3
Henry Boocher G	3	Thomas Canne G	8	Henry Raberte G	3
Richard Yoland G	3	Richard Brock G	3	Edmond Pynde G	3
Benedict Nethercot G	3	John Boocher G	3	Henry Bennet G	3
William Mitton? G	3	Richard Cadlak G	3		

Total £2.18.0

TEDBORNE MARY PARISH

Robert Dier G	5	Peter Keyne G	3	Philip Woodley L	2
Thomas Mortymer G	5	Thomas Leigh G	3	William Kemell L	1
Thomas Woodlye G	5	Wilmota Westenton G	3	Robert Woodley L	1
Richard Burgayne G	4	John Tapper G	3	Thomas Saxson L	2
Agnes Strannge G	5	Edward Eastebrook G	3	John Lendon L	1
Richard Tapper G	3	Christina Haris G	3	Peter Pope L	1
Nicholas Moxhye G	3	Thomasina Gorrin G	3	William Blak L	2
John Prisson G	3	John Goullock G	4	John Burnell L	1
Nicholas Philip G	4	Thomas Mortymer G	3	John(B?)eddell L	1

Total £4.1.0

HOLCOMBE BURNELL PARISH

Robert Hill G	3	James Baylye G	3	Peter Westecot L	1
John Madick G	4	Elena Howberte G	3	Katherine Lange L	1

Total £0.15.8

HITTESLEIGH PARISH

William Yolande	G	5	John Stoneman	G	3	John Hill	L	2
Henry Swanston	G	4	John Halsse	G	3			
Richard Polsforde	G	3	William Shilston	G	3			

Total £1.3.8

ESTEOGWELL PARISH

Robert Bennet	G	5	Hugh Jeffrye	G	3	Richard Border	L	1
John Peter	G	3	John Westecot	L	1	Elizabeth Gortelie	L	1
Joan Moure	G	4	John Forde	L	1	John Mowre	L	1
Henry Saunders	G	4	Anthony Odell	L	1	Richard Reynolls ar	L	13
William Rodes	G	3	John Brecker	L	1			

Total £2.8.8

CHRISTOWE PARISH

Andrew Holman	G	5	Christopher Busell	G	4	Thomas More	G	3
Richard Saundar	G	5	William Hore	G	3	Peter Vallence	G	3
John Clampit	G	5	John Potter sen	G	3	Henry Will	G	6
Christopher Osborne	G	4	John Coll	G	3	John Osborne	G	5
John Symon	G	4	John Harry	G	3	William Bussell	G	5
Henry Webber	G	4	William Grosse	G	4			

Total £3.9.0

BRYDFORDE PARISH

Robert Drewe gent	L	4	William Tavernor	G	3	John Woulcot	G	3
George Smalrudge	G	6	Martin Pook	G	3	Thomas Hall	G	3
John Medlondre	G	6	John Westecot sen	G	3	Thomas Mounsdon	G	3
John Lamcrofte	G	5	William Lamcrofte	G	3	Walter Stodden	G	3

Total £2.6.4

STOKENTYNHED PARISH

John Smythe	L	1	Thomas Cowse	L	1	John Bickford	G	4
Thomas Frowd	L	1	William Seward	L	3	Henry Blackaller	G	6
Stephen Davye	L	1	Humphry Leigh	L	2	William Wychehalse	G	3
Geffry Rudgewaye	L	1	John Milbery	L	1	Elizabeth Sevy	G	3
Alice Webber wid	L	1	John Tasker	L	1	John Roe	G	3
John Moudge	L	1	John Lux	L	1	John Tapley	G	4
William Goteham	L	1	George Browne	L	1	William Fox	G	3
Gertrude Martin	L	1	Thomas Payne	L	1	John Underhill	G	3
John Milbery	L	1	Thomas Porck	L	1	Edward Baron	G	3
Margaret Shourton	L	1	Anthony Cowse	L	1	William Peter	G	3
Thomas Cade	L	1	John Browne	L	1	Christopher Grene	G	3
Richard Arnell	L	1	Thomas Payne	L	1	Richard Selye	G	3
Edward Hardye	L	1	John Symon	L	1			
Robert Lange	L	1	Gregory Lange	G	4			

Total £4.5.0

SOUTHE TAWTON PARISH

John Wykes ar	L	10	William Caseley	L	2	Robert Goullock	L	1
George Molford gent	L	5	Richard Holl	L	2	Eglyna Stronge wid	L	1
William Batteshill	L	5	William Oxenham	L	1	William Smythe	G	7
Richard Oxenham	L	5	John Moore	L	1	Thomas Ware	G	5
Richard Estebrook	L	3	Thomas Brighte	L	1	Richard Stronge	G	5
Thomas Dunninge	L	3	Henry Tawe	L	1	Richard Geard	G	5
Robert Wonnston	L	3	John Bisshop	L	1	Richard Dunninge	G	5
Bartholomew Oxenham	L	3	Thomas Venycombe	L	1	Andrew Batteshill	G	5
Thomas Kellonde	L	2	Henry Clevanger	L	1	Mary Slowman	G	5
Robert Polslonde	L	2	John Kellande	L	1	Juliana Sture wid	G	5

Simon Downe	G 4	William Gorde	G 3	Thomas Holl sen	G 3
Richard Smythe	G 4	Richard Hore	G 3	Thomas Holl jun	G 3
Henry Lenscot	G 4	William Frend	G 3		
Hugh Batteshill	G 4	John Girde	G 3		

Total £7.9.4

COMBENTYNHED PARISH [Combeinteignhead]

Alice Huckmore wid	L 7	Richard Heywoode	G 4	John Lange	G 3
Gregory Huckmore	L 5	John Symons	G 4	Thomas Clampit	G 3
Michael Bickford	L 2	Richard Gonham	G 3	James Frear	G 3
John Paddon	L 2	Christopher		Anthony Gotobed	G 3
John Fletcher	L 1	Bickeford	G 3	William Braddon	G 3
Peter Rewell	L 1	Gregory Taylor	G 4	Thomas Lange	G 3
Gregory Col lander	L 1	Elizabeth Lange	G 3	Gregory Bickford	G 3
John Langford	L 1	Peter Raddon	G 3	John Seywarde	G 3
John Cole	G 5	John Gotobed	G 4	Gabriel Tomblyn	G 3

Total £4.6.8

ST LEONARDES PARISH [Exeter St Leonards]

Mathew Hull gent L 3

Total £0.4.0

Hundred Total £113.2.8

NEWTON ST SYERS PARISH [Newton St Cyres]

Edmund Drewe ar	L	10	Peter Gater	L	1	William Helmer	L	1
John Pearse	G	13	James Halle	L	1	Elizabeth Pit	L	1
Thomas Quicke	G	8	Adam Baylie	L	1	William Cobley	L	1
Richard Godfrey	G	5	Thomas Mowre	L	1	Robert Townesend	L	2
Robert Payne	G	4	Ralph Bidwell	L	1	Roger Hale	L	1
John Piddesley	G	5	John Parker	L	1	John Roberts at Marshe	L	1
John Wylkes	G	3	Laurence Deyman	L	1	John Brounescombe	L	1
Hugh Browne	G	3	John Roberts	L	1	Robert Avery	L	15
Alice Quick	G	3	Edward Payne	L	1	James Rogers	L	1
Joan Payne	G	5	John Langworthie	L	1	John Roche	L	1
Richard Wereman	G	6	John Piddesley	L	1	John Levyton	L	1
John Wereman	G	4	John Howe	L	1	Francis Drewe	L	1
Laurence Prodham	G	5	Thomas Cleark	L	1	William Payne sen	L	1
Nicholas Kellye	L	2	Thomas Lee	L	1	William Stonyng	L	1

Total £6.17.4

KENERLEY PARISH

John Quicke	G	8	Thomas Bragge	L	1
William Kyne	G	6	John Bragge	L	1

Total £0.16.8

MORCHARDE EPI PARISH [Morchard Bishop]

John Comyn	G	16	John Tucker	G	4	Robert Cheriton	L	2
William Gregorie	G	6	Peter Smarte	G	3	Nicholas Rowland	L	1
Robert Sharland	G	3	Roger Webber	G	3	John Northcot	L	1
Joan Norwood wid	G	4	John Whetstone	G	4	George Bidgood	L	2
Robert Govyer	G	7	Anthony Reede	G	3	Robert Densham	L	1
William Pope	G	3	Peter Comyn	L	3	Mathew Wreyforde	L	1
Philip Govyer	G	6	John Rudge	L	2	William Wall	L	1
Widow Sowe and her son	G	3	Richard Shorland	L	4	George Selman	L	1
John Clogge	G	4	Roger Shorland	L	2	William Chilcot	L	1
Edward Pope	G	3	Nicholas Crawden	L	3	William Seager	L	1
Thomas Quick	G	7	Thomas Tucker	L	2	Henry Lane	L	1
Henry Lobdon	G	4	Mathew Meare	L	1	Robert Bortefyld	L	1
Peter Pope	G	6	Henry Howe	L	1	Christopher Pope	L	2
Robert Bande	G	3	Robert Radford	L	1	Martin Kente	L	1
			John Moore	L	1			

Total £7.1.0

COLBROOKE PARISH

Roger Prye gent	L	5	Richard Bryce	L	1	Mary Westewaye	G	4
Richard Snell	L	2	John Froste	L	1	John Eastebrook	G	3
Christopher Adams	L	1	Benedict Borowe	L	1	John Trowe	G	3
Thomas Pynson	L	1	John Baker	G	6	John Heale	G	3
Ralph Bolte	L	1	John Venycombe	G	6	John Canne	G	3
John Deymonde	L	1	Alice Gosse wid	G	5	Henry Nethercote	G	3
Andrew Stretcheley	L	1	Mary Eastebrook	G	5	John Hill	G	3
Edmund Eastebrook	L	1	William Zeger	G	4	Christopher Skynner	G	3
William Froste	L	1	Philip Hamond	G	4	William Whishole	G	3
Robert Hook	L	1	Richard Bolte	G	4	Walter Chaunte	G	3
Robert Reave	L	1	Henry Lendon	G	4	John Spurwaye	G	3
John Ballamye	L	1	John Snell	G	4			

Total £5.2.8

SANDFORDE ST SWYTHEN PARISH

Thomas Dowrishe ar	L	20	John Roberte	G	3	John Bremerudge	G	3
Robert Gye gent	L	8	Thomas Lane	G	4	Richard Cobleigh	G	4
Gilbert Atwill	G	7	John Delve	G	3	Nicholas Rowland	G	3
John Howe	G	7	John Mortymer			Edward Moryshe	G	4
John Philip	G	6	de Aisherudge	G	4	Philpota Osborne widl	L	1
Gilbert Philip	G	7	Peter Reede	G	3	William Moxhey	L	1
John Leighe	G	5	Nicholas Pope	G	4	Thomas Bysshop	L	1
Thomas Moxhey	G	6	John Borington	G	5	Richard Knyston	L	1
Joan Dyker wid	G	4	Robert Tooker	G	4	John Whitrowe	L	1
Gilbert Prudham	G	4	William Shoobrook	G	3	Gilbert Borage	L	1
Simon Govyer	G	6	Robert Bennet	G	3	John Wilcockes	L	1
Hugh Mortymer	G	3	John Vicary	G	3	Thomas Couche	L	1
John Mortymer			William Lak	G	3	Giles Weste	L	1
de Ramescombe	G	6	John Trencherde	G	3	Joan Lane wid	L	1
John Holcombe	G	6	Thomas Delve	G	3	William Mortymer	L	1
Mathew Pope	G	3	John Melhuyshe	G	4	William Heard	L	1
John Pope	G	3	Simon Leg(h?)	G	3	Anthony Rowe	L	1
John Mildon	G	4	George Northcot	G	3	Walter Bond	L	1
John Wareman	G	3	John Lane	G	3	John Baye	L	1
Margaret Miller	G	3	John Borough	G	3			

Total £10.18.4

CREDITON PARISH

William Peryam*	L	20	Thomas White	L	1	John Worth	G	3
George Gale ar	L	8	John Froste	L	1	John Pope	G	4
William Bodley ar	L	8	Giles Venycombe	L	3	Robert Bolte	G	3
John Trobridge gent	L	7	WilliamReyve	L	1	Walter Charde	G	3
John Northcot gent	L	10	John Kene	L	1	Gilbert Froste	G	3
Gilbert Davye gent	L	10	John Flowde	L	1	John Haydon	G	3
John Davye gent	L	7	Robert Warren	L	1	Gilbert Brodemeade	G	7
Philip Smythe	L	4	John Dreyton	L	2	Philip Buckingham	G	4
John Strange	L	1	John Goullock	L	1	John Robyns	G	3
Alice Buckingham	L	2	Emalena Reyve	L	1	Richard Lane	G	3
John Leache	L	1	Peter Warryn	L	1	John Clerck	G	6
Ellis Bodley	L	1	Philip Chaplyn	L	1	Thomas Spenser	G	5
Katherine Brodemeade	L	2	John Fursse	L	8	John Holcombe	G	7
John Forde	L	2	Elizabeth Tournor	L	1	Gilbert Shelston jun	G	3
Thomasina Venycombe	L	1	Benedict Collyhole	L	2	John Tuckefilde	G	8
Gilbert Shilston sen	L	1	Joan Skynner wid	L	1	John Ware	G	10
George Trowbridge	L	2	WilliamSwanson	L	1	John Howk	G	4
Philip Northcot	L	2	Thomas Fraunces	L	1	Nicholas Thomas	G	6
James Tremlet	L	1	Edmund Venycombe	L	1	John Skutte	G	5
Emelena Kingwill	L	1	Nicholas Mauder	L	2	Benedict Weye	G	4
Henry Kingwill	L	1	John Mortymer	L	2	John Burgin	G	4
Nicholas Bollamon	L	1	John Brounescombe	L	1	Robert Lee de		
Ralph Tooker	L	2	William Warren	L	1	Spenscombe	G	5
William Trewman	L	4	Robert Philpe	L	1	Nicholas Atwill	G	4
Thomasina Lee	L	1	Benedict Tuckfield	L	1	William Lee	G	5
John Callowe	L	1	Nicholas Slee	L	1	WilliamBrewton	G	7
Thomas Edburye	L	1	John Bayliffe	L	1	William Elston	G	5
John Brewton	L	1	Walter Woodley	L	1	Robert Froste	G	5
Thomasina Dunscombe			Francis Lydden			Thomas Tuckefilde	G	5
wid	L	2	alien	nil		William Ley de		
William Wyvill	L	1	Nicholas Turberville	G	10	Holcombe	G	3
James Jeston	L	2	Elizabeth Northcot	G	6	Giles Spicer	G	4
Richard Serell	L	1	Thomas Chalmour	G	6	Elizabeth Clase	G	4
Wilmota Basse	L	1	John Roe	G	6	William Venycombe	G	5
John Lobden	L	2	Laurence Davie	G	7	Mathew Froste	G	6
John Warren	L	1	John Horwell	G	4	Robert Comen	G	3
Andrew Strange	L	1	Elizabeth Davy	G	5	John Trewman de		
Ann Froste	L	1	Agnes Densham wid	G	4	Nepworthie	G	4
Giles Hoper	L	1	Robert Davy	G	4	Benedict Dickleg	G	3

Group 5

Crediton Hundred

99

Thomas Leigh	G	4	Agnes Goulocke		John Pope de Elston	G	5	
John Burradge de			de Wyndstoute	G	3	Walter Conybye	G	4
Hollacombe	G	3	Richard Prodham	G	3	John Trewman	G	3
Alice Stere	G	3	John Wollacote	G	8	John Miller	G	3
Robert Lee de			Richard Lillacrap	G	3	Philip Brayne	G	3
Knoll	G	3	Elizabeth Wreyforde	G	3	Gervis Lendon	G	3
Mathew Goullock	G	4	Alice Bradely	G	3	Gilbert Lendon	G	3
Henry Trewman	G	4	John Hellyer	G	3	Edward Pyrry	G	3
Thomas Goullock			William Tucker	G	4	John Leache jun	G	3
de Wyndstout	G	3	Roger Preston	G	4			

Total £25.13.8

" one of the Queens Justices at the Assise" marginal "discharged here because charged in Exeter".

Hundred Total £56.9.8

WASHEFILDE PARISH

William Hoper	G	6	William Surrage	G	3	Richard Sharland	L	1
John Colman	G	5	Thomas Parker	G	3	James Crook	L	1
John Lovell	G	5	Richard Culliforde	G	3	Simon Hatswill	L	1
Thomas Sharlond	G	4	William Eveleighe	G	3	Thomas Norman als Poole	L	1
Richard Bearde	G	4	John Hill*	G	3	Henry Hatswill	L	1
Jane Sharland	G	4	Alice Barby	L	2	Thomas Clog	L	1
Robert Hill	G	3	Anthony Bidgood	L	1	Alexandria Gover	L	1

Total £2.19.4

* "discharged here because charged in Okeford in Witheridge hundred"

CHERITON FITZPAYNE PARISH

James Courtney ar	L	26	William Carpenter	G	6	Ralph Smythe	G	3
Clement Skutt	L	2	Richard Reynolds	G	7	Richard Langham	G	3
John Crewys	L	4	Richard Downe	G	6	Robert Heardinge	G	3
Morris Harte	L	2	Robert Voysey	G	6	Roger Taylor	G	3
Robert Robartes	L	1	William Farrant	G	5	William Hole	G	3
Thomas Hearde	L	1	John Heardinge wid	G	5	John Tanner als		
Elizabeth Morell	L	1	John Payne	G	5	Mortymer	G	3
Richard Hookewaye	L	1	Andrew Manley	G	4	John Webber	G	3
John Moxhey	L	1	John Gore	G	4	John Hall	G	3
Thomas Vawter	L	1	Robert Quick	G	6	Hugh Staple	G	3
James Robartes	L	1	Henry Snowe	G	5	William Hole de Pirrye	G	3
Thomas Parker	L	1	John Lovell	G	5	Thomas Pounsford	G	3
John Bone	L	1	George Smyth	G	4	James Holmeade	G	3
Margaret Vicarye	L	1	Wilmota Hookway wid	G	4	George Manley	G	3
John Kychell	G	10	John Gibbe	G	4	Margaret Whitroe	G	3
William Reynoldes	G	9	William Stone	G	4	John Graunteland	G	3

Total £10.2.8

STOCKELY POMERYE PARISH

Richard Herde	G	6	William Varlye	G	3	Hieronimus Payne	G	3
Walter Beare	G	5	Giles Labdon	G	3	John Dalley	L	1
John Robarte	G	5	John Labdon	G	3	Robert Somerye	L	1
Richard Hookewaye	G	4	Richard Southwoode	G	3			

Total £1.17.8

STOCKELEY ENGLISHE PARISH

Edmund Southwood G 7 Richard Lovell G 5 Robert Bradford G 4 John Bradford G 4

Total £1.0.0

POUGHILL PARISH

William Dodrudge	G	4	Thomas Wellenton	G	3	John Holmead	G	3
John Morishe	G	4	Thomas Furson	G	3	John Whiddon	G	3
John Edberie	G	4	George Campe	G	3			

Total £1.7.0

UPTON HYLYNS PARISH [Upton Hellions]

John Rowe	G	15	John Loxson	G	6	John Adams	G	3
-----------	---	----	-------------	---	---	------------	---	---

Total £1.4.0

SHOBROOKE PARISH

Richard Potter	G	7	Walter Wylls	G	5	Elizabeth Pointington	G	3
William Esworthie	G	5	Nicholas Mauder	G	4	Richard Brounscombe	G	3
Thomas Tooker	G	12	John Weste	G	4	Joan More	L	1
John Sperk	G	3	John Raddon	G	4	Stephen Westecote	L	1
Nicholas Esworthie	G	9	John Mauder	G	5	Peter Letoute	L	1
Philip Westecote	G	8	Robert Lewys	G	5	Thomas Dier	L	2
John Esworthie	G	4	John Graunteland	G	6	William Alderman	L	2
William Packer	G	4	George Reed	G	5	John Conyby	L	1
James Browne	G	5	Ralph Packer	G	7	Thomas Packer	L	1
Laurence Rowe	G	9	Robert Esworthie	G	3			
Walter Mawnder	G	8	Ann Tawton	G	4			

Total £7.5.0

Hundred Total £25.15.8

Total of 3 hundreds £195.8.0

MANNATON PARISH

George Bowdon	L	2	Geffry Stoke	G	4	William Lear	G	3
Lucas Stuckeigh	L	1	George Grey	G	5	John Stuckey	G	3
Thomas Noseworthie	G	6	John Whiddon	G	3	John Langworthie	G	3
George Foxford	G	6	Nicholas Leyman	G	3	Edward Mardon	G	3
John Foxford	G	5	James Credeforde	G	3	Nicholas Noseworthie	G	4
John Noseworthie	G	5	Paul Murche	G	3			

Total £3.3.0

NORTH BOVIE PARISH

John Pethebridge de Lukedon	G	5	John Pethebridge de Combe	G	3	Thomas Cominge	L	1
Richard Langdon	G	5	John Tapper de Bowdon	G	3	William Saunders	L	1
John Tolis de Grenewill	G	5	John Tapper de Villa	G	3	Simon Hunt	L	1
Richard Graie	G	4	John Elliott	G	3	John Credeford	L	1
Agnes Caseleigh wid	G	4	William Foxford	G	3	Wilmota Fawell	L	1
Richard Pethebridge	G	4	George Harris	G	3	Andrew Pethebridge	L	1
Gregory Withecombe	G	4	Simon Langworthie	G	3	William Colcott	L	1
Peter Noseworthie	G	4	Edward Noseworthie	G	5	John Fowell	L	1
			Agnes Frinde wid	L	3	Joan Foxford wid	G	3

Total £4.1.8

HENNOCKE PARISH

Bartholomew Parre	L	5	William Pinsent	G	6	John Smith	G	3
Michael Collins	L	2	John Wolcott jun	G	5	Mabel Wescot wid	G	3
Walter Collins	L	1	Richard Leaker	G	4	George Pinsent	G	3
Thomas Hore	L	1	John Harris	G	4	William Leker	G	3
John Hodge	L	1	George French	G	3	Christopher Wreiford	G	3
Joan Hill wid	L	1	William Barten	G	3	James Wreiforde	G	3
John Wolcott sen	G	10	Thomas Morie jun	G	3			

Total £3.10.8

EDEFORDE PARISH [Ideford]

Bartholomew Burrington	L	5	Robert Parre	G	4	Richard Digon	G	3
John Tucker	L	2	Richard Layman	G	3	Richard Pettie	G	3
Geffry Sweteland	G	3	Thomas Bickeford	G	5	Edward Stoneman	G	3

Total £1.13.4

KYNGESTEINGTON PARISH

Christopher Serle	G	6	John Murche	G	3	Nicholas Horwell	L	1
Gregory Horwell	G	7	William Harris	G	3	Gregory Babishe	L	1
Thomas Ewen	G	7	Christopher Gildon	L	2	John Curtise	L	1
William Leach	G	6	Roger Comen	L	1	Ewin Sparke	L	1
Richard Beare	G	6	Thomas Whitwaie	L	1	Joan Gildon	L	1
Edward Gildon	G	4	Nicholas Morrell	L	1	Richard Sparke	L	1
John Necke	G	5	Roger Faremouth	L	1	Richard Mole	L	1
Richard Bennett	G	3	Roger Shapleie	L	1	Rabigea Gildon	L	1
Richard Morie	G	3	William Morie	L	1	John Lux	L	1
John Bradlie	G	3	William Sampson	L	1			
Nicholas Logis	G	3	Gregory Hore	L	1			

Total £4.3.0

TEIGNGRACE PARISH

John Marshall gent	L	15	Richard Bowdon	L	1	Barnaby Langham	G	3
Walter Pinsent	L	1	Joan Shapleie wid	G	5			

Total £1.10.8

BECKINGTON PARISH [Bickington]

John Fursland gent	G	11	Richard Couche	L	1	John Harell	L	1
William Wotton			William Maie	L	1	Joan Bird wid	L	1
als Gale	G	9	John Maior	G	4	William Ferris	L	1
William Whitwaie	G	3	William Cullinge	L	2	Nicholas Kirton	L	1
John Furse	G	3	Averis Wotton	L	2	Michael Reynoll	L	1
Nicholas Harell	G	3	John Whitewaie	L	1			
William Ferris	G	3	William Bynmore	L	2			

Total £2.14.8

ILSINGTON PARISH

Hugh Pomarie gent	L	16	Philip Peterfeild	G	5	William Digon	G	3
Thomas Forde gent	L	8	Hugh Digon	G	5	Hugh Pinsent	G	5
Peter Wodlegh	L	20	Nicholas More	G	3	Henry Bowdon	G	3
Thomas Lamshed	L	1	John Maunsfeild	G	4	Augustine Tailer	G	3
William Archer	G	4	Thomas Stancombe	G	3	Nicholas Maior	G	4
William Lamshed	G	5	John Shapter	G	4	John More	G	3
Hugh Digon	G	5	Robert Geffrie	G	4	Reynold Towle	G	3

Total £6.6.0

BOVITRACYE PARISH

Thomas Southcott ar*	L	40	Thomas Lear	L	1	Stephen Godfrie	G	6
Alice Soper	L	2	John Osbron	L	1	Geffry Cristofer	G	6
John Skirdon	L	3	John Willes	L	4	Andrew Voisie	G	5
Peter Pinsent	L	3	Lionel Battinge	L	2	Thomasina Mardon	G	3
John Underhaie de Owlacombe	L	2	Michael Manninge	L	1	John Voisie	G	5
John Hart	L	4	Thomasina Sachett	L	1	John Pinson	G	4
John Bennett	L	2	John Philpe	L	2	William Bonde	G	6
Richard Soper de Yo	L	1	Margaret Gilbert	L	1	Edmund Tapper	G	3
William Tingcombe	L	1	John Crambrie	L	1	Michael Mardon	G	4
Frediswida Wallis	L	2	John Tapper	L	1	Richard Cowe	G	4
John Burnell	L	2	Richard Soper de Bremly	L	1	Andrew Shapleigh	G	5
John Cowe	L	2	Thomas Wolmeade	G	6	Richard Wilmead	G	7
Richard Potter	L	1	Elinor Lear	G	7	Mathew Hillier	G	3
Richard Osborne	L	1	James Baker	G	3	John Wallys	G	3
John Frinde	L	2	Hugh Lear	G	9	John More baker	G	3
George Dreiton	L	1	Laurence Barne	G	6	Ann Surrage	G	5
Richard Clark	L	1	Henry Taplei	G	5	William Bartlet	G	4
Christopher Mawrie	L	2	William Soper	G	4			

Total £11.13.4

* Marginal "discharged here because charged in Exeter"

HIGHWEKE PARISH

Joan Yarde wid	L	15	John Thorninge	L	2	Thomas Carre	L	1
Richard Babbe	L	6	John Babbe	L	2	Richard Coile	L	1
John Suger	L	4	Richard Nicoll	L	2	Ivo Carpenter sen	L	1
John Heywode	L	4	John Cove	L	2	Andrew Underhaie	L	1
Edward Sweteland	G	6	John Witherdon	L	1	John Tuckinge	G	3
Ivo Witherdon	L	2	Michael Wyndeyate	L	1	Thomas Nicolles	G	3
Richard Prouze	L	2	Nicholas Gale	L	1	John Payne	G	3
Ivo Carpenter	L	2	Joan Heyman wid	L	1			
John Tapper	L	2	Humphry Carpenter	L	1	Total £4.7.0		

LISTLEY PARISH [Lustleigh]

William Brockedon	G	7	Juliana Sprie wid	G	5	Peter Sprie	G	3
Martin Trend	G	6	Richard Clanaborow	G	4	John Brockedon	G	3
John Caselegh	G	6	Nicholas Tingcombe	G	4	Elizabeth Grosse wid	L	1
John Crowth	G	5	William Beare	G	5	Richard Caselegh	L	1
Peter Graie	G	5	John French	G	3			
Joan Comen wid	G	5	Richard Wode	G	3	Total £3.6.8		

AISHBURTON MANOR AND TOWN

MANOR								
Thomas Bonde	G	5	John Priston	L	2	Christopher Stone	G	5
John Frowde	G	3	Pascoe Page	L	3	John Aisheweke	G	6
William Couch	G	6	Thomas Lowman	L	2	John Hext	G	4
Hugh Luscombe	G	3	Nicholas Withecombe	L	2	Thomas Oger	G	5
John Kellie	G	6	Edward Pike	L	1	Alexander Shapton	G	5
Christopher Warren	G	7	John Luce	L	2	Robert Noseworthie	G	3
William Meacombe	G	6	Phelice Caunter	L	2	John Verder	G	3
John Welbroke als			Edward Wreiford	L	2	Peter Baron	G	3
Yolland	G	6	Alexander Bilford	L	2	John Eles	G	5
Thomas Denwode			John Wilmot	L	1	Laurence Eles	G	3
als Burnard	G	4	John Baron	L	3	William Windyate	G	3
Sativola Furse wid	G	3	Joan Withecombe wid	L	1	Clara Yongue wid	G	4
Richard Furse	G	3	Clement Berie	L	3	Roger Burnerd	G	3
William Knollinge	G	6	John Fawell	L	1	John Mediet jun	G	3
Thomas Mathew	G	8	Hugh Newett	L	1	Thomas Frauncis	G	3
Ann Steven wid	G	4	Walter Bande	L	1	Henry Dolbeare	G	3
Thomas Bullocke	G	5	Ursula Michell wid	L	1	Nicholas Knollinge	G	3
William Page	G	4	Elizabeth Wreiford	L	1	Walter Bucher	G	3
Richard Noseworthie	G	3	William Steven	L	1	Luca Light	G	3
Richard Meacombe	G	3	Wilmota Michell wid	L	1	Andrew Hole	L	8
Ann Casteldon wid	G	4	Thomas Michell	L	1	William Mathew	L	4
William Furse	G	5	John Aisheweke	L	2	John Dolbeare sen	L	5
Thomas Tailer	G	7				Henry Ascott	L	4
George Lear	G	4	TOWN			John Coke	L	2
Thomas Cole	G	5	Jane Senclere wid	G	5	Isabella Stone	L	1
Henry Whitwae	G	3	Joan Dolbeare wid	G	3	John South	L	1
William Bridgeman	G	3	Barnard Dolbeare	G	3	John Baron	L	1
Peter Windyate	G	4	Richard Dolbeare	G	3	Christopher Priston	L	1
Alice Nicoll wid	G	3	George Knollinge	G	6	Thomas Wheler	L	1
Joan Stronge wid	G	3	John Blundell	G	5	Margaret Dodde	L	1
William Luscombe	G	4	John Furseman	G	6	John Windyate	L	1
Richard Furse	G	4	Andrew Turpin	G	5	Margery Windyate	L	1
Thomas Faremouth	G	3	John Caunter	G	4	Sibyl Frinde	L	1
John Tailer	L	2	John Bonde	G	3	John Whitewae	L	1
William Faremouth	L	2	John Dolbeare jun	G	5	Laurence Eles	L	2
Alex Langworthie	L	1	Joan Furse wid	G	3	George Rich	L	1
Thomas Ellis	L	1	John Haly	G	3	William Knollinge	L	1
Richard Ferris	L	2	Robert Page	G	6	Thomas Furseman	L	1
Thomasina Conant	L	1	William Wiche	G	6	Baldwin Gey	L	1
			John Belford	G	4	John Jurdon	L	1

Total : Manor £9.17.0 Town £9.13.4 Combined £19.10.4

MORTON HAMPSTEDE PARISH

John Holcombe gent	L	5	Richard Wannell			Richard Worthelake	G	5
John Woode	L	3	de Butterdon	L	2	John Loskey de		
Andrew Woodlegh	L	3	William Hamlen			Yolworthie	G	4
Henry Kingwell	L	3	de Clifford	L	2	John Estebrooke	G	4
George Bowdon	L	2	John Southmead	L	4	Robert Cornishe	G	5
Peter Hall	L	2	Richard Hill	L	2	William Ingram	G	3
Roger Worthen	L	3	Richard Cornishe	L	3	John Woode	G	3
John Wannell de Linscot	L	2	Philip Cornishe	L	3	Robert Deymont	G	3
Richard Grete	L	1	Joan Cornishe	L	2	Philpota Stoninge wid	G	4
Ellis Worthelake	L	1	Thomas Cominge	L	1	William Loskey de Leyne	G	4
George Leman	L	1	Robert Coles	L	1	Andrew Bowdon	G	3
John Aggott	L	1	Henry Mardon	L	1	John Worthelake	G	3
John Potter	L	1	William Stoninge	L	1	Thomas Bowdon	G	3
Richard Stabacke	L	1	Barnard Thomas	L	1	Nicholas Caseleigh	G	3
Philip Flud	L	1	Thomas Caseleigh	L	1	Edward Tremlett	G	3
William Hamlen de Leyne	L	1	Nicholas Bennett	L	1	John Soper	G	3
Thomas Worthelake	L	1	John Wannell als Voisie	G	8	John Langworthie	G	3
Thomas Stoninge	L	1	William Hodge	G	5	Andrew Bennett	G	3
Richard Hill de Doccombe	L	1	Thomasine Hill wid	G	5	George Oke	G	3
John Oke	L	1	William Carpenter	G	5	John Crowte	G	3
Mary Wodleg wid	L	1	Richard Loskei			Hugh Stuckey	G	6
William Toser	L	1	de Pinmore	G	3	William Sparke	G	5
Total		£9.4.0	Hundred		£75.4.4			

BISHOPSTEIGNTON PARISH

William Cominge	L	1	Thomas Huytt	G	6	John Liell	G	3
William Geale	L	1	Richard Whitburne	G	7	Edward Paddon	G	3
Richard Alford	L	1	Nicholas Cove	G	6	Francis Preston	G	3
Mary Babbe	L	2	John Babbe at Lenridge	G	6	Gregory Matherface	G	3
John Evan at Sparke	L	1	John Avenett	G	6	Beatina Lawe	G	3
Thomas Paddon	L	1	John Evan	G	5	Richard Langlei	G	3
Nicholas Wilken	L	1	Thomas Paddon	G	3	John Cominge	G	3
William Wilken	L	2	John Wilken	G	5	Mark Brecker	G	3
Walter Hart	G	3	John Whitborne	G	5	John Graunt	G	3

Total £4.14.4

ASHETON PARISH

Hugh Staplehill	L	5	James Ratcliffe	G	9	Christopher Ratcliffe	G	3
Alice Staplehill	L	1	Peter Bawdon	G	5			
James Cominge	L	1	Mathew Honeywell	G	3			

Total £1.9.4

KENNE PARISH

John Geare	L	3	Richard Waltam	L	2	William Ellicombe	G	3
Richard Toborow	L	2	William Coll ins	L	1	Henry Preston	G	3
Thomas Shercombe	L	1	Michael Lamacraft	L	3	Weltina Geale wid	G	3
John Cocke	L	1	John Bondfield	L	1	William Grene	G	3
Richard Towill	L	2	William Liell	L	1	John Torre	G	4
Richard Browne	L	2	Joan Pireman wid	L	1	John Symons	G	3
John Waltam jun	L	2	Thomas Nickell	L	1	Elizabeth Cuttiford	G	4
John Rudgwaie	L	1	Robert Pireman			John Cuttiford	G	3
William Pottle	L	1	de Spratford	L	1	Nicolas West wid	G	3
John Sampford	L	1	James Elmer?	L	1	John Paddon	G	4
John Batten	L	1	Jerome Tremayne	L	1	William Woode	G	4
John Pyreman	L	1	Roger Seward	L	1	Richard Lee	G	3
John Forde	L	1	David Whitborow	L	1	John Juell	G	3
John Sowdon	L	1	James Pireman	L	1	William Pridam	G	3
Hugh Richards	L	2	William Lange	G	7	Robert Rolston	G	3
William Howe	L	2	John Waltam	G	4	John Lee	G	3
Eda Shote wid	L	1	Katherine Simons wid	G	3	Thomas Milford	G	3
John Berie	L	1	John Dier	G	3	John Litefote	G	3
Vincent Williams	L	1	Thomas Pope	G	3			
Robert Whitborow	L	1	Henry Bonde	G	3			

Total £6.19.8

DODDESCOMBESLEIGH PARISH

William Dudenei	L	25	Henry Estebroke	G	8	John Best	G	3
William Babbe	G	10	William Ellacott	G	5	Richard Sampford	L	2
Christopher Buckerell	G	8	Thomas Luckes	G	5	John More	L	2
			William Strange	G	4	Benedict Waie	L	1

Total £4.3.0

ESTE TINGMOUTH PARISH

Nicholas Mitton	G	6	Nicholas Duninge	G	3	Nicholas Paddon	L	1
Richard Duringe	G	6	John Geffrie	G	3			
Margery Howper	G	4	John Litefote	L	2			

Total £1.6.0

DAWLICHE PARISH

Roger Painter	G	6	John Tripe	G	8	Tristram Wise	G	3
Richard Wichalse	G	4	Henry Clarke	G	9	Edward Cole	G	5
John Parre	G	5	William Winkely	G	5	John Lovett	G	5
John Lowe	G	6	William Bonde	G	5	Roger Lane	G	3

Thomas Gregorie	G	3	Thomas Winkely	G	3	Robert Reve	G	4
John Clarke	G	3	William Pethericke	G	3	Emanuel Hall	G	3
Roger Downe	G	4	John Pethericke	G	3	Robert Babbe	L	2
Robert Tapleigh	G	3	Richard Baker	G	5	Henry Lux	L	1
Thomas Ball	G	3	John Litefote	G	3	Richard Russell	L	1
John Bussell	G	5	John Alford	G	3	William Frost	L	1
Thomas Cawse	G	5	John Taplei jun	G	3	Thomas Painter	L	1
Geffry Mitton	G	3	John Densham	G	4	Juliana Downe	L	1
John Dare	G	3	Henry Comen	G	3	John Jerman	L	1
John Downe sen	G	3	Thomas Burrlington	G	3	John Downe jun	L	1
John Birde	G	3	Philip Scutt	G	3	Richard Twiston	L	1
Robert Helwill	G	3	William Wichalse	G	4	George Thacher	L	1
John Frost	G	3	John Arthur	G	3	John Tapleigh sen	L	1

Total £8.15.4

POWDERHAM PARISH

William Courteney Kt	L	80	John Kellie	G	4	Nicholas Coxworthie	L	1
Nicholas Wichalise	G	4	Walter Forde	G	3	Henry Sowdon	L	1
William Allerton	G	4	Jerman Teague	G	3	James Downe	L	1
Thomas Langley	G	4	William Pireman	G	3	Richard Gettesham	L	1
William East	G	4	Robert Turner	G	3	Charles Sowdon	L	1
William Geffrie	G	4	William Bridge	L	1	John Helmer	L	1

Total £7.12.0

MAMHED PARISH

Giles Ball	G	10	Robert Tripe	G	4	John Marten	L	1
Henry Painter	G	6	Thomas Sparke	G	4	Thomas Parre	L	1
Stephen Spicer	G	5	als Warren	G	4			
John Ware	G	5	George Parre	G	3			

Total £1.19.8

TRUSHAM PARISH

John Tuckett	G	12	Roger Tuckett	G	4	George Meadwaie	G	3
Henry Osborne	G	7	John Freer	G	3	Thomas Litefote	G	3
Ambrose Salter	G	5	Roger Credeford	G	3	Quintin Tailer	L	1

Total £2.1.4

ASHECOMBE PARISH

Richard Avenett	L	1	William Mole	G	6	Richard Hedon	G	4
John Mole	L	1	William Lamshed	G	4	Henry Downe	G	3
John Jane	L	1	John Wilkins	G	4	Thomas Bande	G	3
James Cliffe	L	1	John Downe	G	4	Stephen Parre	G	3
Nicholas Morgan	L	1	Thomas Kingwell	G	4	Alban Hall	G	3
John Salter "	L	1	John Soper	G	4			
Gregory Carpenter	L	1	Joan Alford wid	G	4			

Total £2.15.4

CHIDLEIGH PARISH [Chudleigh]

Lady Elizabeth Courteney wid	L	10	Joan Thome wid	L	2	Thomas Trent	L	1
Thomas Hunt	L	6	John Ryve de Pole	L	1	John Lucy	L	1
Robert Estchurch	L	5	William Putt	L	2	John Freer	L	1
Alice Awster	L	2	Budco Wolcombe	L	1	Edward Langley	L	1
Richard Samford	L	2	John Bennett	L	2	Nicholas Russell	L	1
Anthony Horwode	L	3	John Thome	L	2	John Soper	L	2
John Ball de Northwod	L	1	John Quashe	L	2	John Ball de		
Nicholas Bennett	L	2	John Mawrie	L	1	Bridgeland	L	2
Christopher Ryve	L	2	Joan Cramer wid	L	1	Richard Kingwell	L	2
Margaret Torre	L	1	Richard Bobishe	L	1	William Ball	L	2
			John Wilkes	L	1	William Smyth	L	1

Christopher Lux	L	1	James Estchurche	L	3	John Hillier	G	5
Christopher Thorne	L	1	Giles Ball	L	1	William Ryve	G	5
Gratiana Ratcliffe	L	1	John Arthur	L	1	William Delve	G	3
John Lowe	L	1	Thomas Hore	G	10	John Pinsent	G	3
Henry Drake	L	1	Joan Yard wid	G	3	Robert Logis	G	3
Philip Caseleigh	L	2	Humphry Ball	G	4	John Radford	G	7
Richard Lanslade	L	1	Richard Witchalse	G	6	John Ryve vitler	G	3
Michael Bobishe	L	1	Thomas Bawdon	G	3	William Oxenham	G	3
Robert Pratt	L	1	Eustace Stowell	G	7			

Total £8.10.4

EXMISTER PARISH [Exminster]

Gilbert Richardes	G	8	Thomas Waltam	G	3	Peter Rowe	L	1
John Waltam	G	9	John Jakes	G	3	Thomas Hext	L	1
Robert Crockwell	G	7	John Hoper	G	3	John Willes	L	1
Michael Hart	G	6	Rose Holcroft wid	G	3	Margaret Tottell	L	2
George Pinsent	G	7	John Taverner	G	5	Peter Caseleigh	L	1
Thomas Hole	G	5	Elizabeth Tottell			John Cornishe	L	1
Simon Carpenter	G	6	wid	L	12	William Home	L	1
Anthony Fireman	G	5	Otto Peter	L	8	Robert Smith	L	1
Richard Hoppinge	G	5	Thomas Wode	L	3	Roger Credeford	L	1
Ellis Selman	G	4	Gilbert Hoper	L	3	William Whiddon	L	1
Thomas Crockey	G	4	John Jount wid	L	3	John Yeo	L	1
Charles Lucombe	G	4	William Finche	L	2	John Lovermore	L	1
George Hoper	G	4	William Channon	L	2	Robert Smith	L	1
John Strange	G	4	William Jakes	L	2	Roger Robins	L	1
William Smyth	G	3	John Bonde	L	2	John Estchurch	L	1

Total £8.8.8

IDE PARISH

Christina Drewe wid	G	8	Anthony Mauder	G	4	Richard Pince	L	2
John Hill	G	4	Robert Home	G	3	John Hayne	L	1
William Wodam	G	4	Ann Hunt wid	G	4	John Norris	L	1
Thomas Hilmer	G	3	John Collins	G	3	Peter Jervis	L	1
John Canne	G	4	Thomas Smith	G	3	Richard Estbroke	L	1

Total £2.8.0

DUNCHEDIOKE PARISH

Thomas Sherwoode	G	8	John Boverent	L	1	Walter Lucombe	L	1
Roger Morris	G	5	William Collin	L	1	Matilda Wheteborow	L	1
William Rowe	L	2	William Pitman	L	1	John Pethebridge	L	1
William Bagwel	L	2	William Collin jun	L	1			
Germo Moreman	L	1	Richard Cater	L	1			

Total £1.10.4

SHILLINGFORDE PARISH

John Simons	G	5	William Kingwell	G	5
Total £0.10.0					

WEST TINGMOUTH PARISH

John Towill	L	5	Robert Clark	L	1	Agnes Marten	G	3
Richard Towill	L	5	Eda Marten	L	1	John Flacher	G	3
John Vincent	L	2	Christopher Langford	L	1	John Cowse	G	3
Raymond Colsworthie	L	2	John Stare	G	7	Richard Cuttford	G	3
Roger Brodden	L	2	William Pirren	G	7	William Vincent	G	3
John Smithe	L	1	Alice Marten	G	3	Thomas Foster	G	3

Total £3.1.8

KENTON PARISH

Emanuel Drake ar	L	11	John Britnall	G	4	John Huchins	L	1½
Richard Lutton	L	7	Christopher Sampson	G	3	William Spicer	L	1
Richard Atwill	G	12	William Scorch	G	4	Marian Shute	L	1½
Thomas Kenwoode	G	9	William More	G	3	John Mathewe	L	1
Andrew Estchurch	G	10	John More	G	3	Thomas Shute	L	1
Richard Towill	G	6	Baldwin Allen	G	3	Richard Allerton	L	1½
John Jope	G	5	Peter Selie	G	3	John Downe	L	1
William Harvest	G	3	John Giles	G	3	Ann Shapleigh	L	1
Henry Reve	G	3	John Lackington	G	4	Charles Mole	L	1½
Richard Hoper	G	5	George Caseley	G	4	Eda Selie	L	1
Richard Tomarshe	G	4	John Thome	G	5	Richard Shapleigh	L	1
Richard Tole	G	3	Thomasina Gilbert	G	3	Robert Langford	L	1
Philip Kenwoode	G	4	Anthony Blackeston	G	3	John Malberie	L	1
Hugh Crosse	G	3	Robert Serell	G	3	John Seward	L	1½
John Pyne	G	3	Henry Lucombe	G	3	Peter Kenwoode	L	1½
Walter Drewe	G	5	Matilda Lux	G	3	Thomas Addis	L	1
Roger Maie	G	4	Thomas Huchins	G	3	John Flecher	L	1
Thomas Lux	G	3	John Hempston	G	4	(blank) Averie wid	L	1
John Shapleigh	G	3	Richard Erle	G	3	Peter Perie	L	1
William Hollys	G	3	William Horwoode	G	3	Philip Yarde	L	1
John Hidon	G	4	John Atwill	G	5	Robert Selie	L	1
John Lucombe	G	4	Ann Leigh	L	1½	Roger Parker	L	1
James Escott	G	4	Joan Leigh	L	1	Elizabeth Elliott		
Thomas Maine	G	3	Joan Ewin	L	1	wid	L	1
Nicholas Evenge	G	3	Charles Roger	L	1	Margery Trulowe	L	1

Total £12.4.0

Hundred Total £78.9.0

Total of 5 hundreds £349.1.4

[signed] John Exon Robert Denys

Delivered with bond 19th day of November 24 Elizabeth by the hand of
 John Periham gent who takes oath etc.

EXETER

Group 6

ST STEPHEN PARISH

Richard Beckynham	G	8	John Pytford	G	3	Jasper Bridgeman	G	8
William Germyn	G	5	Nicholas Hatche	G	3	Clement Owleborowe	G	5
John Trosse	G	5	John Yonge	G	3	Francis Walter	G	3

Total £2.3.0

ALL HALLOWS ON THE WALL PARISH

Ellis Flea	G	3	John Stanseby	G	3
Hugh Armestronge	G	3	Richard Miller	L	1

Total £0.10.4

ST MARY ARCHES PARISH

Thomas Martyn	G	20	Richard Bevys	G	6	Thomas Midwynter	G	4
Laurence Radford ar	L	14	John Dodd	G	6	Andrew Jeere	L	1
John Davye	G	18	Richard Jurdon	G	6	John Aplyn	G	6
Nicholas Spycer	G	16	Richard Mawdytt	G	6	John Hackwell	G	5
Joan Blackaller wid	G	6	Agnes Pope wid	G	3			
Bricius Hill	G	5	John Morrys	G	4			

Total £6.11.0

ST OLAVE PARISH

William Hurst ar	L	25	William Sheperd	G	3	Jerome Harmon	G	3
John Peryam	G	12	Thomas Chaffe	G	3	William Brayley	G	3
John Collyns	G	6	Morris Downe	G	3	John Maynerde	L	1
John Bruysheford	G	6	Elinor Horsey wid	L	1	Robert Bennett	G	3
Richard Dorchester	G	5	Rose Hutchyns wid	G	4	Hugh Bidwell	G	3
John Follet	G	4	Paul Trigge	G	3	Thomas Chapell	G	12
John Tozer	G	4	Thomas Pointingdon	G	3	John Chapell	G	10

Total £6.6.0

ST EDMUND PARISH

Christopher			William Heywood	G	4	Richard Mayne	G	3
Hillersdon gent	L	4	Richard Pyts	L	1	Richard Addys	G	3
Richard Willes	G	6	George Reve	G	5	William Tickell	G	3
William James	G	5	William Holder	L	1	John Deymond	G	3

Total £2.0.0

ST MARY STEPS PARISH

Thomas Martyn	G	4	John Rewe	G	3	Edward Wagland	G	3
John Bonyfant	G	4	Gregory Hunte	G	3	John Ayshely	G	3
Andrew Mawry	G	3	William Dodridge	G	3	Norman Moorehed		
Henry Dabynett	G	3	Nicholas Moore	G	3	alien	nil	

Total £1.12.4

ST JOHN PARISH

William Marshall	G	40	James Torriton	G	3	Edward Warde	G	3
Nicholas Eron	G	12	Anthony Roberts	G	4	Corporation of		
Joan Howell wid	G	5	William Pope	G	3	fullers weavers		
Robert Chaffe	G	3	Elizabeth Swete wid	G	3	and le shermen	L	3
Emanuel Taylor	G	4	William Flea	G	3	John Howell jun	G	3
Richard Reynolls	G	3	Richard Carpenter	G	3			

Total £4.16.0

ST GEORGE PARISH

Richard Hellier	L	2	William Foxwill	L	2	John Pole	G	3
William Pery	G	3	William Payne	G	3	Degory Baker	G	3
William Budgell	G	3	William Garrett	G	4	Alexander Mayne	G	10
Zecwell Betty	G	3	Richard Erell	G	3	Peter Harrys	G	4
Thomas Baskerville	G	5	Richard Danyell	G	3			
Jerome Hellyer	G	3	Thomas Harrys	G	4			

Total £2.19.4

HOLY TRINITY PARISH

Robert Frye gent L	3	William Payne G	5	John Moore G	5
Peter Wollcott gent L	5	Nicholas Glanfylde G	3	Nicholas Shevaller G	3
Geffry Thomas G	12	Thomas Nycolls G	4	George Serell G	3
John Rowe G	3	Roger Selby G	4	Roger Edmonds L	1
Hilary Gallye G	8	George Glubbe G	4	John Lynne G	3
Ciprian Neele L	1	William German G	3		
Silvester Weste G	4	Anthony Barret L	1		

Total £3.18.8

ST MARY MAJOR PARISH

Katherine Rawleywid L	10	William Pegons G	5	William Greenwood G	4
Laurence Seldon G	10	Gilbert Smythe G	7	Miles Lambert G	3
Henry Cleveland G	10	Thomas Hampton G	10	Roger Mace G	3
John Watkyns G	3	Nicholas Carpenter G	6	John Payne G	6
William Moungwill G	6	Robert Midwynter G	3	John Stabbacke G	4
Richard Rowe G	6	Thomas Edwards G	4	John Bastaple G	4
Laurence Barcombe G	8	Laurence Serell G	4	Richard Body G	3
Agnes Thomas wid G	4	Richard Stanseby G	3	Thomas Grenewood G	4
Christopher Pyke G	3	John Tothill G	5	Thomas Bridgeman G	4
Andrew Hill G	4	John Geane G	6	William Lypscombe G	3
John Yeo G	6	Simon Taylor G	5	Walter Cowse L	1
William Buckford G	20	John Shere G	6	Walter Body G	3
John Shorte G	8	Thomas Odham G	6		
John Hooker gent L	5	Margaret Pole wid L	1		

Total £11.1.8

ST MARTIN PARISH

William Peryam* L	25	William Brytton G	12	William Masters G	4
Thomas Southcott ar L	40	Christopher Manwarynge G	3	Thomas Wescott G	3
Thomas Bruerton G	20	John Dyer L	4	Christopher Spycer G	8
John Weston G	12	Edmund Grene G	3	Edward Locke G	3
Hugh Wyot gent L	6	Alexander Westlake G	4	Robert Dunscombe G	3
Nicholas Wyott G	6	John Howell G	10	Richard Bertlett L	1
Thomas Stukeley gent L	4	Thomas Walker G	6	Nicholas Bolte G	3
Henry Sotheron G	4	Robert Michell G	6	Thomas Spycer G	10
Henry Lawender alien G	4	Thomas Trosse G	5	Richard Newman G	8

Total £12.7.8

* "one of the justices of the Kings Bench"

ST SIDWELL PARISH

Philip Reynolls G	3	John Furnys L	1	Richard Bicknell G	3
Thomas Millward G	4	Edward Chicke G	4	Joan Davye wid G	3
Nicholas Stockman G	3	Roger Chardon G	4	William Gryce als Holcroftie L	1
John Gye G	3	John Tooker G	3	Thomas Smythe G	3
Margaret Chardon wid G	3	Martin Bowerman G	3		
		Peter Mogridge G	3		

Total £2.4.8

ST KERRIAN PARISH

George Peryman G	20	Anthony Halstaffe G	3	Edmund Coke G	4
Robert Waye L	4	Joan Redwood wid G	3	Robert Dyer G	3
Edward Langdon G	6	George Drake G	4	Walter Ratclyffe G	3
Thomas Turberville G	6	Godfrey Harmon alien G	3	John Sampford G	8
William Spycer G	8	Henry Payne G	3	Richard Sweete G	8

Total £4.10.4

ST PANCRAS PARISH

Robert Prouze L	10	Richard Cover G	3	Philip Yarde G	8
William Hunte G	5	John Prouze G	3	Thomas Dowryshe gent L	3
William Skynner G	3	Thomas Sandy G	3		
John Challys G	3	John Brooke G	4		

Total £2.9.4

ST PAUL PARISH

Peter Wyllys	L 10	John Downe	G 4	Henry Hill	G 8
Francis Brina	G 4	Thomas Jurden	G 3	Walter Borowe	G 3
John Bogans	G 6	John Dynnam	G 3	Robert Cary gent	L 5

Total £2.15.0

ALL HALLOWS GOLDSMITH STREET PARISH

William Parker gent	L 13+	William Germyn	G 8	Henry Wilkyns	L 1
John Pyll	G 10	Richard Edmonds	G 3	Peter Vilvayne	G 6
Edward Herte	G 8	Richard Thatcher	L 1	William Nucombe	G 3
Agnes Torre wid	G 3	Richard Colliskott	L 1		
John Avery	G 3	Michael Collwill	L 2		

Total £3.8.6

ST DAVID PARISH

Gilbert Denys	G 6	John Skynner	G 4	Robert Mogridge	L 1
Thomas Jeffry	G 4	Nicholas Dyer	G 3	Robert Twygges	L 1
Richard Jefford	G 10	John Cooper	G 3	John Alsoppe	L 1
Robert Rowe	G 8	Richard Tylley	G 3	William Mauder	L 1
Thomas Twygges	G 4	Pascoe Twygges	G 5		

Total £2.15.4

ST PETROCK PARISH

John Blackaller	L 12	John Fylde	G 6	William Webbe	G 3
Simon Knyght	L 16	John Spurway	G 7	Christina Chapell	
Nicholas Martyn	G 30	Peter Benson	G 6	wid	G 16
John Webbe	G 16	Christopher Weste	G 5	Elizabeth Chaffe wid	G 8
William Martyn	G 16	Henry Ellys	G 6	Joan Olyver wid	G 8
John Levermore	G 14	John Trosse	G 4	Margaret Hunte wid	G 4
Hugh Willston	G 16	Richard Pery	G 5	Paschasia Budley wid	G 3
Leonard Yeo gent	L 10	Alnot Budley	G 5	John Nycolls alien	ni 1
George Prestwood gent	L 10	Gilbert Staplehill	G 4	Silvester Williams	G 3
Thomas Chapell gent	L 10	Lewis Roberts	G 3	Richard Herdyng	G 3
Thomas Hatche	G 10	Thomas Ellys	G 3	Henry Ellacott	G 16
Robert Webber	G 6	Richard Ducke	G 3	George Smythe	G 30
		Richard Chaffe	G 3	John Jones	G 16

Total £17.15.8

ST LAWRENCE PARISH

Richard Denys	G 10	John Vilvayne	G 3	Alexander Germyn	G 4
Thomas May gent	L 22	John Serell	L 2	Francis Foyaunte	
Humphry Carewe gent	L 2	John Wythycombe	G 3	alien	ni 1
Philip Bigiston	G 8	William Russell	G 4	Michael Germyn	G 16
Mary Herte wid	G 5	Anthony Pygott	G 3	William Grygge	G 12
John Germyn	G 3	Richard Predys	G 3		

Total £5.9.0

Total of all parishes £95.13.10

Delivered with bond the first day of February 25 Elizabeth by the hand
of John Martyn of Exeter who takes oath etc

First payment under an act for the raising and levying of money for the necessary defence and great affairs of the kingdom of England and Ireland and for the payment of debts undertaken by Parliament.

Commissioners : John Speccot Kt, Hugh Fortescue, William Cary, Edmund Arscott, William Morice and John Yeo armigers
High Collector : Hugh Pruste of Monkleigh gent

Comprises the following hundreds:

Black Torrington. All parishes. Total £715.6.2

2125 names plus about 75 illegible.

Shebbear. Missing Buckland Filleigh, Huish and Meeth. Total £593.10.5
1333 names plus about 300 illegible.

Winkleigh. Total £52.10.0. 149 names.

Hartland. All parishes but Clovelly illegible. Total £182.0.0
222 names plus an indeterminate number illegible.

Total of the four hundreds £1543.6.7

BLACK TORRINGTON HUNDRED

NORTH PITHERWIN PARISH

	s	d							
John Speccot Kt	.	.	William Bate	3	0	Robert? Bate	9	0	
George Hele Esq	40	0	William Doubt	10	0	Doble	10	0	
....	36	0	John Chapman jun	12	0	Christian Harvey wid	8	0	
Richard? Hancock			John Strout	5	0	Thomas Harry	4	6	
clerk	12	0	John Williams	3	0	Roe?	4	0	
gent	5	6	William Bate	8	0	Heare	7	0	
George Yeo gent	10	0	Alice Axeworthy	8	0	Taylor	14	0	
Degory Seccomb			John Tome	4	0	Fuidge	10	0	
sen gent	15	0	Henry Blagdon	4	6	Timothy? Seccomb			
Degory Seccomb			Leonard Williams	1	0	gent	6	0	
jun gent	7	0	Nicholas Wroth	11	6	Robert? Cock	8	0	
Richard Hawk gent)	32	0	Joan Prout wid	12	0	John Hamblay	3	0	
Joan Burden wid)			John Woofe	4	0	John Bottrell	1	0	
Richard Gilbert			William Blagdonsen	3	0	Degory Hill	4	0	
gent	15	0	William Blagdon jun	2	0	Nicholas Hill?	4	0	
Thomas Rowe gent:	11	2	Edward Crodocott	7	0	Agnes Prust wid	5	0	
John Phillip gent	19	0	Alice Bate wid	1	0	John Crodocott	5	0	
Mary Bate wid	12	0	Edward Jewell	18	8	John Bate	4	0	
Alice Bate wid	6	0	William Preist	6	0	Anthony Robbins	1	0	
John Crodocott	5	6	Thomas Crodocott	4	0	Anthony Hamblay	1	0	
George Edgecomb	7	6	Samuel Rogers	2	0	William Robins	1	0	
John Prout	1	0	Degory Crodocott	1	0	William Sandercock			
Henry Chapman	17	6	Walter Crodocott	17	0	sen	1	0	
John Pomeroy	6	6	John Bate of			John Prout of			
John Cock	17	0	Collacott	9	0	Sliddon	2	0	
Richard Kittoe	10	0	Thomas Prout	8	0	John Beare	1	0	
William Harvey	12	0	Edmond Chapman	7	0	William Penter	1	0	
Degory Prout	7	0	Thomas Woofe	3	6	Gabriel	.2	0	
John Prout	6	0	Anthony Dawe	7	6	Leonard Tomme	1	0	
John Harvey	4	0	Tristram Heme	2	6	Emma Kittow	2	0	
Ambrose Dodge	7	6	Emanuel Shapland	1	8	John Prowt of			
Leonard Robbins	9	6	Nicholas Veysy	5	0	Troswell	2	0	
William Short	12	0	Henry Grigg	2	6	John Ginne	1	0	
Edward Chapman	4	0	Anthony Grigg	7	0	Henry Moyse	1	0	
Degory Wivell	13	0	John Pearse	5	0	Jaquett Grigg	1	0	
Michael Treis	.	.	Jacob Moyse	7	10	William Hamblay	2	0	
Thomas Good	4	7	Mary Penter wid	6	0	Henry? Harvey	2	0	
Jacob Good	2	6	John Grigg	4	0	Mary Harvey	1	0	
Ann Martin wid	14	0	William Grenville	1	0	Benett Dodgin	1	0	
John Reed	7	6	Alice Tucker wid	5	3	Gregory? Blagdon	1	0	
John Bate of			Aaron Moyse	2	6	John Veale	.	.	
Kesworthy	12	0 Glanvile	22	0				

Appears to be about another 14 names illegible. No total visible.

[WERRINGTON PARISH] Heading illegible

Appears to be about	25	illegible at the beginning	s	d
Alice Smyth wid	1 6	Robert Martin	2 0	Christopher
John	. 4 0	Laurence Roberts	1 0	Pellow of Cross
Nicholas Warraine?	9 0	Walter Pomeroy	12 0	Robert Beare
Anthony Bowdon	4 0	Thomas Hickes	10 0	William Coule
Anthony Darke	1 6	Thomas Bolitho		Vincent Tube clerk
Thomas Meynard	. .	gent	10 0	John Keyland
John Cory	. .	John Harry	5 0	Nicholas Parson
Joan? Horrell	. .	Elizabeth Triggs	13 0	Pearce Scewes
Grace Sergeant	. .	Ann Martin wid		John Bayly
Thomas Webb?)	. .	Peter Burnard	2 0	Thomas Pellow
N____Webb?)	. "	Katherine Gennys	3 0	Thomas Hickes
Richard Collin	. .	Degory Seccomb gent	5 0	Chris Andertons
Nicholas Courtice?	. .	Arthur Seccomb		tenement
John Crab	. .	gent jun	5 0	Roger Quance
John Collin	2 0	Arthur Seccomb		Christopher Pellow
Richard Horrell	2 0	gent sen	40 0	the youngest
John Pearce	2 0	John Rowe Yombridge	5 0	Mary Moyse
Stephen Bray	. .	Nicholas Mooren	2 0	Mary Holman
Josias Bray	. .	Nicholas Cory	5 0	Joan Holman
		Total	£25.15.0	

ST GILES ON THE HEATH PARISH

William Earl of		Petherick Courteis	7 0	John Orchard	1 6
Bedford	7 3	George Orchard	7 0	William Basely	1 9
Thomas Achim Esq	10 6	John Gendale	7 6	John Pearce sen	6
The ... of John		Jane Veale wid	8 6	John Hoccadey	10 0
Dinham Esq	2 6	Richard Glanvill	1 0	Richard Palmer	3 6
Richard Carwitham		George Page	2 6	Richard Symons	2 6
Esq	22 6	John Burnard	4 6	William Skelley	3 4
Erasmus Isaac		Robert Addams	5 6	Thomas Palmer	3 6
sen gent	28 0	Thomas Courteis	4 0	Tristram Coplestone	
Ezekiel Arscott		John Veale	5 3	gent	5 0
gent	34 0	Laurence Turner	3 3	Lore Painter	1 6
Arthur Seccomb gent	19 0	James Palmer	2 6	Geffry Barnard	1 0
Erasmus Isaac		William Laramy	1 8	John Horrell	9 6
jun gent	4 0	Robert Radmore	3 3	William Palmer	3 3
Percival Carwitham		Peter Palmer clerk	2 0	Josias Bray	1 0
gent	4 0	Nicholas Pascho	2 3	John Harry	2 6
John Isaac gent	13 0	Faith Edward	3 3	Richard Symons	2 6
Thomas Sergeant)	ft 0	George Burnard	3 0	Anstice Pedler	4 0
John Seargin) ft 0	John Courteis	2 0	John Hoccaday	1 0
Roger Palmer	8 0	John Bickle	2 0	Richard Sergent	1 0
Thomasin Harry	11 0	Christopher Bickle	1 0	David Edwards	1 0
Edward Hatch	8 0	Honor Prideaux	2 0	John Pearce jun	6
		Total	£16.0.0		

NORTHCOTT HAMLET

The Lady Mary		Roger Venner	. .	John Spettague	3 0
Prideaux	. .	George Bickle	. .	Walter Kittoe?	2 6
Thomas Genen Esq	. .	John Fisher	. .	William Bray	2 6
Thomas Escott gent	. .	Richard Courteis	. .	Christopher Couch?	2 6
Joan Glinne	. .	William Trick	. .	Dorothy Wickes?	2 0
		Total	£3.0.0		

AISHWATER PARISH

Thomas Sheere Esq	20 8	Henry Walter? Esq	8 8	John Docton Esq	8
Edmond Arscott Esq	2 8	The heirs of John		Richard Carwitham	
Arthur Arscott Esq	4 8	Ho... Esq	2 0	Esq	8

Black Torrington Hundred

113

	s	d							
John Rattenbury gent	8		Sidrach Steevens	5	4	Leonard Courteis	12	0	
Anthony Blagdon gent	8	0	Andrew Allin	5	4	Sidrach Baskerfeild	6	0	
Richard Pearse gent	8	0	Thomas Basset sen	5	4	Petronell Fynamore	3	4	
John Hore clerk	66	8	John Baskerfeild	5	4	George Moore	4	4	
John Short gent	43	0	John Bassett	5	4	David Harris	5	4	
John Arscott gent	10	0	William Buse	5	4	Thomas Jewell	2	0	
Anthony Larkworthy gent	23	4	Alice Coomb wid	5	4	Andrew Horrell	3	4	
Henry Ham & Elizab-	15	0	Lettice Franck	5	4	Elizabeth Martinwid	1	6	
eth his mother)			William Harris	5	0	John Dodge	6	0	
Anthony Hall	13	4	Richard Bassett	5	0	Mary Purdowne	6		
Robert Pearse	13	4	John Home	4	8	William Courteis	6		
Richard Wither	10	4	Thomas Aish	4	8	John Axworthy	6		
William Cruse	11	4	Thomas Hoccadey	4	8	Thomasin Palmer	6		
Humphry Quance	10	0	John Davy)	4	8	Mary Smith	6		
Thomas Bassett jun	10	0	Robert Davy)			Thomas Ginger	6		
William Beare	10	0	Jane Harris	4	8	William Turner	6		
Clement Rich	10	0	Sampson Axeworthy	4	0	John Beare	6		
John Ball	10	0	John Veale sen	4	0	John Horrell	6		
John Turner	10	0	Dorothy Oliver	3	0	Samuel Spettague	6		
Robert Peperell	10	0	Mary Rockey	4	0	George White	8		
William Lashbrooke	9	4	John Bluett)	3	4	John Martin jun	8		
Humphry Harris	8	8	Thomas Bluett)			Bridget Hamley	6		
William Palmer	8	8	John Veale jun	3	4	Hugh Hamley	1	0	
Richard Veale	7	4	Joan White wid	4	8	Mary Harris	8		
Philip Hoccadey	6	8	John Beare	3	4	Katherine Harris	8		
John Courteis	6	0	William Fynamore	2	8	Margaret Home	1	0	
Anthony Courteis	5	0	Henry Marshall	2	8	Elizabeth Welman	6		
Clement Beare	6	0	Edmond Oliver	2	8	Gregory Buse	6		
John Hoccadey	6	0	William Horrell	2	8	Arthur Rich	6		
Ralph Ball	6	0	Marian Hamley	2	8	James Buckingham	6		
Joan Oliver wid	5	0	Thomas Mitherell	2	8	Margaret Hall	6		
John Martin	5	4	John Ash	2	0	William Hall	6		
Anthony Wither	5	4	Alice Fynamore	2	0	Edward Striblin	1	0	
			Samuel Glowin	2	0	Andrew Dirrant	1	0	
			Robert Ash	2	0	Richard Hall	1	0	
			Thomas Lang	2	6	Anthony Ball	8		
			Richard Pearse	1	0	Sir Edward Cary Kt			
			Roger Frost	13	4	recusant	23	4	

Total £33.0.0

More of Sir Edward Cary Ky being a recusant convict and taxed double according to the act £1.3.4 total £34.3.4

LUFFINGCOTT PARISH

Edmond Arscott Esq	.	.	Edmond Spettague	.	.	Marmaduke Jeffry	1	0
William Morice Esq	.	.	John Spettague	.	.	Timothy Spettague	1	0
Thomas Seymour clerk	.	.	Leonard Courteis	.	.	Thomas Spettague	1	0
Thomas Abbott gent	.	.	James Lucas	.	.	Agnes Lang wid	1	0
William Abbott gent	.	.	Richard Jeffry	.	.			

Total £4.0.0

Heading illegible [TETCOTT PARISH]

..... Esq	60	0	Roger Bewes	4	3	Edmond Moone	3	3
.....	27	0	Emanuel Cory	7	3	Oliver Rockey	2	8
.....	5	3	Andrew Horrell	6	3	John Facy	2	8
.....	5	0	Roger Shapland	4	9	John Fanston jun	2	8
.... Bickell wid	5	3	John Horrell sen	10	8	Richard Fanston	2	0
—Littlejohn	5	6	John Spettague	5	5	James Littlejohn	2	0
—Littlejohn	4	2	Nicholas Fanston	5	3	Sidrach Bickell	1	7
Nicholas Veale	3	10	Roger Moone	6	1	Roger Mill	1	7
Mark Veale	4	0	Peter Burnard	7	11	Thomas Horrell	1	7
William Strout	10	3	John Seargeant	5	3	John Horrell jun	1	7
			Elizabeth Abbott	2	7	Roger Fanston	1	7
			Roger Dawe	1	1			

Total £11.10.0

CLAWTON PARISH

	s	d							
Edmond Arscott Esq	31	0	William Carwethy	5	6	Leonard Holmes	1	6	
Thomas Moncke Esq	4	0	John Browne	6	0	Joseph Bartlet	1	0	
Richard Erisey Esq	3	6	John Michell jun	4	6	Leonard Mitherell	1	0	
The heirs of John Moore Esq	1	0	John Michell cooper	5	0	Henry Dowe	1	0	
Sir Nicholas Martin Kt	6		John Martyn	7	0	Leonard Pearce	1	0	
Jonathan Sparke Esq	2	0	Edward All in sen	5	0	Ann Rowe	1	0	
Henry Walter Esq	4	0	Thomas Michell	3	0	Humphry Saunders			
John Norleigh gent	2	0	Edmond Oliver	6	6	clerk	23	0	
Thomas Mauder gent	28	0	John Hortop	3	0	Robert Martin gent	23	0	
John Pote gent	27	0	Peter Hickes	3	0	Henry Cliverdon	10	0	
John Speccott gent	18	0	John Kinsman	4	6	Gideon Allin	9	6	
Antony Blagdon gent	22	0	John Brice	2	0	Thomas Bassett	14	6	
John Old	17	0	Richard Westlake	1	6	Elizabeth Laramy	7	0	
Leonard Courteis	15	0	Mathew Prowt	6	6	Richard Penrose			
Anthony Webb	13	6	Mathew Bond	4	0	gent	11	0	
Tristram Old	7	0	Margery Pengelly	3	0	Leonard Facey	6	0	
John Al 1 in	4	0	John Dawe	1	0	Thomas Veale)		
John White	5	0	Bayly	1	0	Francis Dow(or Don)	3	0	
Hugh Knill	5	0	Edward All in jun	6		Mark Facey)		
William Cory	4	6	John Heydon	2	0	John Facey	4	0	
Anthony Michell	8	0	Robert Taylor	3	6	Dorothy Pinson wid)			
William Mitherell	5	0	Emanuel Carwethy	1	6	John Veale	3	6	
Richard Bond	8	0	Dorothy White	1	0	Edward Dennys	2	6	
William Carwethy of Clawton	7	0	John Carwethy	2	6	Jonas Carwethy	2	0	
			John Webb	1	6				
			Nowell Webb	1	6				
			Humphry Aish	1	6				

Total £22.15.0

BRIDGERULE PARISH

Sampson Hele Esq	12	6	The heirs of John			Jacob Horrell	1	0
The glebe and small tithes	8	0	Trebarfoot gent	2	4	Sir Shilston		
Walter Sheere gent	30	0	Samuel Gist	7	0	Calmady Kt	1	4
Lewis Vigures	21	0	Richard Veale)	7	0	William Dier	13	8
Nicholas Prideaux Esq	2	6	John Upright)	7	0	Susan Webber	6	8
Henry Rolle Esq	2	6	John Gist	6		Thomas Sheere Esq	10	0
Margery Rattenbury wid	15	0	Mark Facey	12	0	Elizabeth		
Dorothy Veale	15	0	William Cutting	10	0	Larramoore wid	5	0
Daniel Cory)	15	0	Josias Cory	10	0	William Bond	5	0
Thomas Cory)	15	0	William Wakeley	4	0	Emanuel Cory	10	0
John Cory	10	0	Tobias Bishop	10	0	The holders of		
			John Hoccadey	5	0	Heddon Parke	2	0
			Jeremy Partrich	5	0	William Col 1 ins	4	0
			Nicholas Nicholl	6	0	Joan Bewes wid	1	6

Total £13.10.0

PIWORTHIE PARISH

John Lord Roberts	1	6	The heirs of Hugh			Tristram Jud	1	0
Sir Thomas Hele Bart	2	0	Bescow gent	2	0	Anthony Nordon	1	0
Sir John Speccott Kt	6		Henry Walter Esq	1	4	Pascoe Bayly	3	3
Nicholas Martin Kt	1	0	John Short gent	3	6	Rebecca Cory	4	5
James Welsh Esq	13	0	Thomas Bligh clerk	57	8	Nicholas Marke	5	0
John Newcourt Esq	3	3	Michael Cliverdon	23	11	William Dennis	8	3
Richard Prideaux Esq	1	0	Richard Hortop	13	11	William Wills	8	3
William Holland Esq	1	6	Richard Cornew	13	9	Susan Gliddon	6	0
George Hele Esq	6		Nicholas Webber	12	0	George Bond	6	10
William Glyn Esq	1	0	Richard Piper	12	0	John Bond	4	5
(blank) Vanss gent	1	0	William Uglow	10	0	Margaret Courteis	3	11
The heirs of John Dinham Esq	2	6	Robert Milborne	11	0	S... French	5	10
The heirs of Anthony Mapowder gent	6		James Wakily	.	-	Samuel Sheere)		
			John Pearce	9	8	Alice Sheere)	3	11
			Richard Soby?	8	8			

Black Torrington Hundred

115

	s	d							
Richard Streeke)	1	10	Barbara Parson	9	6	Susan Glowin	1	6	
George Streeke)			Samuel Shepheard	1	11	Nicholas Dobell	3	0	
John Jilbert jun	8	0	Richard Mill	7	11	William Dobell	1	6	
Emanuel Cory	6	3	George Burnebury	1	8	Thomas Wickett	1	0	
Alice Smith	5	11	Roger Burnebury	2	0	Roger Shepheard	1	0	
Francis Cory	6	3	Alice Jilbert	2	8	John Penwarden	1	0	
John Bond of Derill	5	11	Samuel Perkin	1	8	Henry Smyth	1	0	
John Westlake	4	6	John Gourd	5	11	Valentine Ballamy	1	0	
Thomas Reeve	4	5	Richard Sheere	3	1	Roger Webber		6	
Edith Harris	6	3	Simon Gourd	1	0	Wilmot Bond	1	0	
John Bond of			Theophilus Hortop	4	5	Melison Trefrew	2	0	
Parnacott	8	0	Nathaniel Bond	1	8	Joan Sceech		6	
James Vowler	4	0	Simon Smyth	8	8	Mathew Ley		9	
Tristram Cory	6	3	Tristram Ballamy	10		Joan Gist		6	
John Piper	8	0	Timothy Ballamy	11		Robert Sleeman	1	5	
John Ballamy	5	5	Ann Jilbert	9		Susan Vowler	1	0	
Tabitha Dawe	3	10	William Petherick	9		John Frayne	8	2	
Blanch Harris	7	2	Thomas Bond	1	0	John Gregory clerk	8	2	
Richard Bewes	5	6	Alice Oliver	2	0	Jacob Doble	10	4	
John Webber	1	2	Rachel Smyth	1		22 others illegible			
Mary Shepheard	6		Jeffry Brook	6					

Total £29.0.0

HALWELL PARISH

The heirs of			John Sing	.	.	Thomas Sing	.	.
Denis Rolle Esq	.	.	William Pote	.	.	David Sing	.	.
The heirs of			John Pearse	.	.	Ananias Martin	.	.
John Rowe Esq	.	.	Richard Martin	.	.	John Risdon	.	.
.....	.	.	William Fennamore	.	.	George Heyson	.	.
William	Mark Smale	.	.	Robert Pearse	.	.
Leonard	Thomas Jewell	.	.	14 more illegible		
....	Thomas Sing	.	.			

Total £9.10.0

Heading lost

[BEAWORTHY PARISH]

....	Esq	8	0	Thomas Jewell	12	0	Walter Pote	7	6
....	Esq	4	0	Joan Stenlake wid	17	0	Tristram Dawe	.	.
....		2	0	John Bennet	14	0	Walter Bayly	.	.
...		1	0	Margery Bayly wid	4	0	Robert Weekes	.	.
....		1	0	Tobias Hatch	13	0	Edward Bayly	.	.
John . gent	1	0	William Reed	13	0	John Northam	5	0	
John Rattenbury gent	1	0	Robert Bayly	12	0	Walter Crocker	4	6	
(blank) Luxon gent	1	0	Richard Toll	11	0	Henry Weekes	4	6	
Thomas Bayly	1	0	Robert Beccalake	11	0	Charles Palmer	2	0	
Henry Walter jun			Richard Pearse	1	0	John Beckle	1	6	
gent	8	0	William Pearse	9	0	Edward Westlake	1	0	
John Crought clerk	23	0	Walter Hutchings	8	6	Agnes Pengelly	1	8	
John Beccalake	22	0	John Webb	7	6	Tristram Bayly	6	0	

Total £14.10.0

HOLLACOMBE PARISH

Sir John Speccott Kt	3	6	Thomas Blagdon	7	0	William Lashbrooke	5	6
William Hockin	3	0	William Harris	4	6	John Fraine	5	6
John Newcourt gent	1	0	Ebbott Harefoot	2	0	John Martin	4	6
Richard Bayly clerk	11	0	Ambrose Cruse	1	0	Richard Penrose	5	6
Constantine Buckpitt	18	0	William Sincock	8	0	Gideon Allin	2	6
Joan Browne wid	15	3	John Allin	9	0	Francis Glowin	2	6
			John Sing	8	0	Agnes Browne	2	6

Total £6.0.0

1642 Assessment

COOKEBURIE PARISH

	s	d									
Sir John Speccott Kt	6	0	Humphry Jeffry	8	0	John Hooper	5	0			
Arthur Arscott Esq	6		John Jeffry	3	6	John Lang	5	6			
William Bickford Esq	2	0	John Gay	6		Grace Bremacomb	5	0			
The heirs of Denis Rolle Esq	2	3	Philip Crelake	6	6	Michael Jeffrey	3	0			
Thomas Knight gent	9	0	Ann Gay	5	0	Richard Glowin	3	0			
Richard Roll gent	23	0	Joshua James	5	0	John Prudham	3	0			
Thomas Bradford	8	0	Mary James wid	4	0	Christopher Martin	2	0			
Ellis Stondon gent	14	0	John James	4	0	John Allin	1	0			
John Huddle	14	0	Elizabeth			Elizabeth Pearse		6			
Degory Penfound	10	0	Knapman wid	5	0	Robert Symons	1	0			
Oliver Axeworthy	11	6	Humphry Tome	2	0	Humphry Mitherell	6				
Philip Morcombe	11	0	Gideon Venton	5	0	David Moore		6			
William Sincock	10	0	Thomas Saltron	5	0	Clement Gay	4	0			
Benjamin Jewell	1	0	Richard Venton	5	0	William Harding	2	0			
			William Jeffry	5	0	Charity Veale	2	0			
						Total £11.10.0					

BRADWORTHIE PARISH

Sir Samuel Rolle Kt	2	6	Robert Nicholl	5	0	Robert Hortop	7	6			
Sir Shilston Calmady Kt	10	0	Thomas Braddon	2	6	George Luxon	7	6			
Nicholas Prideaux Esq	10	6	John Shutt	3	4	Thomas Quance	6	8			
William Morice Esq	10	0	Thomas Cann	3	4	Anthony Nicholl	6	8			
The heirs of John Dinham Esq	10	0	Richard Trick	6	3	John Praunce	3	9			
St Mary Ottery feoffees	2	6	William Old	2	11	Hugh Vigures	3	0			
Roger Bridgeman	1	0	John Elliott	3	4	John Mill of Virworthy		4			
William Lang clerk	29	2	Tristram Gay	4	2	Thomas Williams	2	6			
Richard Can g---	5	0	George Tooker	3	4	Digory Cann	2	1			
Thomas Vigu-- gent	15	0	Joan Elliott	3	4	Richard Mill	2	1			
Richard Facey	14	2	Joan Liell	6	8	Priscilla Buse	1	0			
John Yeo	1	3	John Neale	3	6	Joan Darke		6			
John Madd(ick?)	1	0	John Hortop	3	4	William Liell	1	8			
Grace Yeo	10	0	Jane Tardrew	3	4	Thomas Short	11	3			
Humphry Cann	10		Edward Honnacott	3	6	Hugh Cory gent	1	0			
Nicholas Eliott	10	0	Giles Judd	4	2	John Braund	3	0			
Robert Bishop	10	0	Mathew Liell	2	6	Gregory Cole Esq	1	0			
John Bishop	12	0	John Browning	2	6	John Fortescue gent		6			
Richard Can jun	10	0	Richard Courteis	2	1	Richard Snow	6	0			
Robert Sanguin	10	0	Honor Vigures	2	1	Hester Heyman	8	6			
Honor Moore			Joan Moore	4	2	Elinor Liell	4	0			
John Prudham sen	1	6	John Avery	3	4	Dorothy Liell	3	0			
John Mill of Newland	.	.	Arthur Liell	2	7	Richard Halfeacre	3	0			
John Joliff	.	.	Helen Van	1	3	Richard Yeo of Blackborow		3			
John Trick	9		Thomas Brooke	4	2	Thomas Osborne	3	0			
Robert Moore	11		Eleanor Snow	1	0	Honor Vosper	2	0			
Prudence Yeo	-	-	Edward Flint	2	6	John Jewell	4	0			
John Halfacre	15	0	Theophilus Heyman	14	0	Anthony Terry	2	2			
--lliam Courteis	.	.	Margaret Judd	10		Roger Elliott	2	2			
George Crombe	.	.	Hugh Neale	2	6	Alexander Elliott	2	0			
George Cliverton	.	.	Sir Thomas Heale			Richard Wheeler	3	0			
Thomas Bound	.	.	Bart	29	2	Timothy Heyson	2	0			
Richard Avery	.	.	The Lady Mary			George Jeffrey	1	0			
John Pridham jun	.	.	Prideaux	3	6	Robert	2	0			
Francis Yeo	.	.	John Venning gent	25	0	Jonas Liell	3	0			
Philip Neale	.	.	John Salterne	20	0	Richard Marshall	4	0			
Ephraim Jory	.	.	Honor Joliff	9	2	Francis Mapowder		0			
Ibbot Gay	4	.	Hugh Mill clerk	9	2	David Marshall	1	0			
Richard Liell	4	2	Ephraim gent	9	2	William Hobbs	1	0			
John Yoldon	6	8	John Mungey	8	5	Epaphra Tardrew	1	0			
Hugh Mungey	2	6	Wilmot Blinch	7	11	Edmond Hill?	1	0			
David Elliott	4	2	Samuel Phaer	5	10	Richard Joliff	2	0			
			Eulalia Hanger	5	10	Robert Courteis	1	0			
			John Turner	7	11	Robert Osborne	1	0			

Black Torrington Hundred

117

	s	d					
Robert Where	1	0	Thomas Summer	1	0	William Clogg	.
John Osborne	2	0	John Bishop of			Richard W—	.
Thomas Gay	1	0	West Griddon	2	0	John
Richard Browne	2	6	Christian Bishop	2	0	Laurence Courteis	.
Richard Can of			John Bishop of				
Yolston	1	0	East Griddon	2	0		

Total £39.10.0

WEST PUTFORD PARISH

.....		John Nickle	5	0	William Cholladon	3	0
.....		John Colscot	7	1	Edward Hancock	2	0
..... . .	4	0	William Trebarfoot	2	0	Valentine Spurr	9	
..... . .	3	0	John & Thomas Hancock	8	6	Daniel Colscott	3	10
..... . .	34	0	John Pee	12	0	Humphry Braddon	6	0
Hugh Mill clerk	30	0	Stephen Short)	5	0	Arthur Braddon	6	9
Andrew Cory gent	9	0	Thomas Hancock)			Samuel Braddon	5	3
John Vigures	21	9	Richard Neale	9	0	Henry Nickle	1	9
Hugh Cory gent	6	10	George Joliffe	3	9	Agnes Wilkey	4	0
John Venning gent	13	6	George Warren	2	0	Gabriel Burrage	1	0
Robert Mill	11	0	Robert Braund	8	4	Stephen Wade	4	0
John Mill	17	9	Hugh Braund	4	10	Hugh Vigures	3	4
John Wade	16	6	Robert Hortop	10	1	John Clase	1	0

Total £16.10.0

ABBOTTS BICKHAMPTON PARISH [Abbots Bickington]

Henry Rolle gent	36	0	Margaret Eedy	3	6	Humphry Harding	10	6
John Vigures for			Robert Mill	2	9	Lewis Yeoland	3	8
Easter Colsworthy	8	0	John Cory gent		6	John Whetlock	2	4
Richard Gifford gent	7	0	Hugh Vigures	10	6	John Vigures	1	9
William Lang)	7	6	John Eedy	5	8	John Harding	2	4
John Leonard)			John Harding	8	0			

Total £5.10.0

MILTON DAMMERELL PARISH

Sir John Speccott Kt	1	2	John Parsons	13	0	Simeon Browne	2	-
Sir Shilston Calmady Kt			Agnes Robins	2	2	Laurence Cole	6	-
Lady Martha Button	27	6	Thomas Bradford clerk	49	4	John Hobs	5	-
Edmond Arscott Esq	43	4	Humphry Dene gent	23	4	John Best	4	7
The heirs of Francis Courtney Esq	5	9	Tristram Barry gent	6	6	Tristram Townesend	3	9
Richard Prideaux Esq	1	9	John Bayly	4	11	Roger Kerslake	1	11
Nicholas Prideaux Esq	2	11	Margaret Littlejohn)	6	fi	Leonard Fishley	11	11
Richard Dene Esq	3	0	Mary Littlejohn)	6		Thomas Bligh	6	0
Henry Walter Esq	1	5	Priscilla Bridgman	2	6	Nicholl Gearn wid	5	8
The heirs of Anthony Dennys Esq	1	2	Daniel Cliverdon	21	2	Thomas Vigures	7	
John Gay gent	3	6	Pascoe Rogers	1	6	John Davells gent	4	11
Humphry Gifford	2	4	Deborah Geaton	9	2	John Chapman	4	10
Richard Cann gent			Thomas Vanss	8	8	Ambrose Littlejohn	6	6
Nicholas Leach Esq	9	9	Roger Townesend	15	9	Edward Shasty	3	3
Thomas Hinson Esq	5	6	Thomas Drew	2	0	John Glowin	5	8
Richard Gifford gent	8	2	William Rattenbury	2	8	James Glowin	1	0
John Cutting	6	6	Christopher Shapton	3	6	Susan Vigures	12	0
Thomas Bragg	9	9	John Shapton	8	6	Humphry Vigures	1	0
Thomas Lake	3	3	Roger Wring			Richard Langdon	2	0
William Poate	2	8	John Durworthy	2	6	Isaac James	1	0
William Hobs	1	1	Humphry Langdon	2	0	Thomas He ----	1	6
			Thomas Hobs	3	-	Stephen Co ----	1	6
			Abraham Hobs	6	-	John Cole	1	0
			Paul Petherick	1	-	William Cole	1	0

Total £22.15.0

THORNEBURIE PARISH

	s	d									
Sir John Speccott Kt)	93	0	Ezekias Hobbs	5	0	Tobias Bligh	1	4			
Peter Speccott Esq)			Emanuel Cole	4	8	James Glowin		6			
Henry Walter Esq	2	6	George Ash	2	0	John Hutchins		10			
Arthur Arscott Esq	7		Jane Burnebury	3	2	Thomas Salterne clerk	3	11			
Nathaniel Terry clerk	40	0	Giles Passage	2	0	Henry Steevens	8	11			
Gideon Mapowder gent	14	0	Melanthon Knight	3	0	Francis Glowin	1	10			
Nicholas Glo	20	6	William Bremridge	2	0	Thomas Knight	2	11			
Gideon Bra	13	3	Henry Burrough	2	0	John Anderton	5	0			
Ralph Crock--	15	0	Emanuel Colwill	2	0	John Trick	2	0			
Mary Dennys	29	0	Nathaniel Stapledon	2	4	John Pee	2	3			
Walter Burr	8	0	William Neele	5	9	Christopher Burnbury	1	6			
John Cole	9	4	Robert Powse	1	0	Richard Dennys	2	0			
James Moore	8	0	Moses Moore	2	0	Emanuel Dennys	1	6			
Walter Bragg	6	6	Thomasin Moore	6		Mathew Yeoland gent		7			
John Neele	4	9	Thomas Glowin	6		The feoffees of					
Humphry Mules	4	8	William Brent	1	2	Okehampton		7			
Edmond Dennys	4	6	Leonard Veale	1	0	Roger Cake gent	1	9			
Robert Buckpitt	3	0	Humphry Dene gent	5	3	Philip Norman	1	9			
John Jewell	5	0	Leonard Fishley	2	11	George Petherick	1	0			
						Total £18.10.0					

BRADFORD PARISH

Sir Shilston			Thomas Colwill	49	0	Henry Gilbert	1	0			
Calmady Kt	45	8	Richard Gearne	17	4	John Leach	1	0			
Sir Nicholas Martin Kt	5	4	John Colwill	17	4	Joan Parson	17	4			
Arthur Arscott Esq	40	0	William Meynard	15	0	William Jeffery	12	8			
George Beare Esq	22	4	John Finnamoore	6	0	Robert Smale	8	8			
George Risdon gent	14	0	John Anderton	8	8	Mary Dennys	8	8			
John Perkin	8	0	George Briant	8	8	William Dennys	9	4			
Thomas Salterne clerk	46	8	Helen Braund	8	8	Richard Venton	8	0			
Christopher Tucker	2	8	Robert Jewell	6	0	John Dier	4	8			
Roger Cake	2	0	Robert Norcott	6	8	Bartholomew Crelake	3	4			
Eulalia Goodman	8		Mary Norleigh	6	8	Thomas Galsworthy	2	8			
Joan Wivell	8		William Kinsman	3	0	Degory Penfound gent		8			
Robert Cary gent	8	8	Nathaniel Gilbert	2	4	Humphry King		8			
Margery Coplestone			Eleazar Anderton	3	4	Sir Edward Cary Kt	8	8			
wid	6	0	William Paddon	1	4						
						Total £21.10.0					

More Sir Edward Cary Kt being a recusant convict and rated double according to the act 8/8d Total £21.18.8

AISHBURIE PARISH

Henry Walter sen Esq	8		William Newberie			George Browning	3	6			
William Morice Esq	2	0	clerk	16	0	Josias Williams	3	0			
Thomas Corindon gent	8		Thomasin Brownescomb	16	3	Richard Smale	4	3			
Henry Walter jun Esq	36	0	William Tuke	7	6	Abell Veale	3	0			
			Roger Tuke	2	8	Richard Smale jun	4	6			
						Total £5.0.0					

NORTHLEW PARISH

Robert Stafford Esq	20	4	William Gidley gent	17	8	Robert Medland	5	4			
John Arrundall Esq	1	2	Zenobia Lethebridge	21	4	Tristram Banbury	10	8			
William Morice Esq	2	4	John Hatch clerk	14	8	John Pepper	5	0			
Henry Walter Esq	1	9	Abel Berill gent	14	8	Richard Smale	6	0			
The heirs of Denis Rolle Esq	1	2	Henry Stoneman	11	4	Ann Lake wid	3	4			
John Norleigh Esq	10		John Webber	28	0	Henry Newcomb	2	0			
Thomas Knight gent	3	6	John Coomb	25	4	Edward Wood	6	8			
Thomas Corrindon gent	2	11	John Turner	6	8	John Newcomb	6	0			
William Hutton clerk	33	4	Henry Glowin	14	8	Richard Medland	4	0			
			John Wedland	6	0	Richard Pearse	5	0			

Black Torrington Hundred

119

	s	d							
Sidrach Northam	4	0	John Kellaway	3	0	John Vowdon	1	0	
Joan Northam	4	0	Richard Stoneman	10	8	Michael Preator	1	6	
William Kimbeere	9	0	Robert Soper	4	4	WilliamPearse	1	6	
Robert Sing	9	6	Richard Tuke	4	4	Henry Turner	4	0	
John Vugler clerk	3	4	Anthony Clement	5	4	William Leg	2	6	
Lewis Hutchings	18	0	William Heddon	10	0	John Weekes	2	0	
William Spry	3	0	Nathaniel Stoneman	14	8	John Kimbeere	3	4	
George Browning	4	0	Edmond Ellacott	3	0	John Gidley	5	4	
John Tucker	3	6	Ann Northam	1	0	NicholasGidley	2	6	
Julian Bennet	4	2	John Willowby gent	3	0	Oliver Medland	3	0	
David Vallance	16	6	Thomas Quint	1	8	Thomas Wood	1	8	
John Vallance	9	4	Hugh Bissett	6	0	Ann Northam	1	0	
John Northam	15	0	James James	2	0	William Bennett	1	6	
John Bickell	8	8	Edward Hatch	1	4	John Browne	1	0	
Margaret Chugg	5	8	Arthur Williams	2	8	Thomas Pepper	1	6	
John Heard	3	0	Hugh Short	2	0	Edward Chugg	6	0	
Edward Baylief	2	0	Michael Kimbeere	2	0	Richard Spry	1	6	
Lewis Braund	10	8	Simon Hill	1	6	Christopher Preator	1	0	
John Partrich	2	0	Amy Stoneman	2	0	Sir Edward Cary Kt	11	8	
Edward Cross	18	8	Christian Weekes	1	6				

Total £28.5.0

More Sir Edward Cary Kt being a recusant convict and rated double according to the act 11/8d Total £28.16.8

HIGHAMPTON PARISH

William Cary Esq	2	0	William May	9	6	Philip Slade	6	6
William Morice Esq	1	0	John Morcomb	8	0	Robert Ley	2	6
Humphry Loveis gent	15	0	James James)	8	0	Hannibal and		
The heirs of Francis?			John Hilman)			Mark Williams	1	0
Risdon gent	6		Robert Rawleigh	14	0	John Glowne	2	0
Robert Burdon gent	16	6	Robert Smale	13	0	William	2	6
Thomas Shuite clerk	15	6	William Hooper	10	10	Hugh H	1	6
John Burden gent	7	6	William Whiteheare	6	0	Richard	5	0
George Lethbridg	12	0	John Blachford	2	0	Anthony	3	0
Thomas Lethbridg	8	6	Robert Heale	1	0	John	2	0
Zenobia Lethbridg	8	6	Robert Whiteheare	1	0	Lewis	2	0
William Oliver	6	0	Nicholas Pearse	5	0	Francis Northey	2	0
Edward Waterman	9	0	Elizabeth Courteis			Clement Courteis	1	0
Nicholas Crewes	6	0	wid	1	0	John Courteis	2	0
Humphry May	4	0	Leonard Chugg		6	Jasper Welman	2	0
Anthony Parish	9	4	William May)		2	Elizabeth Towle	2	0
Richard Avery	8	4	Thomas May)			Elizabeth Waterman	1	0

Total £12.10.0

BLACK TORRINGTON PARISH

Sir John Speccott Kt	2	0	Richard Risdon gent	5	0	Lewis Burden	20	6
Sir Nicholas Martin			Stephen Burdon	3	6	John Braund jun	16	0
Kt	2	6	Thomas Jewell	2	6	Robert Smale	14	0
John Harris Esq	25	0	George Burdon	6	0	John Smale	13	0
Nicholas Mallet Esq	9	0	Robert Braund	4	6	George Smale	6	0
Thomas Mallett judg	18	0	Emanuel Webber	15	0	Joan Smale	4	0
William Glin Esq	2	0	George Briant	7	0	Margaret Smale	12	0
Thomas Gifford Esq	2	0	John Colwill	7	0	Mary Braund	12	0
William B——gent	3	0	Petronell Finamoore	3	0	John Oliver sen	12	0
John Burd--	10	0	Benjamin Jewell gent	1	0	John Courteisclerk	5	0
James Smy--	3	0	Michael Jeffry	1	0	John Braund sen	5	0
Humphry Lo—	21	0	Petherick Colwell	1	0	John Paige	9	0
Joan Parsons	41	0	John Burgess gent	1	6	Robert Oliver	12	0
John Parsons gent	22	0	William Cutting	1	6	John Bickle	11	0
James Bampfeild			Stephen Coham	22	0	Thomas Oliver	25	0
clerk	70	0	William Cockram	22	0	George Oliver	10	0
John Bissett gent	13	6	William Stenlake	18	0	George Pine	8	0
William Milton gent	3	0	Humphry King	18	0	William Smale	7	0

1642 Assessment

	s	d			s	d			s	d	
Lewis Batten	5	0	Robert Bickle	6	6			John Brooke	1	0	
William Batten	5	0	John King	5	0			Simon Tilley	1	0	
Samuel Davy	10	6	Gregory Fry	6	0			John Limbeare	1	0	
John Hutchings	10	6	William Denham	11	0			Gregory Jeffry	1	0	
John Oliver jun	7	0	Robert Elbury	3	6			Philip Haine	1	0	
Robert Hissett	10	0	Oliver Axeworthy	4	6			Alexander Rew	1	0	
John Gorvard	8	0	Elizabeth Jewell	2	0			Mary Gosham	1	0	
Maud Elbury	9	0	Laurence Madge	3	0			Robert Allin	1	0	
Mary Madge	6	0	William Hele	3	0			Humphry Smale	1	0	
Christopher Elbury	8	0	John Hissett	1	0			Robert Rowcliff	1	0	
Richard Paige	7	6	Thomas Braund	1	0			William Parish	1	0	
John Beale	7	0	John Bickle sen	1	0						

Total £37.0.0

BELSTON PARISH

Sir Francis Fulford Kt	1	6	Thomas Reddaway	6	8			William Dennaford	4	6	
The heirs of Denis Rolle Esq	3	0	Richard Mungeoy	5	2			John Arscott	2	0	
Robert Burgaine gent	12	0	William Aller	5	2			Richard Arscott jun	2	6	
John Bremacombe gent	2	0	Eglantine Cann	5	0			John Dennaford	1	10	
Richard Yeoland clerk	15	0	John Periman	4	2			Joan Arscott wid	1	4	
George Westaway	7	0	John Vacadon	1	4			..choard Allin wid	1	0	
Susan Brooke	8	0	John Lake	1	2			John Paul	8	0	
John Underhill	5	0	Gregory Langmeade	3	6			John Andrew	2	6	
Thomas Westaway	7	8	Richard Arscot taylor	3	8			Francis Barlibin	1	4	
Richard Yeoland	5	0	John Dennaford wid	3	0			Roger Arscott	1	0	
			Mary Hole	3	0			William Slooman	1	0	

Total £6.15.0

KECKBEERE HAMLET [Kigbeare in Okehampton]

Lady Mary Prideaux	8		William Palmer	6	5			Peter Palmer	5	8	
Henry Walter Esq	2	10	Francis Rattenbury gent	6	5			John Wonnacott	5	8	
John Rattenbury gent	4	3	gent	20	0			Henry Knight	4	3	
John Corrindon gent	1	0	Richard Gould	10	0			John Smale	1	4	
John Hussey clerk	5	0	Michael Wonnacott	6	9			John Anthony	1	4	
Lancelot Calmady gent	6	4	William Pedler	1	5			Walter Jackman	9		
			John Newcomb	3	6			Richard Palmer	2	10	

Total £4.10.0

INWARDLEIGH PARISH

Sir Francis Fulford Kt	7		Christopher Clarke	22	0			John Gray sen	2	6	
Lady (blank) Grenville	1	0	John Bisset gent	41	0			John Willowby	1	8	
Lady Elinor Vincent	1	2	John Vallance	13	6			Richard Risdon	2	6	
John Arrundell Esq	1	2	Silvester Norrish	14	0			Penelope Hele	2	6	
Charles Trevanion Esq	1	8	William Westlake	13	6			Nicholas Crooke	3	6	
William Tothill Esq	2	0	George Newcombe	14	0			John Gray jun	2	6	
Ralph Berry Esq	1	7	William Westaway	11	0			Hugh Bissett	2	10	
Henry Walter Esq	2	7	Richard Newcomb	10	6			William Palmer	1	9	
John Roll gent	1	2	John Palmer	9	0			William Merrifeild	2	6	
William Grills gent	7		Richard Merryfeild	4	6			Michael Hurst	2	0	
John Bremacomb	1	9	Alexander Merryfeild	4	6			John Hore	1	0	
Nicholas Wedland	1	3	John Bowden	10	6			Joan Hore wid	1	0	
The feoffees of Okehampton	1	11	Hugh Northcott	9	0			Ellize Westaway	4	0	
Thomas Trescott clerk	40	0	Henry Underdowne	6	0			John Frost	1	6	
John Norleigh sen gent	18	6	John Westlake	6	0			Roger Guscott	1	6	
Richard Norleigh gent	25	0	Thomas Toser	7	6			George Crocker	5	0	
John Norleigh jun gent	13	6	Alexander Babb	5	6			Gilbert Wadland	1	11	
			Robert Crocker	11	6			John Dodge	2	0	
			William Northcott	7	0			John Sampson	5	0	
			Moses Langford	5	0			Sir Edward Cary Kt	1	7	
			John Slooman	6	0						

Total £19.15.0

EXBORNE PARISH

	s	d										
Sir Francis Fulford			Simon Brock	7	6	Mary Franck	14	0				
Kt	4	6	Richard Brock	14	0	John Baker	7	0				
Edmond Parker Esq	2	6	George Franck	18	6	William Aller	1	3				
Peter Bevis Esq	10	6	Richard Downe	11	0	William Downe jun	10	6				
Richard Cory gent	1	9	William Downe sen	7	0	Francis Mapowder						
Thomas Finney clerk	67	0	Alice Tumbles	11	6	gent	7	0				
Mrs Joan Westlake	28	0	Moses Brock	11	6	Simon Westaway	2	0				
Nicholas Westlake	35	0	Ann Eastbrooke	10	0	Thomas M	2	0				
George Westaway	22	0	William Brock	10	0	Thomas	4	0				
Priscilla Hole	15	0	William Tumbles	4	0	Thomas	2	0				
James Mortimer	17	0	Roger Westaway	13	0	Walter	2	0				
William Nosworthy)	11	0	Susan Brock	7	0	William --rooke	2	0				
John Nosworthy)			Mark Brock	12	0	Edmond Pea.e	2	0				
Mary Arscot	5	0	Richard Newcomb	10	0	William Dennyford	1	0				
John Worth	3	0	Simon Baker	4	0	John Clement	1	0				

Total £21.10.0

HATHERLEIGH PARISH

Edmond Arscott Esq	22	6	Francis Tooker	2	6	William Lucas	1	0				
John Yeo Esq	40	0	Robert May jun	2	0	Rebecca May	2	6				
Henry Walter Esq	7	0	Richard Hoccadey	5	0	Robert Gove	1	0				
John Gifford Esq	1	0	Richard Meager	2	0	Prudence Hooper	4	0				
The heirs Esq	1	0	George Hoy	4	0	Thomas Please	3	0				
John _____	2	0	Arthur Dodge	2	6	John Wolway sen	1	0				
Hugh _____	3	3	Philip Crispin	3	6	John Wolway jun	1	0				
----- -----	2	6	Clement Lake	2	6	Simon White	3	6				
Thomas _____	1	6	John Letherent	2	0	James Crocker	2	4				
John Ar _____	27	0	Robert Taylor	3	6	Alexander Lethbridge	23	0				
George Y _____	4	6	John Geldon	4	6	John Mayne	20	0				
William Tre _____			Richard Gill	2	8	John Goole	10	0				
clerk	27	0	Ann Pow wid	1	6	Agnes Thome	8	0				
William Ford	14	6	Humphy Speccott gent	2	0	John Braund	4	6				
John Lock	10	0	William Arnold jun	5	6	James Risdon gent	18	0				
John Speare	7	0	George Davells	2	0	Joan Westlake	6	6				
John Burdon	9	0	John Yeo gent	8	0	John Shaxton	5	0				
John Bursdon	5	6	Henry Abell	1	8	Tobias Hatch gent	6	6				
Richard Leach	10	0	John White sen	4	6	William Arnold sen	2	8				
John Dennys	8	0	Mary Bishop	8	0	Henry Heard	2	8				
John White jun	11	6	Edmond Eedy	8	0	Charles Channon	3	0				
William Jount	7	6	Christopher Deacon	2	0	William May	2	8				
George Bissett	7	0	John Morcomb	1	0	Roger Welsh	1	4				
Nicholas Lock	8	0	John Stanton	2	0	Hugh Shaxton	2	3				
Nicholas Merryfeild	6	0	Thomas Short	1	0	William Gidley	1	3				
Edmond Palmer	6	0	John Meager	1	0	John White of						
Bernard Godfrey	3	6	Jasper Davy	2	0	Steevens	1	0				
Richard Frend	2	0	John Kemp	4	0	Joan Turner	1	0				
William Squire	3	-	John Jount	2	0	John Bounsell	2	0				
Arthur Williams	3	-	Pascoe Rooke	1	0	Richard Dearing	2	3				
William Lashbrook	2	-	Achilles Burden	1	0	John Bisset jun	6	6				
John Reed	2	-	John Dennys	1	4	Walter Veale clerk	11	0				
Lewis Richards	3	-	Bartholomew Hoccadey	3	6	Nicholas Westlake	5	0				
Jerome Hooper	4	-	John Taylor	1	0	John Letherent gent	4	0				
William Coomb	2	4	Joan Rowe	1	0	Humphry May	1	8				
Dunes Atkins	10	0	Walter Bursdon	6	6	Edward Hoblin	1	6				
Elias Moyse	2	0	Richard Perkin	2	2	William Keat	2	3				
Edmond Heard	8	0	Michael Rooke	1	6	Nathaniel Wood	1	0				
James Taylor	1	6	William Bennett	1	0	John Carwithy	2	3				

Total £29.15.0

1642 Assessment

JACOBSTOW PARISH

	s	d									
Sir George Chudleigh Bart	40	0	Francis Turner	5	4	John Holmes	2	0			
George Peard Esq	1	4	William Downe	9	4	George Summer	3	6			
Hugh Pollard gent	14	8	Richard Turner	9	0	Joan? Bowdon	1	0			
Theglebeandtithes	25	0	Elizabeth Brocke	3	8	William Turner	2	6			
Michael Porter clerk	6	0	Richard Weekes	10	4	Thomas Eyme	1	0			
George Lethbridge gent	22	0	Mathew Westlake	11	0	John Speare	2	0			
John Kelland	13	4	Moses Brock	6	0	James Norcot	2	8			
Thomas Finney clerk	8	0	John Smale	4	0	Richard Avery	3	4			
William Trevithick clerk	11	4	Margaret Lashbrooke	2	6	Joan Moore	4	0			
			Sara Pill	2	0	Richard Rooke	10	0			
			William Medland	3	0						

Total £12.0.0

SAMPFORD COURtenay PARISH

Sir Francis Fulford Kt	2	0	James Northcott	6	8	John Yeondell	7	3			
Lady (blank) Glanvilll	1	6	John Reckley	6	0	Oliver Long	6	3			
Thomas Gifford Esq	1	6	Leonard Aller	7	3	Mary Batisheele	7	3			
The heirs of Denis Roll Esq	1	3	Robert Milford	6	6	Mark Slooman	7	8			
Christopher Wood Esq	1	6	Simon Elles	6	6	Nicholas Newcomb	6	6			
Nathaniel Hathorne Esq			John Legge	6	6	Thomas Moore	6	9			
farmer to ...Collins	12	0	Alexander Babb	6	0	Christian Tickell	6	2			
Thomas Hernaman gent	8	9	Richard Milford	5	6	John Tuckfeild	3	6			
Roger Gostwick clerk	47	0	John Dennaford	3	6	John Dennaford	2	6			
William Tyckle gent	7	3	Richoard Crocker wid	6	3	John Wall	6	8			
William Aller	21	0	Andrew Westaway	7	3	William Downe	2	6			
Richard Baker	13	4	John Brooke	5	0	Simon Oxenham	3	0			
John Elles jun	13	4	Thomasin Milford	4	6	William Knapman	1	6			
Alexander Yeoland	10	4	Elinor Aller	5	0	Erkenwald Arscott	2	0			
John Aller	11	9	John Wood	5	2	John Crocker	1	6			
John Raddon	11	9	Richard Yeoland	1	2	John Langworthy		6			
Wilmot Luxton	10	0	Simon Downe	5	8	Bartholomew Luxon	3	0			
Edith Arscott	10	0	John Ellacott	4	0	John Aller	2	0			
John Ford	12	3	John Radden sen	4	8	Philip Dart	3	0			
John ...fford	10	3	John Hellier	4	0	John Husway clerk	1	0			
William Norcott	10	3	John Drew	4	3	John Bremelcomb		9			
Simon Elles	10	4	Margery Underhill	3	0	Richard Milman	4	0			
Grace Holmes	9	0	John Paul	1	10	William Westaway	3	0			
Henry Underhill	8	0	William Dennaford	1	3	Hugh Quick	3	0			
William Summer	9	3	Eglantine Can	1	2	Christopher Yandall	3	0			
John Elles	8	0	Lewis Dicker	3	0	Richard Shore	2	6			
Maud Aller	9	0	William Paul	2	0	Thomas Arscott	3	0			
William Legg	7	8	Laurence Westaway	3	2	Cressida Slooman	2	0			
Anthony Legg	8	2	Richoard Allin wid	2	6	John Westaway	1	0			
Richard Quick	7	3	John Raddon	2	0	John Underhill	1	0			
Robert Raddon	7	3	Leonard Raddon	3	2	John Rapsom	1	0			
Agnes Aller	5	0	Josias Steevens	1	6	Anthony Heathman	1	0			
Giles Elles	7	0	Richard Drew	2	4	Richard Arscott	1	0			
Nicholas Newcomb	7	4	Richard Stabback	2	4	Mark Bowden	2	6			
John Yeoland	3	3	Joan Arscott	1	6	William Elles	1	0			
Philot Aller	7	0	Elizabeth Arscott	2	0	Robert Elles	1	0			
Emanuel Bolt	7	3	William Elles	1	3	John Elles	1	0			
Simon Cornish	7	0	John Arscott	6		James Elles		6			
John Westaway	7	3	William Allin	1	6	William Mocridge	1	0			
Thomas Elles	7	0	Thomas Can	1	6	William Ellet	1	0			
Henry Weekes	7	2	Leonard Reckley	1	6	Jane Aller		6			
Amos Elles	7	2	Philip Raddon	1	0	Giles Maunder	1	0			
William Brooke	7	2	John Venton	1	6	Ann Snell		6			
Richard Riall	7	3	John Slowman	1	0	John Moore	1	0			
John Babbage	6	6	Robert Borington			William Arscott	1	0			
Roger Gostwick jun gent	5	0	gent	23	6	John Estabrooke		8			
Justinian Snell	6	6	Lewis Davells gent	16	6	Robert Aller	1	0			
John Franck	8	3	John Davey gent	14	6	William ---hill	1	0			
			William Earnely gent	7	3	John		0			
			Thomasin Diggins	8	0	William		1			

Black Torrington Hundred

	s	d	
Simon -----	1	0	H-----9
P---- -----	6		Roger-----1 0
			Total £39.10.0

HOLSWORTHIE PARISH

Sir John Davy Bart	14	0	Methusaleh Bligh	10	0	Agnes Penrose)	3	0
Sir John Speccott Kt	1	4	John Bligh	3	0	John Meynard)		
Sir Samuel Roll Kt	8		John Palmer	6	0	John Buckpit	2	0
Sir Nicholas Martin Kt	11	4	Dunstan Allin	8	0	Richard Powe	1	6.
Lady Mary Prideaux	20	0	Valentine Lark	1	0	Nicholas Webber	2	6
Nicholas Prideaux Esq	82	0	Grace & John Harris	2	0	Alice Heathman	1	6
John Newcourt Esq	16	0	Thomasin Slooman	10	0	The heirs of Anthony		
William Fowell Esq	32	8	Thomas Gay	9	0	Mapowder gent	10	0
William Holland Esq	15	0	Thomas Nicholl	4	0	Robert Yeo gent	10	0
Thomas Sheere? Esq	9	8	Thomas Guest	1	0	Elinor Thome	9	0
The heirs of Denis Roll Esq			Sara Collens	1	6	Humphry Speccott gent	5	0
Richard Prideaux Esq	3	4	Joan Collens	5	0	John Perin sen	20	0
Christopher Wood Esq	3	0	Alice Coffin	7	0	Richard Peryn	12	0
Arthur Arscott Esq	8	0	George Cove	2	0	William Bligh gent	3	0
The heirs of Cutliffe Esq			Nicholas Cove	3	0	Richard Piper	4	0
Mr Newcourt gent	2	0	Andrew Penrose	6	0	Gideon Mapowder gent	4	6
John Pote gent	5	8	Thomas Drew	5	0	John Cawker jun	2	0
William Westlake gent	1	0	Robert Martin	7	0	Roger Hogg	9	0
William Bickford gent	4	4	Timothy Martin	3	6	Tristram Cory	3	0
Rossaclear? Arscott gent			William Johns	5	0	Barbara Parsons	3	6
The heirs of .etheren gent			Ann Allin	5	0	Rebecca Cory	3	6
The heirs of...gent	3	4	Jonathan Cawker	3	0	Michael Cliverdon	3	8
Robert . . . gent	1	4	Joshua Palmer	4	0	Perkin & Doble	1	0
The heirs of .gent			George Way	3	0	Andrew Martin?	3	0
Richard Penrose gent	32	8	John Perin	5	0	Philip Sheere	2	6
William Cory Esq	11	0	Thomas Penrose	4	6	Richard Kingford	7	0
Edmund Prideaux gent	37	0	Cornelius Hooper	4	0	Humphry Jeffry	1	6
Humphry Saunders clerk	70	0	Philip Kingford	3	0	John Cole	3	6
Ann Mayne wid	5	0	Richard Penrose carier	4	0	Thomas Townesend	3	0
John Cawker	25	0	Richard Drew	-	0	George Kingford	3	0
Thomas Browne	20	0	Tristram Penrose			Alexander Medland	2	0
Thomas Taylor	33	8	Wilmot Martin	4	6	Jacob Doble	2	0
Thomas Kingford	17	0	John Kingford	2	6	Thomas Reynell	2	8
Tristram Facey	37	0	Thomas Martin	1	6	Robert Hooper	2	8
John Reynell	5	0	Samuel Martin jun	2	6	The children of		
Josias Ibbett	12	8	Mary Browne	13	6	William Norcott	11	0
Onesimus Penrose	12	6	James Voysey	3	0	Richard Skinner	5	0
William Cory	14	0	Edward Sheere	3	0	Nathaniel Gliddon	3	0
John Bennet jun	19	0	Valentine Taylor	7	0	John Jewell	1	6
John Cory sen	9	0	Giles Brawne	3	0	William Southwood	1	6
Thomas Harison	16	0	John Pudner	2	0	William Crabb	6	
Samuel Martin sen	10	0	John Cory jun	6	0	Leonard Harrison	6	
			Thomas Veysy	3	6	Degory Martin	•	
			John Barnard	2	6	Thomas Honiwill	•	
			Charity Slooman	3	6	John Courteis	1	0
			Ephraim Cad	2	0	Edmund Bayly	3	0
			George Pudner	2	0	Mary Kingford	6	
			Jonathan Ibbett	5	0	Robert Braunch	1	6

Total illegible [£50.10.8 calculated]

PANCRA S WEEKE PARISH

Sir Shilston Calmady Kt	4	0	The heirs of Smyth Esq	3	0	Elinor Seccomb wid	12	0
Nicholas Prideaux Esq	1	6	The heirs of Anthony			John Glidden	13	0
Per . . . Esq	5	0	Mapowder gent	1	6	Richard Deeme	13	0
The heirs of Edmond Speccott Esq	2	0	Thomas Gifford Esq			Pascoe Painter	15	0
George Hele	6		James Shurt clerk	13	6	Edmond Gifford	13	0
John Newcourt Esq	1	6	Philip Boteler gent	22	6	John Gifford	12	0
			John Deyman sen	13	0	Jeremy Sampson	15	0
			John Deyman jun	7	6	Thomas Upright	8	0

1642 Assessment

John Cad	8	6	Samuel Gifford	1	6	William Moore	4	6
Humphry Mungey	7	0	John Barros	1	6	Richard Vowler	1	6
Dunstan Allin	12	0	Margery Chawner	3	0	Mary & Martha Mungey	5	6
Nicholas Sheere	8	0	Ralph Bromell	2	6	John Ellery	3	6
Onesimus Penrose	4	6	Richard Allin	1	6	John Bewes		6
Richard Painter	10	0	Sir Thomas Hele Bart	22	0	Thomas Bate	1	6
Charles Brooke	12	0	William Lang clerk	20	0	Thomas Smale	4	6
John Upright	4	6	Humphry Prideaux gent	37	0	Mably Knill	1	0
Philip Knill	7	0	Gideon Mapowder gent	9	0	Alice Lang	1	0
Robert Glidden	5	6	Richard Cory gent	12	0	Nicholas Stanbury	2	0
Thomas Lang	3	6	Nicholas Shere	9	0	John Moore	1	0
John Bromell	4	6	John Bishop	9	0	Nathan Moore		6
William Fanston	4	0	Philip Salterne	9	0	Humphry Tucker	1	0
Ciprian Moyse	2	6	Francis Buckingham	5	0	John Russell		6
Philip Sheere	2	0	Mary Shepheard	1	6	William Deeme		6

Total £22.5.0

SUTCOMBE PARISH

Lady Mary Prideaux	6	6	Richard Mill	6	6	Richard Leonard	2	0
Nicholas Prideaux Esq	7	0	Christian Wilcock	12	0	John Leonard jun	2	0
Richard Prideaux Esq	-	0	Roger Band	7	6	William Rundell	2	0
Heirs of Mallet gent	3	0	Hugh Vigures	7	6	John King?	4	0
John Salterne	7	6	Joan Darke	6	6	John King? mason	1	0
John Venning gent	6	6	John Mapowder gent	1	6	Edward Quance	2	0
Susan Vigures	7	0	William Pote	4	6	Richard Jewell	1	0
Richard Gifford gent	3	6	William Slocomb	4	6	Ciprian Tooker	1	0
Thomas Hancock	3	6	William Dennis	8	0	James Mill	1	0
Thomas Risdon gent	6	6	Thomas Penrose	3	0	Thomas Browne	1	0
John Quance	1	0	John Fraine	2	6	John Wilcock	1	0
Alice Cooke	1	6	Nicholas Downing	1	6	Joan Wilcock	1	0
Miles Phaer clerk	27	6	Nathaniel Vigures	1	0	Richard Wilcock	1	0
Honor Joliff wid	19	0	Richard Westlake	1	0	John Dibb		6
Humphry Braddon gent	11	0	George Prideaux gent	1	0	John Nicholl		6
Richard Cory gent	13	0	Edward Chapman gent	4	0	Nicholas Quance	1	0
John Leonard	45	0	Anna Prideaux gent	5	0	Mark Quance	1	0
John Mill	13	0	Susan Hernaman g'	2	0	John Palmer		6
Thomas Quance	15	0	William Eile	4	0	John Quance		6
Samuel Phaer	8	0	Arthur Joliff	2	6	Ibbett Quance		6
Mathew Leonard	10	0	Emanuel Phaer	3	0	Richard Southwood	1	0
John Sampson	12	0	Honor Joliff	1	6	Richard Mungey	11	0
Thomas Browne	12	0	Jane Joliff	1	6	William Dennis gent	7	0

Total £22.5.0

BROADWOOD KELLEIGH PARISH

Francis Glanvile Esq	3	6	John Baker	12	0	Hannibal Vadden	1	0
Simon Weekes Esq	5	0	John Hill	11	0	John Weekes	7	6
Henry Walter Esq	1	3	Richard Hill	6	0	John Heawood		9
Christopher Wood Esq	9		William Beare	7	6	James Hollamore	2	0
John Pincomb Esq	9		Robert Wollacott	5	0	Thomas Tooker		6
James Smyth gent	1	3	John Turner	6	0	John Chambers		9
Henry Atkin gent	1	0	Katherine Ware	6	0 clerk	13	6
John _____	1	3	William Steevens	6	0	John Avery?	14	0
_____ clerk	7		William Moyse	5	0	Abel Sylly? clerk	4	0
John _____	8		Simon Worthen	4	0	Simon Luxton	8	0
_____	9		John White	4	0	John Ballett	1	0
_____	3	0	Jane Leviton	3	0	Henry Hill	5	6
_____	6		Thomas Paddon	3	0	_____ Luxton	2	3
William _____	1	0	Daniel Fowler	3	0	Ibbett Tumbles	6	6
Christopher ...idge	1	9	John Dennys	1	6	Robert Avery	4	3
Wilmot Weekes	35	0	Simon Moore	1	6	John Letherent	5	0
John Webber clerk	25	0	Elizabeth Addams	3	0	Humphry Tooker	1	0
John Southcott gent	7	6	Isaac Langbeare	3	6			
Elizabeth Weekes	7	6	George Steevens	3	6	Total £13.10.0		

HONIECHURCH PARISH

	s	d						
Nathaniel Hathorne Esq	15	0	Richard Potter gent	12	0	Christopher Newcomb	7	0
John Reynell clerk	9	0	William Brooke	6	0	John Drake	3	3
Richard Can	14	0	William Broke	2	0	Daniel Weekes	2	0
			Simon Baker		9	Joan Risdon wid	14	0

Total £4.5.0

MONCK OKEHAMPTON PARISH

William Cary Esq	1	4	Mary Speare	5	6	Thomas Isaack	8	0
Edmond Arscott Esq	.	.	Walter William	6	0	Richard Hill	5	0
Edward Pine Esq	4	2	John Heathman	2	4	Elizabeth Brock wid	-	-
Ralph Berry Esq	3	6	Alexander Cooper	2	0	John Hill	-	-
Thomas Giles clerk	31	10	Hugh ...fford gent	20	0	Katherine Mabin	-	-
Margaret Speare	27	0	John Weekes doctor	20	0	John Heawood	-	-
Robert Speare	9	0	William Trevithick clerk	7	1	Jane Speare	-	-
Thomas Jeffry	8	0	Robert Clapp	18	0	John Chambers	-	-
Hugh Gove	1	9	Nicholas Westlake	7	0	Richard Gove	-	-
William Cooper	1	10	Richard Downe	10	0	John Weekes	-	-
William Arnoll	7	10						

Total lost

Hundred total £715.6.2

[This total includes "surplusage". The preliminary totals for the ordinary total and the extra from recusants are lost from mutilation of the membrane]

SHEBBEAR HUNDRED

SHEEBERE PARISH

	s	d						
William Battishill			Silvester Nicke	6	0	Richard Pope	-	-
clerk	18	0	Amias Gooddinge	6	0	Andrew James	-	-
Mrs ... Yeo? wid	10	6	Welth.. Gawman wid	5	-	Richard Gawman	-	-
[9 lost by mut.]			Andrew Collacot	5	-	Martin Gawman	-	-
Robert Smale	. 6		Mary Allen wid	5	-	Robert Gawman jun	3	0
Richard Bowman	14	0	Leonard Morcombe	7	-	Ciprian Whitfeild	.	.
John Gooodding	11	0	John John	6	-	Thomas Leyman	3	0
Edward Lewes	7	6	Robert Gawman	4	-	Richard Gooddinge	4	0
Edward Hanne	8	0	William Collacot	4	-	Robert? Goodynge	2	0
Thomas Badcocke gent	5	0	John Hawkins	5	6	Thomas Sanders?	1	-
Digory Oliver	6	0	Hugh Hutchings	4	3	Roger Allen	2	-
Henry Martin	4	0	Robert Allen	4	3	Thomas....	1	-
Ciprian Collacot	8	5	Humphry Glowin	5	9	Edward Gawman	3	-
Katherine Collacot			George Allen	6	3	John Collacot	.	.
wid	7	4	John Hopper	3	0	Andrew
Edie Pearce wid	4	0	Simon Hopper	2	0	Stephen Hawkridge	-	-
Robert Allen	2	0	John Robins	2	0	[4 illegible]		

[The membrane is split at this point and the continuation until Little Torrington is illegible and may either be this parish or one or more others as Buckland Filleigh, Huish and Meeth are otherwise missing.]

LITTLE TORRINGTON PARISH

Henry Roll Esq	2	9 Whiteheare	-	-	George Venner	3	2
Thomas Moncke Esq	2	3	-	-	Samuel White	1	0
Giles Risdon Esq	11			.5	0	Henry Marten	1	10
[19 illegible]			Thomas Moncke Esq	1	0	Agnes Abbott	2	0
George (G?)est	-	-	Anthony Coplestone			Jerome Allin	2	9
Arthur Rew	-	-	gent	.	.	Andrew Munkley	3	8
John Tetherleigh	-	-	John	Archilles Dromant	6	
Henry Blanchard	4	-	Mrs Elinor Coplestone	15	0	Roger Holwell	6	
Jerome Blanchard	4	-	Mrs Francis Cary	12	5	Henry Stephens	4	9
Richard Kenicke?	2	-	John Barnfield gent	2	9	John Willes gent	11	0
Nicholas Sincocke?	6	.	Mrs Grace Wellington	4	7	John Beriman	7	6
John Dimon	2	4	Lewis Wellington gent	11		Widow Moore	11	11
Charity Cornish	8	0	Mr Richard ...	5	0	Thomas Bayley gent	7	4
Joan Kingdon	6	0	Robert Nicholls	11		[10 lost by mut.]		
John Durrant	4	0	John Tucker	6	4	Widow Allen?	7	0
Samuel Vigars	5	0	Robert Weldon	4	3	Benjamin Hocknie? gent	5	2
Simon Pudner	11		Philip H	11		Nicholas May	1	10
Richard Tremeere	11		Nicholas Briant	7	0	Richard Crocker	6	
Joan Bowler	4	0	Roger Frost	1	10	Thomas Cary	5	0
John Bowdon	6	0	James Parsons	4	7	Elizabeth Greenwood	2	9
Archillis Allen	10	0	Richard Bagter	2	1	Emanuel Palmer		6

Total £23.10.0

SHEEPWAISH PARISH

Sir Samuel Roll Kt	10	0	Bartholomew Blackwell	10	0	Henry Jakeman	1	6
William Batteswell			Robert Parkin	8	0	John Parsons	3	6
clerk	7	0	Philip Morcombe wid	4	0	Janes Risdon wid	8	0
Mrs Mary Thorne wid	30	0	George Home	2	0	Thomas Short	7	6
---lian Condaywid	13	0	John Glauen	3	6	John Gawman	4	0
---Millton gent	23	0	John Limbeare	3	0	John Fraine	4	0
---Loves gent	1	6	John Scamb	2	0	John Payne	3	6
	12	6	Robert Hockaday	2	0	George Risdon	1	6
	10	0	Nicholas Gorford	2	0	Giles Hutchings	3	0
	8	0	Joseph Durant	3	0	Leonard Scott	1	0
	7	6	Francis Dabb	2	0	Mrs Elinor Thorne	2	6
	23	0	William Ford	1	6	Jacob James	1	6

Total £11.10.0

PETERS MARLAND PARISH

	s	d		s	d		s	d	
Lewis Davills gent	25	8	John Hutchings gent	2	6	John Harris Esq	2	6	
[10 lost by mut.]			Christopher Squire	5	0	William H... gent	2	0	
Henry (K?)insman	7	6	Mathew Yealand gent	2	0	[4 illegible]			
Emanuel Smith	6	8	Joseph Parnacot	1	1	Edmond Smith	2	0	
John Lubbone	6	8	Henry Fraine	.	.	Emanuel Smith	2	0	
Richard Holliman	6	8	John Fraine	1	5	George Hopper	1	0	
Emme Britton wid	1	0	John Gawman	1	4	Thomas Nott	1	0	
James Nott	2	6	Sir John Speccott	2	6	Bartholomew Parkin	1	0	
Edmond Hannger	5	4	Sir Samuel Rolle	.	.	Alexander Welshe	1	0	
John James	1	3	Thomas Gifford Esq	3	6	Total £13.10.0			
Samuel Rolle gent	10	0	Edmund Arscott Esq	9	6				

BEAFFORD PARISH

Dane Elinor Vyncent wid	56	.	Hannibal Skinor	8	6	John Nott	2	4
Robert Buckland clerk	36	.	Anthony Hearingd	2	0	Joan Reed wid	2	0
Henry Davie gent	20	.	Bartholomew Yeo	7	2	Thomas Cooper	2	0
William Halse gent	20	4	Francis Stephens	7	0	John Thorne	3	0
William Stephens	18	2	John Davy	.	.	Edward Rowe	4	0
Humphry Coplestone gent	10	4	Nicholas Jorden?	-	-	Timothy Short	2	6
Antony Coplestone gent	11	0	[membrane torn across]			John Geaton	1	0
George Rowe	5	10	Mary Walt--	5	0	David Dynnis	2	0
Dinyes Hooper wid	16	4	John Elstone	1	9	[3 illegible]		
John Bury	11	8	Robert Bragg	1	9	John Rowe	1	0
						Total £18.10.0		

Heading illegible [MERTON PARISH]

[35 illegible]			Mathew Ware	7	0	Samuel Goule	.	.
Philip Chidle	.	.	Henry Lobbone	6	0	John Browne	.	.
Agnes Shepperd wid	.	.	Philip Cortise	3	0	Richard Langdon	.	.
Robert Hooper	9	0	Christopher Hollamor	2	0	Philip Bery	.	.
Tamsin Heard wid	2	0	Donstone Stone	1	0	Alice?Diniswid	.	.
Elizabeth Davie wid	3	0	[membrane torn across]					
						Total £25.5.0		

IDDESLEIGH PARISH

Walter Veale clerk	40	0	James Pipper	7	0	Humphry Rattenbury	2	4
Oliver Mallett gent	16	0	John Cooper	6	10	John Headden	1	3
[3 illegible]			Thomas Hooper			Sir John Northcott		
William Arnoll	13	0	Geffry Moyse	4	6	Bart	6	0
Thomas R_____	9	0	John Nenow	4	0	Richard Stuckhey		
Henry Marshall	9	0	John Barnes	4	0	gent	7	0
Simon Cooper	9	0	John Heard	.	.	Henry Rolle Esq	.	.
Roger Harris	5	0	William Moyse	3	0	[12 lost by mut.]		
Richard Moyse	18	0	Hugh Moyse	3	0	____nderhill	2	9
John Chidsley	8	0	Roger Knight gent	8	0	William Gale	2	0
Hugh Shapon?	8	0	Daniel Harris	1	6	Henry Hunt	2	0
Dorothy Cooper	8	0	Julian Webber	1	6	Thomas Moyse	1	0
Hugh Gove	10	0	Thomas Webber	1	6	Alice Potter	1	0
[4 illegible]			Christopher Whitrow			Charles Channon	1	8
						Total £17.0.0		

PETROCKSTOW PARISH

--- Rolle Kt	150	0	[10 lost by mut.]			Nicholas Vigures	1	6
[12 lost by mut.]			Robert Hutchings	4	0	William Pellaven	3	0
Jo . . . cotte sen	5	0	Henry Tawman	2	0	Edward Cudmore	3	0
John Cudmore	6	6	Elizabeth Venton wid	3	0	John Gregory	2	0
Henry Penrose	4	0	Thomas Venton	2	0	John Quance	2	0
Michael Michell	4	-	Henry Perkins	2	0	Thomas Bowhay	2	0
William Greeninge	7	-	James Fowler	2	6	John Thorne	2	6

	s	d	Stephen Denford	1	6	George Toker	1	0
Richard Trickes	1	6	Thomas Roose	1	6	Edward Hearne	1	0
John Rawleigh	1	6	Abraham Downinge	1	0	Philip Keene	1	0

[Some loss due to mutilation here] Total £14.15.0

Sir Edward Cary Kt a recusant convict taxed double according to the statute his rate being 9/- makes the sum £15.4.0

NEWTON ST PETROCK PARISH

Nicholas Leach Esq	26	0	Grace Hogge sen	6	6	[8 lost by mut.]		
John Potter clerk	30	0	Robert Blanchford	6	6 Deane Esq	3	-
The same John Potter	11	8	Ferdinand Morcombe	6	4	William Huckins? gent	5	-
John Browninge gent	10	0	Roger Hogge	7	0	Richard Huckins? gent	13	-
Humphry Lake	20	8	Emanuel Mungey	2	0	John Bridgeman	12	-
Joan Mungey wid	18	0	Margery Prediaux wid	4	0	Bevis	4	0
Honor Hogge wid	10	0	John Bodman	5	0	[7 lost by mut.]		

Total £13.0.0

Heading lost

[BIDEFORD PARISH]

Mr John Darracott mayor	10	0	Abraham Johns	.	.	Leonard Curtis	1	0
Philip Isacke clerk	100	0	Richard Stribling	.	.	Edward Giste	1	0
Mr John Strange	60	0	Emanuel Eaire sen	4	0	William Hockridge	1	0
Mr John Heard	26	0	Daniel Slade	9	0	Mary Tucker wid	4	0
Mr George Shurte	20	0	John Gourdinge	4	0	Mary Willes wid	1	0
Mr Anthony Dennys	28	0	Richard Hockaridge	3	0	Leonard Wonnacott	1	0
Robert Dennys	16	0	William Shebbere			Philip Blake	1	0
Philip Wadland	20	0	gent	2	0	Wilmot Boole	1	0
Mr Thomas Coplestone	34	0	Richard Gifford gent	1	0	Richard Wilmington	1	0
Mr John Rolle	25	0	Robert Dave clerk	8	0	Joseph Saltern	1	0
Mr Hugh Fortescue	26	6	Richard Buse	3	0	Anthony Lambert	1	0
Mrs Elizabeth Coffin wid	14	0	Mrs Gartrude Dennys			Joan Rudge	1	0
Mrs Florence Beriman	7	0	wid	6	0	George Medleton jun	2	0
Mrs Mary Allyn's annuity	4	0	Mrs Mary Botalar?	3	0	Henry Franckey	1	0
William Andrew	10	0	William Cocke	4	0	John Crellieke jun	1	0
Mr William Bartlett	4	0	Michael Staddon	.	.	Mr John Periam	1	0
Mr John Sherman	4	0	Mr Robert Fleming	.	.	Bawden Oliver	1	0
Thomas Wadland	15	0	John Cadd	.	.	Thomas Berriman	2	0
John Salterne	15	0	Peter Parson	.	.	Richard Saunders	2	0
Walter Heard	10	0	Walter Rewe	.	.	Anthony May	1	0
William Erneley gent	12	6	Mr John Tooker	.	.	Mr William Stanton	1	0
John Tracey	10	0	Nathaniel Stephens			Peter Moysey	1	0
Henry Berrie	9	0	gent	.	.	John Binson	1	0
Mr John Thomas	10	0 Ferrett	.	.	Thomas Drewe	1	0
Richard Parsons	15	0	[about 65 illegible]			George Pearce	1	0
Anthony Davie	16	0	John Browne	2	0	Hugh Downe sen	1	0
Giles Lake	15	0	Edmond Berriman	2	0	John Striblinge	1	0
Henry Tracey	18	0	Robert Hill	2	0	Mary Eayre wid	2	0
William Collacot	10	0	Bartholomew King	1	0	Joan Moore wid	1	0
Robert Eare	9	0	Robert Marsh	2	0	Jenkin Abewen	1	0
Mr John Gealard	6	0	John Meane gent	2	0	Paul Skinner	1	0
Ann Coleman wid	5	0	George Symons	4	0	William Proute	1	0
Hugh Tucker	5	0	William Johns	.	.	John Sweete	1	0
William Greeninge	5	0	Thomas Bishop	.	.	James Grudgerie	1	0
John Hayman	5	0	Andrew Lange	.	.	Thomas Arnold	1	0
Richard Pincombe	6	0	Simon Sydenham gent	.	.	William Hawood	2	0
George Luxon	10	0	John Powe	.	.	Isack Lange	2	0
George Medleton	6	0	Robert Boole	.	.	Mary Tracey	2	0
Richard Sherman	10	0	Christopher Prust	.	.	Anthony Willes	2	6
Johnson Wilkey	2	0	John Saunders sen	1	0	John Galsworthie	2	6
Thomas Hawkes	10	0	William Gilbert	1	0	John Mugford	2	6
Robert Lawrence	.	.	Richard Tucker	1	0	Edward Vernam	2	0
			Joan Choape wid	1	0	Thomas Harris	2	0
			John Lake	1	0	James Moulton	6	0
			John Bale tailor	2	0	Mrs Agnes Davie	8	0

			Shebbear	Hundred				
	s	d						
Mr William Wadland	2	0	Robert Eaton	1	0	Walter Hawkwill	2	0
Joan Parsons	3	0	Clowes	1	0	John Pyts	2	0
George Andrew	1	0	John Pyne	1	0	John Hayman	7	0
Susan Hockridge	1	0	Arnold wid	2	0	--ward Brusey	4	0
Elizabeth Cadd	6	0	Thomas Periman	1	0	--therin Pincombe wid	2	0

Total £55.10.0

NORTHAM PARISH

William Leigh Esq	79	0	Henry Cadd	2	9	Edward Secombe	5	0
Richard Arrundell gent	20	0	John Cocke jun	5	0	Peter Stevens	2	0
Ralph Arscott	7	0	William Cadd	4	3	John Shurt of Ashridge	2	6
Richard Arnold	1	0	Hugh Chappie	5	0	Haniball Soughcott	3	0
William Andrew	1	0	John Cadd	1	6	John Sarell sen	2	3
John Bishop	13	3	John Cleivland	1	0	James Stevens	1	0
Edward Burgis sen	5	0	William Bewes	2	0	Christopher Snowe	2	0
Wilmot Branton	9	0	William Common			Richard Symons	1	6
John Blackmore	7	0	for John Mussell	1	6	Lewis Skampe	2	0
William Blackmore	7	.	Laurence Cockrum			Walter Sarle	1	0
John Beaple	.	.	for John Mussell	1	0	John Stribline	1	0
Christopher Browning	.	.	John Copner	2	6	James Sutton	1	0
Ethelred Beaple	.	.	John? Cocke?	1	0		3	0
William Bennett jun	.	.	Richard Cocke	6	0	Bartholomew Shapton	2	0
William Bake	3	0	James Copner			John Selly	2	0
Philip Bishop	6	0	for John Mussell	9		John Sarell jun	1	0
Henry Brayley	6	0	Ethelred Darracott	15	0	Robert Turner	6	9
Robert Berriman	2	0	William Downe	4	0	John Beaple	6	9
Richard Bennett	14	0	Margaret Darracott	1	0	Mary Tracey	9	0
Mark Beaple	4	6	John Drew	1	6	William Titherleigh	3	0
Edward Burgis jun	2	0	Anthony Davie de			Thomas Toppe sen	5	0
John Baker	4	0	Biddeford	2	6	Thomas Toppe jun	3	0
John Browninge	2	0	Philip Downe	2	0	Edmond Titherleigh	1	0
Henry Baker	2	0	John Dennis sen	4	0	Hugh Titherleigh	1	0
James Brooke	2	0	John Dennis jun	2	6	Christopher Taylder	1	0
Nicholas Baker	2	0	Anthony Davie	1	0	Christopher Thomas	2	0
William Bennett sen	4	0	Edward Dervet	1	0	William Torrens	1	4
Robert Britton	.	.	Richard Draper	3	0	John Thome	1	0
Thomas Bewes jun	6		William Darracott	4	0	John Trout	1	0
William Bennett de Apledore	1	0	Laurence Draper	3	0	Archilles Uphill	1	0
John Booke	1	0	George Dennis	1	0	Richard Vicarie	2	6
Lewis Brooke	1	0	William Ellis sen	1	0	John Vernam	15	0
Thomas Bowdon	1	0	Miles Ellis	3	0	Thomas Vernam	4	0
George Baker	1	0	William Ellis jun	1	0	Edward Vernam	3	0
Elinor Brockdon for John Mussell	1	0	George Ellis	.	.	Richard Vernam	5	0
William Bleeke	1	0	Philip Ernes	1	0	William Vernam	2	0
David Baker	1	0	Mrs Joan Fortescue			William Whitson orc'	5	0
Richard Bennett jun	1	0	wid	4	0	Robert Whitson	4	0
Christopher Browning jun	1	0	Nicholas Garland	3	0	John Whitson and	8	0
Bridget Clowe	2	0	William Garland	4	0	Thomas Collamore		
Philip Chidsley	1	0	[about 45 illegible]			William Whitson		
Ann Chidsley	1	0	Hugh Pollard	1	0	of Dudwell	10	0
John Cocke of Lendwood	10	0	Anthony Pee	1	0	Francis Michaell		
Wilmot Cocke	7	0	Thomas Peard	1	0	tenement	2	0
William Clement	2	0	Thomas Powe	1	0	Janson Webber	1	6
Thomas Cocke	2	0	William Pettle	3	0	Walter Westacott	5	0
Philip Common	1	0	Richard Norman	1	0	Samuel Whitson	2	0
John Clearke	2	0	Richard Quance	2	0	Mr Wadlands tenement	1	0
Arthur Cocke	2	0	Thomas Quicke	2	0	Henry Wills	2	0
Abraham Cocke	4	0	Thomas Quance	1	0	Philip Wise	1	0
Christopher Cocke	2	0	John Rewe	1	0	Mr Henry Carys rents	8	0
John Cadd	5	0	Lancelot Richard	1	6	Thomas Docton gent	3	0
			Thomas Robbys	1	0	Edmond Yeo	8	0
			Michael Stoddon	3	0	William Write	1	0
			Christian Soughcott	1	0	William Yeo	1	0
			John Smale jun	2	0			

Total £35.0.8

1642 Assessment

WEAR GIFFORD PARISH

	s	d							
Hugh Fortescue Esq	.	.	Henry Rolle gent	13	0	John Sage	7	0	
William Risdon gent	20	0	Thomas Wadland	10	0	Andrew Martine	3	6	
Mr Loveridge for Huxhill	20	0	Henry Amerie	3	0	Augustine Ayre	.	.	
John Atwill clerk	35	0	John Hall	6	0	Christopher Yeogent	3	0	
Lancelot Coplestone gent	7	0	Agnes Braddon	6	6	Richard Pugsley	1	0	
John Coplestone gent	2	0	Ezechiel Eyre	12	0	John Alline	2	0	
Edward Collibere gent	8	6	Richard Mussell	10	0	John Loveren	2	0	
Walter Rewe	12	0	Henry Cleverdon	6	0	Roger Tucker	1	0	
Rachel Britton	5	0	John Yeo wid	4	0	Margery Bonifant	1	0	
Thomas Britton	5	0	John Saltern	5	0	Philip Isacke clerk for rents	6	6	
						Total £16.0.0			

MOUNCKLEIGH PARISH

Richard Earl of Cork	62	0	Jane Rewe wid	8	0	James Coffin gent	3	6	
Richard Coffin Esq	5	0	Thomas Short	8	0	Henry Coffin gent	3	6	
Hugh Prust gent	21	0	Elizabeth Smale wid	8	0	John Badcock clerk	2	0	
Daniel Challonar clerk	17	0	Elizabeth Clement wid	7	0	John Steephens	6	0	
Anthony Gay	25	0	Humphry Braddon & John Braddon executors of			Henry Pedler	1	6	
Alexander Ley clerk	22	0	Robert Braddon	8	0	John Laramore	1	0	
John Salterne	25	0	James Waterman	8	0	Nathaniel Deane	1	6	
John Dennis	15	0	Jasper Burnard	4	0	Joseph Martine	1	6	
Bartholomew Craddocke	15	0	Grace Stephens wid	4	0	Walter Bowman	1	0	
John Palmore	10	0	John Cradocke of town	4	0	Joseph Sampson	1	0	
William Andrew	11	0	Richard Tomes	4	0	Philip Dennys	1	0	
Richard Pettle	10	6	Elizabeth Deane wid	4	0	Nicholas Mugford	1	0	
John Pasmore	15	0	Ellen Dennis wid	4	0	Daniel Jarman	1	0	
Francis Remore	8	0	Michael Deane	5	0	John Heane	1	0	
Richard Heane	10	0	Katherine Lamprey wid	4	0	Richard Home	1	0	
John Chidsey	8	0	Richard Remere	3	0	John Cradocke	1	0	
John Hooper	8	0	John Stabledon	1	0	John Dennis of town	-	-	
						Total £20.5.0			

LITTLEHAM PARISH

Samuel Perin clerk	45	0	[29 illegible]			John Gregorie	.	.
Ann Short wid	14	0	Anthony? Dennis?	2	3	Nathaniel Bate	.	.
George Dennis	12	0	Lake	.	.	Philip Steevens	2	0
Mary Boteler wid	7	0 Tucker	.	.	Robert Marchant	1	0

Total illegible

ABBOTSHAM PARISH

Nicholas Honny clerk	20	0	John Collacott	2	6	Joan Juell wid	2	0
William Shebbere gent	21	4	William Shebbere jun	2	8	Richord Selley wid	8	
Walter Lawrence	12	4	George Beaple	1	6	Elizabeth Buse wid	8	
William Collacott	12	0	John Rowe of Stone	1	4	Richard Pincombe	8	
John Woode	10	4	James Mouncke	1	8	Robert Wise	1	4
William Giste	10	0	Peter Whitson	1	6	John Prower	1	8
Richard Buse sen	10	0	John Pearce	5	0	William Pettle	2	0
Christopher Cooke	8	0	John Beaple sen	2	8	Joan Alline	1	0
Thomas Shebbere sen	4	0	John Rowe sen	1	0	Richard Buse jun	8	
Agnes Hartland	4	0	Gabriel Snowe	1	0	John Beaple jun	3	4
Simon Selley	4	0	Richard Rowe	1	0	Anthony Humpherie	6	
Agnes Shebbere wid	7	4	Richard Caddie	1	4	John Osbourne jun	8	
Agnes Adger wid	13	8	Thomas Legg	1	8	Arthur Home	8	
Christopher Buse	4	0	John Mugford	2	0	James Snowe	1	0
Thomas Beare	5	4	Vivian Limberie	1	8	John Selley	1	4
John Osbourne sen	4	8	John Hockridg	2	0	John Pitts	1	6
John Baunt	3	0	Agnes Buse wid	8	8	Robert Gorwell	3	0
			John Whoë	3	0	William Selley	1	0

Shebbear Hundred

131

	s	d							
John Chollwell	1	6	Mrs Elizabeth Langford				Simon Beare gent	1	4
Richard Chollwell	1	6	for the sheefe	26	8		John Shebbere	9	4
John Babbacombe	1	4	Mr John Sherman	6	8		John Willett	2	4
Joan Shebbere wid	2	0	Wilmot Brampton wid	7	0		George Berryman	8	8
Leonard Courtis	6		Mr Walter Heard	8	8		William Colle	8	
Roger Browne	8		John Strange		8		William Hawkridge		8
Edward Heard	1	0	John Saltren	1	4		John Selley and		
Christopher Gorwell	8		Mr John Darracott	4	8		John Clippett	1	0
Richard Lay	1	0	George Middleton	3	8		Etheldred Beaple	1	0
Sir Edward Cary Kt	5	8	John Hannaford	3	4		Richard Mussell	3	4
James Welsh Esq	10	0	Thomas Shebbere jun	1	8		John Fortescue gent	1	8
William Leigh Esq	16	0	Thomas Tarr		2				

Total £17.1.0.0

Sir Edward Cary Kt a recusant convict being rated double according to the statute his rate being 5/8d the whole sum is £17.15.8

FRETHELSTOCKE PARISH [Frithelstock]

William Leigh Esq	8	4	John Hockin jun	20	4		Mr Chaloner or H	8	4
Richard Deene Esq			Robert Dennis	16	0		Thomas Honacot	1	8
for the rectory	25	0	John Gaie gent	16	0		Benjamin Hocking g,		
Richard Deene Esq*	15	0	Humphry Deene gent				for Buckland Mill	5	0
Henry Rolle Esq*	6	0	for Southcott	8	4		William Titherleigh		8
Henry Cary Esq*	5	0	John Barnfelde g'	6	8		Philip Dayman for part		
Benjamin Hocking*	5	0	Joseph Welsh	11	8		of Williams tenement	2	8
John Collomoore g'	25	0	Thomas Stabledon	9	0		Reynold Bellow	2	9
Antony Gage gent	40	0	John Hooper	5	6		William Stone	8	0
H of the Warbies	10	0	Philip Daymon	2	6		H of Knavery Mill	5	0
Humphry Lake	4	0	John Pitts	6	0		Abraham Downinge	3	4
William Collacot	8	4	Richard Coplestone Esq	2	0		John Clement	10	0
Agnes & Arthur Dennis	14	0	James Abbott	5	0		William Cole	2	8
Arthur Mounckleigh	4	2	William Bate	2	6		Mr Isacks tenement	6	8
Mary Bishop wid	3	4	Benjamin Hockin g'				Henry Steephens	2	6
Petherick Huddle	4	0	for Gummacot?	14	2		William Downinge	1	8
Philip Harris gent	16	0	John Hockin sen	10	0		Petherick Huddle		
Martha Titherleigh w.	6	0	Humphry Deene g'				for part of Cully	5	0
William Clement sen	2	0	for Bower	16	0		James Abbott	9	0
Mary Lendon wid	5	10	Margaret Heaman wid	4	2		Elizabeth Deenewid	5	0
John Palmer sen	2	6	Mrs Guine	5	0		George Pridham	3	4
Henry Palmer	2	6	Jn & Peter Titherleigh	10	0		John Lambe	25	0
Nathaniel Pugsley	4	6	William Hamlin	2	6		John Holman	8	0
H of Sellers t.	8	4	John Heaman jun	15	0		Thomas Harte	16	0
John Terdrew	5	0	John Abbott of Stone	1	8		John Darracott	4	0
Christopher Powe	2	0	Edmond Smale	3	4		Thomas Smale	4	0
John Warde	6	3	Peter Dennis	6	8		William Lambe	3	0
Nicholas Martine	2	6	Robert Meane	8	0		Philip Penrose	4	0
John Palmer jun	2	6	John Lance	10	0		John Whoë	4	0
John Abbott	11	8	Chris Blanchard	8	0		John Northman	2	0
Agnes Abbott wid	8	4	Eares tenement	4	0		James Lange	2	0
Thomas Shebbere	7	2	Richard Crocker	20	10		Robert Sticke	2	0
John Smithe	8	0	John Adames for				Hugh Perker	2	0
Antony Nethawiae &			part of Cully	6	0		John Martyne	2	0
John Smale	9	10	William Ball	7	0		William Leyman	2	0
Jn Heaman of Hollamore	14	0	Robert Layman	2	0		John Tucker		8

Total £37.10.0

* for rents; g' = gent; H = holders; w. = widow; t. = tenement.

ALWINGTON PARISH

Mrs Eliz Coffinwid	60	0	Mr Philip Inglett	13	0		Richard Remer	10	6
John Pine clerk	54	0	Wilmot Blinch wid	9	0		William Whetlock	5	0
Robert Cary gent	10	0	Simon Beare	6	3		John Larence	10	0
William Bruton	7	6	Dusilla Hooper wid	6	9		John Willett	12	9
John Snowe	15	0	John Caddie	5	3		John Whetlock	3	0
Elizabeth Meddonwid	16	3	William Lill	7	6		Christian Hockaday wid	6	0

	s	d						
William Coll	4	6	John Hanger	1	6	Nicholas Honny clerk	1	0
Richard Lill	5	3	John Collings	1	0	John Poyntz gent		
Annis Pincombe wid	3	9	Mrs Dennis wid	21	0	a recusant convict	12	0
Robert Marshell	5	3	Thomas Gifford Esq	4	0	Recusants tax per poll		
John Clepett	5	3	Mr John Darracott	7	6	Ann Poyntz	1	4
John Clogg	2	3	Timothy Browning gent	13	6	Mary Poyntz	1	4
William Prust	2	3	William Rowe	11	0	Elizabeth Poyntz	1	4
Giles Clepett	3	0	Elizabeth Remer	5	3	Edward Cary Kt a		
Thomas Russell	1	6	William Seller	9		recusant convict	2	6
Faithful Russell	2	0	Ann Collman wid	1	6	The heirs of Denis		
John Butler	3	0	Henry Hoyell and			Rolle Esq	5	0
Thomas Anderton	1	0	Wilmot Blinch	4	0	The heirs of Francis		
John Burdon	1	0	Thomas Dibb	3	9	Risdon Esq	5	0
John Glowinge	6		William Linen	6	0	Hugh Prust gent	2	0

Total £21.10.0. With the double rate of the recusants £22.4.6

LANGTREE PARISH

Sir Samuel Rolle Kt	1	3	Jane Martyn wid	7	6	Tristram Coplestone	6	9
John Harris Esq	1	3	John Tome sen	7	6	Humphry Parnacot	20	0
Heirs of Denis			John Tome jun	7	6	Stephen Lew gent	8	0
Rolle Esq	38	0	John Eyre	6	0	John Pitts	9	0
Richard Coplestone g'	11	3	Christian Abbott wid	7	6	Richard Pitts	5	3
John Pote gent	1	3	John Rew	3	9	John Palmer de		
Ellen Badcocke wid	1	8	Leonard Addam	6	9	Monckleygh	10	6
(blank) Cottle gent	1	3	John Pridham	6	0	James Parsons	8	3
Richard Berry Esq	1	2	John Gilbert	1	6	Nicholas Heale	11	3
Nicholas Moncke clerk	60	0	Thomas Lamprey	6	0	James Abbott	3	9
John Frayne	20	0	Richard Millman	4	0	Agnes Denis wid	6	0
John Mayne	20	0	Elizabeth Bartrum	1	0	Hercules Allyn	1	6
Mathew Yolland	22	6	John Scott sen	3	9	Robert Honnacott	6	9
John Judd	20	0	John Glawen	3	0	Giles Hutchings	9	0
John Palmer	14	0	William Scott	6	9	John Stapledon	4	6
Humphry Palmer	17	0	James Fry	4	0	Sidrack Millman	3	0
Joseph Welsh	11	9	Henry Peter	1	6	Grace Slooman wid	3	0
John Hutchings	11	3	Thomas Comer	2	3	Richard Tome	1	0
Henry Yolland	17	3	John Bawdon	4	6	William Bate	1	0
Henry Martyn	15	0	Thomas Scott	3	5	Margaret Welshe	7	0
Mrs Rose Bayley	6	0	John Howe	2	3	Elinor Welshe	7	0
Agnes Stapledon wid	15	0	Humphry Turner	1	6	[8 illegible]		
Peter Nethaway	10	0	William Rew	3	9	Robert Nanskevell	1	0
Walter Scott	8	0	John Harris Esq	16	6	1	0
Samuel Bragg	10	0	Philip Harris gent	40	0	Mary M	1	0
Samuel Brokke	9	0	William Rolle gent	12	0	John Hutchings	1	0
Thomas Whitelock	6	0	Dudley Coplestone g'	15	0	Recusants per poll		
Bartholomew Slooman	11	3	John Barnefeild gent	13	0	Mr Thomas Bayley	1	4
Elizabeth Scott wid	6	9	John Predis gent	12	6	Mrs Ann Bayley	1	4

Total £37.0.0

LANCRASSE PARISH [Landcross]

Alex Travers rector	8	0	Thomas Hutchings	4	0	Recusants tax per poll		
William Eyre	6	0	Henry Short	4	0	Mary Hore	1	4
George Glogge	5	9	Peter Dennis	2	0	Ann Vivian	1	4
Gilbert Edmonds	1	2	Antony Gifford gent			Sysley Hunnacott	1	4
Nicholas Hutchings	14	0	a recusant convict	35	0	Nicholas Tricke	1	4

Total £4.5.0. With the double rate of the recusant £6.0.0

BUCKLANDE BRUER PARISH

Mrs Gartrude Dennis wid	66	8	William Leigh &			Thomas Stapledon	23	8
Robert Dacy clerk	40	0	George Beare Esqs	40	0	William Rigsby	17	0
Thomas Risdon gent	13	8	Philip Risdon gent	21	0	John Tucker	10	4
Mrs Grace Risdon wid	12	8	John Meddon	21	0	Wilmot Rigsby wid	28	0
Richard Hunckin gent	14	4	John Turner	17	0	Edward Luxton	13	4

Shebbear Hundred

133

	s	d					
Thomas How	6	8	Simon Johns	2	8	Hooper for West	
Philip Bale	10	8	Thomas Fulford	2	0	Eckworthie	8 8
Thomas Hoper	8	0	Roger Baseley	3	4	Bood	18 8
Hugh Reamor	8	8	Humphry Stapledon	4	0	Lower Wrangworthie	4 8
Gregory Bale	4	0	Richard Webber	4	0	William Neale	8
John Dyer of Linen	4	8	Richard Bray	4	8	John Best for	
Samuel Dennis	2	4	The holders of			Cannaparke	2 8
Mary Hayne wid	12	0	Collins Downe	6	8	Worthyland	1 4
Margaret Dibb wid	9	4	William Barricke	8		Higher Twichinge	23 8
Andrew Blake	1	4	Samuel Perin clerk	20	8	Mrs Ware wid her	
Andrew Caddy	10	0	Robert Vigures gent	36	0	tenement	12 0
William Brooke	2	8	Hugh Stawford gent	13	8	William Galsorthie	
Charity Hill	2	0	Philip Risdon			& William Peckard	
Henry Glowne	1	4	for Silkeland	8	0	for Braddon	1 4
Anthony Roweliffe	9	4	William Collacott	8	4	Nicholas Hony clerk	2 8
Philip Reckard wid	2	8	Holders of Higher			Austin Gliddon	2 0
Oliver Hore	8	8	Wrangeworthy	5	4	East Heale	13 8
Baldwin Meddon	12	0	Stephen Ley gent for			Francis Reamor	4 0
John Dennis	8	0	Deanes Moore	2	0	John Galsorthie	12 0
Thomas Lendon	8		Richard Kennecke	8	0	William Meddon	4 8
Giles Galsorthie	11	4	William Peckard			Anthony Tallamy	8 8
John Aston	2	0	for Buckland Mill	10	8	Richard Crocker	8
William Best	2	0	Henry Rolle Esq			John Morcombe	8
Thomas Manninge	4	0	for Cleefe	11	8	William Drew	6 4
John Voscombe	8	0	Bulkworthy Wood	1	0	Katherine Turner	1 9
Joan Galsorthie	2	8	Edward Voscombe	11	4	Ralph Twichinge	1 0
Philip Rowcleiffe	12	0	Mr Rouse for Hollawe	11	46	Agnes Drew	1 9
Edward Beere	12	8	Philip Roweliffe			Christopher Drew	4
John Jolly	2	8	for Bilsford	13	8	William Andrew	6
John Dyer	1	4	John Peckard for			Richard William	10
Simon Syncock	8		Tothacott	6	8	William Voscombe	9
Richard Varley	8		Mathew Meddon	10	8	William Peckard miller	10
William Bridgman	6	8	Holders of Gorwood	16	4	Philip Webb	9
Thomas Hunnacott	1	4	East Eckworthie	18	8	Recusants per poll	
John Peckard	2	8	Thomas Melheuishe	11	4	William Lucas	1 4
Chris Blanchard	10	8	Gutsland Mill	4	0	Wilmot Lucas	1 4
Thomas Williams	3	4	Mr Risdon for			Stephen Shourte	1 4
William Lile	8		Tothacott	12	4	Wilmot Shourte	1 4
Joan Johns	6	8	Gawland	8	0	Elizabeth Arnall	1 4

Total £51.0.0

BULKWORTHIE PARISH

Humphry Prideaux gent	33	0	John Blake	9	0	William Wade	5	0
Nathaniel Stephens	10	0	Hugh Tutchinge &			Elizabeth Cornish		
John & Stephen Wade	10	0	John Kingdome	6	6	& John Squeare	4	0
William Neale	5	6	George Saunders	7	0	Robert Dacie clerk	5	6
Lewis Collumbe gent	12	0	John Wetheridge	4	0	William Leigh &		
			Richard Gliddon	3	0	George Beare Esqs	5	6

Total £6.0.0

EAST PUTFORD PARISH

Stephen Ley gent	65	0	Hugh Mill clerk	12	0	Heirs of Anthony		
John Barnfeild gent	17	0	Robert Dacy clerk	-	-	Denys Esq	1	0
Jasper Paw	12	0	William Leigh &			Joan Galsorthie	1	0
John Old	2	0	George Beare Esqs	-	-	William Gifford gent		
William Cleverdon	4	6	Philip Botteler clerk	-	-	a recusant convict	40	0
Ebot Greader	8	0	John Mill	-	-	Recusants per poll		
John Hearne	4	0	[6 illegible]			Leonard Bodway	1	4
William Juell	3	0 Wheare	3	0	Geffry Sampson	1	4
Alice Chapman	8	0	Heirs of Denis	3	0	Alce Trevillian	1	4
Lewis Galsorthie	3	0	Sir Samuel Rolle Kt	2	0	Sisley Bradford	1	4
John ...scott	1	0	Nicholas Leach Esq	2	0	Alce Coffin	1	4
Bartholomew Ash	.	.						

Total £12.10.0. With the recusant double rate £14.10.0

PARKEHAM PARISH

	s	d									
Thomas Gifford Esq	61	3	Philip Stabledon	2	8		Mary Boteler wid	3	0		
Edmond Fountaine clerk	90	0	John Palmer	3	0		Nathaniel Benfeilde	1	6		
Heirs of Denis Rolle Esq	30	9	Alice Neale	2	0		William Rudde	1	0		
Heirs of Francis Risdon Esq	7	0	John Salterne	3	6		John Perkine	1	6		
John Buttler gent	33	0	John Galsorthie of Sloo	3	0		Nicholas Neale	1	0		
Robert Vigures gent	15	2	Dewes Galsorthie wid	2	1		William Galsorthie		6		
George Cheecke gent	18	8	Elizabeth Home	3	3		John Stapelldon	1	0		
John Galsorthie sen	18	0	Nicholas Hutchings	3	0		John Home smith	1	0		
Thomas Galsorthie sen	20	8	Robert Hooper	5	0		John Dunne		8		
Robert Hunnacott	14	0	Josias Grigg	1	1		Nicholas Palmer		6		
Henry Cleverdon	17	0	Walter Home	2	0		John Arnold		6		
Mathew Knill	9	4	John Galsorthie jun	7	0		Recusants convict				
John Praunce	6	6	John Vigures	2	0		John Coffine gent	26	3		
George Risdon	7	0	Agnes Robins wid	3	0		Mrs Dorothy Risdon wid	26	3		
Margaret Davie wid	7	0	Joan Galsorthie	4	0		Balthazar Lynch	2	9		
John Pawe	7	0	Mrs Gartrude Denis wid	20	0		John Hawkes	2	4		
Thomas Saltren	11	0	Mrs Elizabeth Coffin wid	8	2		Andrew Pridham	1	6		
Emme Galsorthie wid	8	9	James Coffin gent	7	9		Recusants per poll				
Thomas Galsorthie jun	10	0	Henry Coffin gent	3	6		Humphry Coffine gent	1	4		
Elizabeth Home wid	9	0	Jonathan Sparke gent	2	4		Mary his wife	1	4		
Gabriel Caddie	9	11	William Bruton gent	14	0		Anna their servant maid				
Nicholas Keene	9	11	William Shebbere gent	4	8		Peter Morrice	1	4		
Grace Trickeye wid	15	0	Giles Lake *	8	0		Margaret his wife	1	4		
John Britton	9	0	John Dennis	3	6		Thomas Palmer	1	4		
Robert Crelacke	6	5	Richard Reamor	2	4		Elizabeth his wife	1	4		
Philip Pawe	5	0	John Weeckes	3	8		Petronell Jones	1	4		
John Home sen	7	0	John Hooe	4	8		Thomas Morrice	1	4		
Nicholas Hayne	12	0	Andrew Caddy		9		John Morrice	1	4		
Leonard Suthcott	3	0	John Glover for Worthyate	7	2		John Hawkes jun	1	4		
William Colscott	3	6	Nicholas Hony clerk	9	0		Elizabeth Cleverdon	1	4		
William Taylar	3	1	William Prust	3	0		Edward Lynch	1	4		
John Berriman	4	6	John Robins	3	0		Anna his wife	1	4		
Thomas Glover	4	8	John Glowinge	1	6		William Jose	1	4		
John Glover jun	6	0	Bartholomew Earle	1	0		Elizabeth his wife	1	4		
Thomas David	5	10	John Cleverdon	3	0		Alice the wife of Richard Praunnce	1	4		
Sabastine Whitefeild	4	0	Philip Boteler clerk	1	0		Katherine Moore	1	4		
Thomas Britton	7	0	John Lee		6		Thomas Lynch	1	4		
William Sellar	4	1					Elizabeth his wife	1	4		

Total £39.10.0. With the double rate of the recusants £42.9.1

Hundred total £585.16.8

The double rate of the recusants £7.13.9

Sum total £593.10.5

WINKLEIGH HUNDRED

135

	s	d						
Edward Lord Chichester	2	6	Grace Crocker	3	0	Tamson Vicary	6	0
Heirs of Sir George Speeke	7	6	Haniball Rattenbury	1	4	Elizabeth Bishop	3	0
Sir John Windham	1	8	John Rumson	1	2	Thomas Moore	4	0
Henry Rolle Esq	9	2	William Sampson	7		Christopher Gregory	5	0
Francis Glanvile Esq	5	0	Widow Stenlake	1	9	Daniel Heywood	3	0
Lawrence Clatterey Esq	12	0	Walter Veale clerk	30	0	John Vanstone	4	8
Dean & Charter of Exon	14	2	James Harneman	18	0	Emanuel Luxton	1	10
Thomas Lethbridge gent	11	8	Samuel Luxton	20	0	William Osmond	1	10
Barnard Luxton	6	8	John Letheren	20	0	John Luxton	5	6
Oliver Saule Esq	1	0	Thomas Luxton	26	2	Bernard Luxton	3	0
Heirs of Reynells Esq	1	8	Scipio Luxton	17	4	Richard Bowdon	4	0
Chris Lethbridge	1	3	George Luxton	17	10	Haniball Cruse	9	9
Thomas Melhushe	1	3	Bernard Beare	18	6	John Lyne	2	6
Bartholomew Gidley	10	10	Scipio Heywood	12	0	Peter Heywood	1	10
Heirs of Radford	6	8	Thomas Chruse	10	4	Dinyes Clarck	2	0
William Hockine gent	2	0	Tamsen Gidley	14	0	George Letheren	1	10
John Lonne	10		Elizabeth Heywood	13	0	Thomas Radford	1	5
John Bury Esq	29	2	Simon Moore	12	0	Thomas Jeffry	6	6
George Lethbridge gent	46	8	John Clattery	10	4	Bernard Snell	2	0
Robert Avery	28	0	John Davy	10	0	Daniel Tucker	2	0
Nicholas Colridge	16	9	Susan Hammott	22	0	Edward Marshall	3	0
Arthur Acland	15	9	John Paddon	10	10	Thomas Downe	1	0
Joan Furse	10	0	Joan Luxton	4	0	John Hammott	3	0
Philip Slade	11	0	Thomas Grugworthy	7	11	Richard Roome	1	0
John Speare	3	6	George Cruse	7	3	Robert Squire	1	0
Allen Benfield	5	3	Anthony Bowdon	6	6	Thomas Bulhed	1	6
Francis Lawrence	3	0	John Botefield	4	0	Arthur Downninge	1	0
William Lawrence	1	9	Armenell Rogers	4	0	Henry Gay	1	0
Feoffees of Chulmeley	5	3	John Rudge	4	6	Thomas Stapledon	1	0
Bartholomew Gydley	12	10	Thomas Isack	4	6	William Way	4	0
Ibbot Tumbles	2	4	John Joice	4	0	Peter Osmond	1	6
John Hole	1	4	Thomas Callard	4	0	John Bragge	5	0
Robert Avery	25	0	Joseph Bragge	6	0	Philip Joslyng	4	0
Heirs of Denis Rolle	1	4	John Heywood	8	6	William Heyhood	4	0
Henry Marshall & Whitrow	4	0	Thomas Jeffry	3	6	John Hammott	1	0
			Mary Letheren	3	0	Humphry Heywood	2	0
			Ann Peeke	4	0	George Luxton	4	0
			Richard Holland	3	0	Joan Luxton	4	0
			Ann Lawrence	6	0	Robert Heywood	1	6
			John Wood	9	4	William Frende	1	6
			Roger Bobage	7	0	Thomas Hill	1	0
			John Rattenbury	6	0	John Tremlett	1	0
			John Gosse	6	0	Henry Vyell	1	0

Total £42.0.0

LOOSEBEARE tithing within the parish of Zeal Monachorum and hundred of Winkleigh

Edward Searell	15	0	Robert Hoyle	13	4	Nicholas Davye	3	4
William Janes	15	0	Zenobia Fisher	11	8	Robert Packer	1	8
John Lillicrap	13	4	Peter Mayer	8	4	John Mayre	2	4

Total £4.4.0

COURLUDGE HAMLET

Sir John Windam	9		Feoffees of the sheaf	1	6	Henry Dyer	10	9
John Berry Esq	9		Sabbeth Evans wid	9	6	Philip Pille	9	4
Henry Roll Esq	2		John Evans	4	10	John Underhill	14	3
John Damey gent	1	4	Henry Reed	6	8	John Darte	7	0
John Cook vicar	1	5	William Warren	3	6	Arthur Beere	7	0

Total £3.18.9

LAPFORD for the tithing of LOOSEBEERE

Joan Morrell & Robert Parker	24	3	Richard Peddell or the occupiers	11	0	George Packer	11	0
------------------------------	----	---	----------------------------------	----	---	---------------	----	---

Total £2.7.3

Hundred Total £52.10.0

HARTLAND PARISH

	s	d							
Henry Earl of Bath	45	0	John Buse	-	-	William Shebbere & Role			
William Cary ar	22	0	Azarius Pruste	-	-	for Bolsterland	1	6	
Winter Grante ar	120	0	Richard Branton	-	-	John Johns	2	0	
Antony Lutterell ar	87	6	Richard Heard	-	-	John Wood de			
Charles Arundell ar	7	6	Melior Deye	-	-	Abbotisham	1	6	
Richard Erisey ar	10	0	Emma Nicholl	-	-	William Bennett	4	0	
Heirs of Richard Groham Kt	7	0	Thomas Cholwill	-	-	Ann Knill wid	4	0	
Elizabeth Lutterell wid	40	0	William Galsworth	-	-	James Bayliffe	1	6	
Rachel Arundell wid	7	6	William Walter	-	-	Josias Lyle	1	0	
Dorothy Cary	3	0	Robert Tricke	-	-	Degory Shepherd	3	0	
William Hardwicke	8	0	William Shepherd	-	-	John Smale	1	0	
Laurence Row	6	0	John Bragge	-	-	Laurence Deyman			
Chris Bremridge	8	0	Richard Docton	4	0	de Holloford	1	0	
Peter Avery	6	0	Edward Hole	4	0	Simon Dallyn	1	0	
Fransisca Deyman de Blag'	2	0	Richard Buse	3	0	Baldwin Stapledon	1	0	
Laurence Deyman	12	0	Sampson Pruste	9	0	William Coole	2	0	
Thomas Docton	11	0	William Titherley	4	0	George Coule	1	6	
Robert Cliverton sen	-	-	William Mugford	5	0	Oliver Rouse clerk	2	0	
Robert Cliverton jun	-	-	Mary Lutterell	7	0	Philip Ashton	1	0	
William Atkyn gent	-	-	Elizabeth Lutterell	3	6	William Hodge	1	0	
Fransisca Deyman de Tichbury	-	-	Fransisca Atkyn	3	6	John Snowe	1	0	
Zacharias Bragg	-	-	Thomas Velly	3	6	Tristram Holman	1	6	
Alex Galsworth	-	-	Thomas Shepheard	3	0	Stephen Somer	1	0	
Peter Atkyn	-	-	Thomas Speake	1	6	William May	2	0	
William Cliverton	-	-	Alice Carwithy	1	6	George Bagglehole	2	0	
John Stanbury	-	-	Charles & Adrian Cutcliffe	25	0	William Hockyn gent	4	0	
Laurence Tooker	-	-	Laurence Toker for			Thomas Cooke gent for a tenement in Millford	4	0	
Hugh Nicholl	-	-	Seccombs Beckland	6	0	Julian Tooker	1	0	
William Nicholl	-	-	Richard Williams	2	0	Humphry (blank)	2	0	
John Vyne de Hole	-	-	Thomas Courtis	1	0	Stephen Hammott	1	6	
Peter Cornew	-	-	John Pote gent	1	6	Philip Pruste			
Alexander Harte	-	-	Philip Isacke clerk	3	0	de Elmscott	2		
Hugh & John	-	-	John Eastcott gent	3	0	John Lapthorne	6		
Oliver Nicholl	-	-	Thomas Eastcott gent	4	0	Giles Holloford	0		
[some lost here]			Crang for Cheristow	3	0	John & Richard Tricke	6		
			Josias Beaver	2	6	Richard Bagglehole	0		
			Edward Dennis	1	6	Humphry Pridham	1	6	
			Richard Somer	1	6	George Hodge	1	0	

Total £91.0.0

WELCOMBE PARISH

Samuel Role Kt	6	.	Francis Ashton	6	.	William Mill	4	.
John Arundle ar	3	.	John Pascoe	4	.	Honor Ashton wid	6	.
Richard Roche gent	40	0	Isaac Heard	10	0	Humphry Beare	4	.
John Pruste	12	.	William Cliverton	2	0	[rest illegible or lost by mut.]		
William Saundar	8	.	John Tricke	6	0			

Total illegible

Heading illegible

[CLOVELLY PARISH]

Virtually illegible throughout. Total £18.?.?

Heading illegible [WOOLFARDISWORTHY PARISH]

First part illegible with some loss.

Andrew Berry ar	.	.	Leonard Southcott	2	0	John & Antony Mayne	4	.
John Salterne gent	30	6	Joan Lyle wid	3	0	Petherick Huddle	6	.
Alexander? Ley clerk	8	.	Francis & Themas			Philip Stephen	2	6
Thomas Short for the rectory	40	.	Rowe	10 Rogerman	9	8
Thomas Short for Runland	6	0	Neale	2	.	Nicholas Syncock	1	6
			Nicholas? Reede	1	.	Nicholas Honyclerk	4	0
			William Ferrett	3	.	Richard Knyll	1	6

1642 Assessment		Hartland Hundred		137
Middleton	5 6	John Shaply	1 0	Robert Sherom
Richard Reemor	6 0	Henry Dennis	4 0	Henry Elson
John Praunce	5 2	Michael Warren	3 0	Buse & Hockridge
Thomas Yeo for Ven	1 8	Edward Webb	1 6	Anthony Whitlocke
William Wollacott	5 0	Chechester Whitlocke	1 6	for Maids Moore

Total £31.16.8

YEARNSCOMBE PARISH [Yarnscombe]

Hugh Trevilian ar	60 0	John Slee	7 0	John Hammett	5 0
Richard Pollard ar	20 0	Joan Loveband wid	7 6	John Saige	4 6
John Champneis ar	30 0	John & Alice Teylder	8 0	John Denham sen	2 8
Thomas Cheeke clerk	20 0	Nicholas Syncocke	8 6	Lambert Stodden	2 6
Appropriators of the sheaf	50 0	John Loveringe	8 0	Thomas Juell	1 6
John Bellew gent	13 0	Thomas Adington ar		Stephen Blackford	3 0
John Davills gent		& Henry Hooper	8 6	Simon Cory	3 0
and his ten'	14 0	John Treviliangent		Conant Bater	2 6
Lewis Wellington	10 0	& Thomas Isacke als		Hercules Heard	1 8
Anthony...don	13 0	Juell	10 0	George Shorte	1 6
Alice Campyn wid	6 0	Lewis Smale	10 0	William Dyer	1 0
William Campyn	12 0	Avice Russell wid	7 0	John Mayne	1 0
Thomas Cheeke	14 6	Katherine Haukridge		John Harrys ar	3 0
George Roweliffe	11 0	w i d	8 0	Henry Bellew gent	8 0
George Horrell		Arthur Coale	7 0	William Hockinge	
& Robert Cory	14 0	George Bellew gent		gent	2 6
William & Jonas		& Thomas Hyne	8 0	Walter Vosse	1 0
Hawkride	10 0	Thomas Avery	6 0	Roger Blake	2 0
John Bayly	11 0	John Denham &		George Campyn	2 0
Richard Thome	6 6	widow Shanke	5 0	Abigail Campyn	2 0
John Nicholl	4 0	James Wellington	5 8	Wilmot Thome	1 6
Bartholomew Glassee	13 0	John Brother	9 0	Margaret Saule	2 6
Richard Saundar	2 0	Edward Warren	6 6	Thomas Halse	6
John Sander	3 0	John Halse	6 6	Thomas Denham	6
Anthony Nicholl	2 8	Joan Hill wid	6 6	Jerome Robbins	6
Thomas Larrimer	1 6	Euzebius Pollard		Nicholas Pearde	6
John Bellew jun	6 6	gent.	6 0	Richard May	6
Thomas Sparke	10 0	George Troutre	8 6		
		David Dennis	5 0		

Total £28.16.8

Hundred Total £182.0.0

Total of four hundreds viz Black Torrington Shebbear Winkleigh and Hartland £1533.6.8 with the recusant surplusage £9.19.11 £1543.6.7

Made under an ordinance of Parliament 23 June 1647 for the raising of money for the maintenance of forces within this kingdom under the command of Sir Thomas Fairfax and for the transporting and paying of forces for carrying on the war with Ireland.
A monthly assessment for 12 months.

Ermington and **Plympton** Hundreds. E179 102/503. Dated 1647
Commissioners: John Champneys Justinian Peard Philip Francis
Complete for all parishes.

Coleridge Hundred. Undated. South division (Charleton to Buckland Tout Saints) 245/14/1. North division (Totnes to Townstall) 102/529.
Commissioners: William Bastard Mathew Hele William Fowell Christopher Savery.

Missing Stoke Fleming

Stanborough Hundred. South division (Malborough to Kingsbridge) 245/14/1
13 Sept 1647 for the levying of £195.19.7.
North division (Holne to North Huish) 102/558
"A monthly rate made the 13th September 1647 for 3 months"
Commissioners as for Coleridge hundred
Missing West Alvington and Rattery

Tavistock Hundred. 102/559 Undated
Commissioners: Richard Evens Philip Francis Justinian Peard
timothy Alsop
Complete for all parishes

Haytor Hundred. 102/560. Undated.
Commissioners: Arthur Upton Christopher Savery William Bastard
William Fowell
Missing Abbotskerswell, Brixham, Kingswear, Marldon, Staverton,
Torbryan, Wolborough, Buckland in the Moor.
The membranes are misplaced in the PRO roll. The correct order is 123465897.

Totals

Hundred	Amount	Legible Names	Illeg.or lost names	Total Names
Ermington	£78.11. 0	711	215	926
Plympton	62.13. 6	726	35	761
Coleridge	124. 2. 4	856	320	1176
Stanborough	91.15. 2	945	164	1109
Tavistock	52. 5. 1	197	256	453
Haytor	lost	587	331	918
	£409. 7. 1	4022	1321	5343

The total number of taxpayers would in fact have been higher due to the lost parishes and other missing parts of membranes which, particularly in Haytor hundred, are in poor condition.

The following abbreviations are used in this section:

O' = The occupiers (of)

t' = tenement

e.g. O' John Cownes t' = The occupiers of John Cownes tenement

O' Priors Park = The occupiers of Priors Park [place or field name]

H' = The holders of [similarly to the above]

g' = gent; ar = armiger; Kt = Knight; Bt = Baronet.

Tax figures are given in shillings and pence. In order to avoid having three columns as in the original pounds have been converted into shillings.

MODBURY PARISH

	s	d									
Christopher Savery ar	12	2	Sir John Hele Kt	6	8	Philip Champernown ar	0	2			
Walter Hele ar	8	0	O' barton of Edmeston	10	0	John Pittwood		9			
Philip Champernown	1	6	John Hele of Heleg'	2	0	Philip Champernon ar		3			
Maine Sweete g'	7	0	Sir John Hele Kt	2		Humphry Wills		8			
Tenament in Eastlee	1		John Frind for			Mrs Mary Holdsworth		4			
John Revell		1	Stolliford	10		William Pettell		11			
Richard Foxworthy g'	3	11	Thomas Prestwood g'	2		Anthony Rous ar		1			
Sir John Hele Kt		1	George Jellard	8		Jerome Penhay		8			
Nicholas Rich g'	5	6½	Sir John Hele Kt	1		James Cowle		7½			
Robert Warring g'	5	0	William Crispine	10		Simon Shepherd		0½			
Carew Savery g'	1	2	Sir John Hele Kt	2		James Cookeworthy		6			
Francis Fortescue ar	2		Richard Efford	2		Ralph Wakeham		6½			
William Hart g'	4	0	Maine Sweete g'	1		John Newton g'		1½			
John Foxworthy g'	7	0	James Colliver	6		Thomas Wakeham		3			
Edmund Arscott ar	6		John Crappinge	6		John Momford baker		6			
Sir Thomas Hele Bt	3		Christopher Shepherd	3		William Gee		1			
Henry Austine	1	0	Gawin Hayman	1		Peter Cowle		4			
Francis Fortescue ar	3		John Frind	2		John Revell		8			
Philip Steere ar	1		William Beere	4		William Hele		3			
Maine Sweete g'	1½		Thomas Calley &			Robert Warringe g'		1			
Nicholas Downey clerk	5	6	John Chesman	2		Simon Shepherd		6			
Sir John Hele Kt	3		John Damereill	1		Arthur Slowley?		4			
Robert Winston	2	0	William? Coite	6		Stephen Creese		4			
Alice Winston	8		[m. badly mut. here with only parts of names left. 70 entries omitted]			Mary Shepherd wid		8			
Robert Baker	1	9½	Arthur Rooke	1	2	John Holdsworth g'		4			
John Hele of Wisdom ar	1½		Susan Rooke	10		Sir Thomas Hele Bt		2			
Francis Fortescue ar	1½		Samuel Rooke	1	8	John Momford sen		4			
Edward Hayman	3		Nicholas Shepheard	8		Thomas Stone		1			
Grace Shinner	1	4	Henry Holdswcrth	4		John Newton g'		3			
Annis Shinner	1	9	John Wakeham	6		Anthony Rous ar		2			
William Pearse	2	8	John Revell	0½		Maine Sweete g'		2			
Grace & Alice Wakeham	1	4	Arthur Hayman	1		Margery Skinner		4			
Sir John Hele Kt	2		Katherine Tracy	9½		Lewis Hele ar		4			
Lewis Juttsham	3	4	Lewis Hele ar	2½		Richard Wakeham		4			
Sir John Hele Kt	2		Herbert Tisdoll	8		Thomasine Williams		8			
Edward Barons	11		John Hill	5		Elizabeth Phillips		2			
Sir John Hele Kt	1		Playstow	4		James Twiggs		2			
Richard Shepherd	9½		Nicholas March	1		John Witheridge		3			
Sir John Hele Kt	2½		Richard Oliver	8		Joseph Hingston		4			
Henry Hutchings	2	8	John Hayberd	6		John Hartland		4			
O' Swinbridge Mills	1	11	Arthur Beere	11		Andrew Frind	1	4			
Sir Edmund Fowler Kt	1		Sir John Hele Kt	1		Anthony Rous		1			
Samuel & John Chappell	11	1	William Crocker	1½		Francis Fortescue ar		0½			
Sir John Hele Kt	2		Harts Parke	4		William Shepheard		4			
Richard Huete	2	7	Benjamin Shepherde	10		Mary Shepherd spinster		2			
Sir John Hele Kt	1					Walter Hele		2½			
Sir Thomas Hele Bt	4	6				Margaret Aish wid		2½			

Total £10.16.0

AVETON GIFFORD PARISH

Francis Bernard clerk			John Horsewell	4	0	Ralph Whitoll		4			
for the rectory	10	0	Hugh Home	4	0	Margaret Triste		6			
John Honichurch g'	7	3	Thomas Bastard	2	0	John Triste		8			
Richard Cole g'	10	0	Edward Lavers	1	6	Joan Bowhay		10			
John Harris sen	8	0	John Sherriffe	2		Thomas Bowhey		2			
Laurence Underhill g'	3	0	William Aishford g'	3	0	Richard Sherriffe		10			
0' part of Lixton	3	0	Ann Elliott	3	0	Roger Sherriffe		4			
Thomas Hele g'	4	0	John Coite	3	0	Thomas Rogers	1	4			
Thomas Harris	6		John Bastard	1	7	Arthur Thome	1	7			
Elizabeth Wakeham	2	6	Henry Bastard	1	7	Richard Snowdon	1	4			
Henry Pollexfen g'	2	6	William Elliott	3	0	William Warren	1	6			
Thomas Shinner g'	2	10	Philip Tabb	1	7	0' Fishley	1	7			
Geffry Phillips	3	8	Abraham Phillipps	1	0	Occupiers of Burne	1	0			

1647 Assessment

	s	d							
Margaret Rogers	1	4	John Elliott	1	7	Ellis Porte		8	
Joseph Coyte	1	6	Richard Harris	1	7	O' Weare wood	1	4	
Roger Hingeston	1	9	John Carey clerk	3	4	Hugh Saundar	1	7	
Occupiers of Torre	4	9	Nicholas Collins g'	2	0	[badly mut.to end]			
O' Stocketon	1	7	Stephen Cole	1	0	50 entries omitted]			

Total £8.4.0

KINGSTON PARISH

John Aishford Esq	10	6	Nicholas Tripe or O'			Nicholl Colley	1	8	
--- Barkely wid for part			half part of moiety			Charity Shepherd wid	1	8	
of Scobbescombe	5	0	of the rectory	3	4	Thomasine Leaston	1	8	
Henry Earl of Bath	2	0	Richard Avent or O'			Elizabeth Sherriffe		10	
--- Heale Esq part of			other part of moiety	3	4	Elizabeth Hatch		10	
of Scobbescombe	10	0	James Ward	2	6	Alse Winshire		10	
for part			Elizabeth Turkentin	2	6	John Sherriffe		10	
of Scobbescombe	10	0	Elizabeth Veale	2	6	Thomas Tabb		10	
... Watson clerk	3	4	Edward Hingston	2	1	Lewis Ditsom		5	
Elizabeth Palmore wid	6	3	Christopher Lang	2	6	Mary Browninge wid		5	
[3 lost]			Mr Edward Watson clerk	1	8	Mary Yeabsley		5	
Damerell &			William Aishford	1	8	Agnes Veale wid		1	
Roger Hingston	5		Thomas Bastard	1	8	Simon Malbarra		1	
.... Shepherd sen	3	4	Thomas Shepherd jun	1	8	William Slanning		1	
Mary Yeabsley wid &			Nicholas Pound	1	8	Thomas Foxe		1	
James Yeabsley	5	0	Richard Harvie	1	8	Joan Harvie		1	

Total £5.7.0

HERFORD PARISH [Harford]

Heirs of Thomas Williams			Thomas Chubbe	8		Vincent Calmady g'	6	8	
Esq deceased	10	0	James Michell	8		Thomas Hele g'		10	
William Hart Minister	1	0	Fountaines Land	8		Robert Warringe g'		8	
William Warringe sen			Haven Land	8		John Woolts gent	2	4	
& Wm Warren jun	3	0	Simon Prideaux	6		John Osburne g'	1	8	
Thomas Prideaux	3	0	Henry Sherwill	3		Oliver Edgecombe		10	
William Scobble for			Nicholas Ailing	2		Robert Steere		8	
Wester Combshead & part			Thomas Sheping	2		O' of Bullowven	1	1	
of Easter Combshead	1	1	Julian Rowe	3		Arthur Harte		2	
Philip Finch	10		Ann & Mary Flashman	2		Thomas Bowen and			
Richard Edgecombe	8		Francis Pedler	2		Alexander Lavers		2	
John Stevens for King	2	0	Sir Thomas Hele Bt	10		O' of Hollomore		2	
Arthur Mason for			Heirs of Arthur Burell	5		Thomas Feasant		2	
Torland	1	0	John Hele of Wisdom Esq	3					

Total £2.5.0

RINGMORE PARISH

Receivers of rents of			Roger Hingston &			James Hoopwell	4	0	
Manor of Ringmore	2	0	Grigory Damerel	1	6	Henry Hangmeade	1	6	
O' Great Ockenberry	8	0	Rebecca Aishford	1	6	Richard Elliott	1	10	
O' Little Ockenberry	4	0	Elizabeth Palmer wid	3	6	Thomas Sheriffe	1	5	
Receivers of Rents of			John Yeabsley	1	9	O' Brownes tenement		9	
the Earl of Bath	6		Philip Rowe	1	6	James Hingston	1	10	
John Frood	2		Francis Torkington	2	6	Alice Rite wid	1	5	
John Fortescue Esq	2		Samuel Randell	4		Elizabeth Courtis wid	1	5	
John Ford rector	4	6	Philip Palmer	2	0	Wm & John Elliott	1	5	
Thomas Lee	1	4	Wm Gilbertals Webberl	6		Francis Treby	1	4	
Alice Aishford wid	1	6	John Cotleigh	1	9	John Fox		6	

Total £2.17.6

ERMINGTON PARISH

Sir George Chudleigh Bt for			O' Ermington Hills	3	6	O' of Hollocombe	4	8	
Stracheleigh & Furson	6	0	Thomas Rich g'			O' of Buckwill	1	4	
O' Chaple Leigh	3	0	for Worthell	7	0	O' of Whiphill	1	0	

Ermington Hundred

141

	s	d					
0' of Haviland?	1	4	1	0	0' Steeres t'	4
0' Mr Rich his part of Lustan	1	4	____ Gill wid	2	8	0' Whittle part of Langbrooke	1 4
0' Philip Tabb his part of Lustan	1	4 Andrew	2	8	0' Mr Revels part of Cleeve	2 0
0' half Langbrooke & part Pottels t'	2	8 combe wid	1	6	0' of Worsever	1 8
0' Norther Slade	1	0 Mude wid	1	8	Julian Rowwid	4
Blight g'	3	0	____ Wetheridgewid	1	4	0' Rogers t' in Keaton	4
Thomas Brooking	5	4	[m. badly mut. here 52 entries omitted]	5	0	0' Lapps t'	4
Anthony Rouse g'	1	4	0' barton of Woodland	5	0	0' Welches t'	4
Thomas? Cleeve	1	0	and the Mills	4	0	0' Diers tenement	4
... Prideaux & son	2	8	0' of the rectory	3	10	Thomas William ar	5 0
			0' of Halswill	2	8		

Total (blank)

HOLBERTON PARISH [Holbeton]

Sir Thomas Hele Bt	19	5	John Veale of Creascombe	9	John Treby of Furson	1	4
Richard Hillersdon Esq	16	2	George Bowhay	1 5	John Holman		6
Sampson Hele Esq	1	8	William Holman of Ford	1 0	Richard Aleger		3
Henry Pollenfen g'	11	8	Elinor Treby wid	6	John Rogers jun		2
John Pollenfen g'	10	11	Philip Treby	4	Walter Hamlin		6
George Fortescue g'	11	0	Mrs Kenburr. Penhay	1 0	Richard Skinner		7
Mrs Crocker	1	8	Ralph Hingston	4	Andrew Poplestone		10
Sampson Stroude g'	3	9	Grace Hingston wid	2 2	John Andrew sen		1 1
Holders of Poole	5	0	John Cole	2 8	John Treby		1 8
John Treby of Battisbur	11	8	William Reynolds	2 7	Richard Cornish		2
Thomas Redding	2	0	William Crispin	2	John Lethbridge		2
Richard Friend	4	4	Edward Penhays	6	William Hingston		8
William Ley g'	2	10	Henry Treby	2 0	Arthur Curtesse		2
Philip Leywid	2	10	Walter Elliott	4	John Anthony		2
John Jutsham	8		Walter Port	2 0	Alice Hawkins		9
John Veale of Alstone	3	6	John Cotly?	2 0	Joan Treby wid		2
John Canne	4	2	Thomas Shepeard	1 0	Thomas Shepheard &		
John Walkham	2	1	Gideon Browne &		Andrew Pollenfen		7
Mary Browne wid	3	0	Dorothy Revell	1 8	John Colwell		1
Walter Hele	1	0	Philip Tabb	2 6	Thomas Brant		2
John Andrew jun	5		William Knight	1 6	John Elliott		1
Widow Rogers	5		John Crispin	8	Mrs Fortescue wid		4 4
Thomas Rich	2	6	John Clearke	6	Samuel Jutsham		5 6
Margaret Prideaux	2	8	Thomas Crispin	8	John Treby smith		2
John Drake	1	0	Richard Phillips	1 0	Bridget & Ebbet Dever		8
Richard Roger	1		Edward Veale	1 4	Hugh Osborne g'		
William Holman	4	0	Robert Courtesse	1 3	& John Cole		4
Simon Treby	6		Philip Ledstone	10	William Thome		4
					Farmers of the Sheaf		10 0

Total £10.8.0

CORNEWOOD PARISH

Robert Savery Esq	2	0	Mrs Agnes Fortescue wid	3	0	John Shellabearre for Mrs Wake--- t'	1	0
Arthur Champernowne Esq for an annuity upon the barton of Slade	4	0	0' of Wingreene	1	0	---rd Abbott	3	0
John Hele of Wisdom Esq	10	6	John Wooles g'	6	0	0' South Hele	2	0
Thomas Hele of Fardle Esq	16	8	0' Dallamore, Hellamore			0' Dinington		
John Hele of Hele g'	5	0	Rooke, Edwards t' &			High House	3	0
William Cholwich g'	6	8	Odams? tenement	10	6	Samuel Sherwell		6
Adam William g'	5	4	Walter Shutt vicar	6	0	0' Mrs Pratts t'		8
			Walter Sherwell	4	8	[40 further entries lost by mut.]		
			William Pearse	3	4			

Total £7.0.0

1647 Assessment

NEWTON FERRIS PARISH

	s	d					
----- Esq	20	8	Richard Dearing	1	4	William Browne	8
- Barow	8	0	Arthur Curtis	8		John Avent	1 0
- Uppeton wid	11	0	Mrs Phillipps	8		Mrs Elliott for	
Uppeton	3	0	Roger Edwards	4		Nicholas Crispins t'	6
George Gee Esq	14	0	Joan Sw... wid	6		John Cranford	6
Mr Daniel Morton Minister	8	0	Martin Dunne	6		Nicholas Baker	6
Sampson Hele g'	4	4	William Hingston	6		Thomas Gee	6
Mr Richard Galhampton	5	4	Baldwin Hingston	6		John Crimpe	6
Elizabeth Pehay wid	2	8	Bartholomew Barrett	8		Sampson Stephens	4
Hugh Osburne	2	8	Abell Steven	8		Edward Pittin	6
William Port	2	8	John Cole	2	0	Barnard Love	4
Susan Penwill wid	2	0	John Veale of Alston	4		Francis Drew	4
Mirth Brookinge	2	8	Nicholas Walke	8		George Salmon	4
Nicholas Gee	1	8	Henry Trebye	10		Mathew Smith	6
Joan Hingston	1	8	John Crispin	1	0	John Brooking of Torr	4
John Strode	1	2	Thomas Crispin	1	8	Lewis Ball	6
Thomas Holbeton	1	0	Hugh Browne	2	0	Salmons tenement	4
Andrew Baker	1	0	Nicholas Crispin	2	4	Candiges cottage	4
William Harris	2	8	Roger Crispin	6		John Veale of	
Nicholas Baker of Torr	6		John Brookinge	1	0	Crecumbe	6
John Gee	1	8	Honor Hingstons late t'	1	4	John Beere	8
			John Lange		10		

End of membrane. No total given. Next membrane starts Ugborough.

UGBOROUGH PARISH

Sir Edmond Fowell Kt	10	6	John Dustine for			Roger Langmeade	5
Sampson Hele Esq	4	6	New Bowe	1	4	William Bickford	3
Christopher Savery Esq	10	6	John Triste	1	6	Mary Farleighwid	8
George Prestwood Esq	10		William Hodge	6		Haniball Luxon	4
Thomas Collings g'	6	0	Walter Cooper	7		William Hele	6
Laurence Lange for Woodland	5	10	Thomas Cantrell for			Ralph Baron and his mother	4
John Forde	3	0	Heddon & Parkehouse	1	6	William Cantrill	4
Leonard Ford	3	0	Oliver Brookinge			Richard Sunter	4
Arthur Ellis	10		for Dennis Hill	1	6	Oliver Brooking	2
Philip Damarell	2	0	Ralph Whitle sen	10		Joan Warring wid	2
Thomas? Cantrill for Deevors tenement	3	0	Richard Andrew for			John Cornish	2
Nicholas Dunninge	1	0	Persons Parke	9		William Langmeade	4
Richard Damarell	1	0	Edward Brooking		 Cunninge	6
William Rogers	1	4	for Hall Mills	1	0	Beere	2
Arthur Damarell	1	0	William Farleigh		 Andrew	4
James Stidson	11		of Wrangaton	3	0 Farleigh	6
Elizabeth Crokerwid	10		Agnes Farleighwid	4	 Toolie wid	5
Christopher Welch	10		Thomas Cantrell	2	8 Foster	1
William Brooking	10		John Dunninge	3	0	... Andrew for Glascombe	6
Alice Narracottwid	4		Florence Rogerswid	2	6	Hine	1 0
William Jeffery	4		Thomas Hele	1	4	Stidson	9
Roger Dustine	8		Robert Egbeare	2		Stidson	2
William Sherwell	5		John Mannaton &			Damarell jun	
Tobias Norris	2		Thomas Hurrell	1	0	for Shutt	1 0
William Farleigh	2		Mary Dammarellwid	1	8	..dstonwid	4
Laurence Lange	2		Thomas Hurrell &			Whitell jun	2 4
Elizabeth Cantrill	4		Henry Manaton	3	0	Moone & Stephen	
Tobias Norris for Langford Lester	10	0	Thomassine Andrewwid	2	6	Revell	2 4
John Holdich g'	4	6	Philip Leight	1	0	Williams g'	1 7
Roger Dustine for Maridge	2	6	John Ellis	10		Williams for	
Thomas Cantrell for Chiswill	2	6	Thomas Gilbert	10		Heigher Lee	8
Robert Tooker for Heigher Will	2	5	Richard Huett	10		O' John Cownes t'	1 6
			Thomas Farleigh	10		Windeatt	1 6
			John Langmeade	6		Bower	1 4
			Henry Hatch	2	 Basterd wid	0
			Richard Hatch	4	 Eggecombe	1 0
			Margaret Roe wid	6		Gill	1 10
			O' Walter Damarellst'	7			

			Ermington Hundred	
	s	d		
— Croker	3	0	John Hutchings	2
.... Farleigh wid	1	6	John Boonde	2
— Clerc		6	Elizabeth Glasse wid	
.... Mudge	1	1	sen for her annuity	2 6
.... Treby wid	1	1	Henry Wyndeatt for	
.... Mudge	9		John Crokers t'	1 2
.... Williams?	9		Elizabeth Glasse jun	2 6
.... Woulridge wid	8		John Furlong g'	3 4
.... Cowne wid	4		Richard Trenicke	5 0
.... Golham	4		Elinor Croker wid	1 6
....	4		Richard Brice for	
....	4		Mr Bernards t'	2
0' Elizabeth Cownes t'	1	4	John Hele of	
.... Cooper	4		Wisdome Esq	3 0
.... Badcocke	6		Agnes Gibb wid	1 10
John Mudge	6		Richard Windeatt	10
— Gullett	4		Elizabeth Cowne wid	
.... Warren wid	6		for her annuity	6
.... Cooker	6		0' John Blunts t'	8
.... Trenicke wid	3		Mary Reynold wid	3 0
0' Dudlakes t'	3		Richard Andrew for	
John Rider	2		Robert Damarells t'	1 4
Elizabeth Norris wid	3		Emott Tooker wid	10
0' Fillam More	10		Ann Martin wid	5
John Lidson? & Ralph			William Shall	5
Whitle for West Park	2	4	Richard Brice for	
Meane? Sweet g'	6		Hoopings t'	6
Richard Moysy	6		Samuel Gill	1
William Trenick	6		William Arquest	
Thomas Prdeaux	6		for Cortes? t'	3

Total £11.0.0

BIGBURY PARISH

Lord Marquis of		John King	3	2	William & Agnes Bardon	1	4
Winchester	.	Andrew Phillipps	5	2	Ann Pearse &		
Sir John Hele		William Sheppard	3	10	Richard Bardon		10
his executor	1	Ralph Whitley	2	9	John White	1	10
Mr Speccott	2	Roger Harris &			Stephen Willing	1	0
Mr Henry Dotting	1	John Edwards	1	7	Joan Tabb		11
Mrs Catherine Dotton	11	William Wakeham	1	6	Thomas Kitt	1	10
Mr John Rumbelow	9	John Wakeham	1	0	Joan Turtley		11
Mr Richard Langdon	9	James Phillips	1	0	Mr Robert Stidson		11
Mr Henry Burley	7	William Elliott	1	10	Joan Saunder	1	0
Mr James Sheppard	5	Agnes Webber	1	10	Alice Coite		10
Mr Francis Torkington	6	Margery Wakeham	1	3	John Parnell		4
Mrs Burley	4	William Nosse	1	1	John Willing		4
Thomas Pearse	8	Richard Elliott	1	0	David Willinge		4
John Marwood	3	John Webber		8	Nicholas Randell		6
John Avant	3	Elinor Harris	2	9	George Sullocke		7
Elinor Treby	5	Philip Turtley	1	10	Thomas Sheppard		2
George Leight	11	Arthur Wakeham	1	8	John Wakeham		2
John Leight	3	John Sullocke	2	9	William Pomeroy		2

Total £6.2.0

Hundred Total £78.11.10

PLYMPTON HUNDRED

PLYMPTON MARIE PARISH

Richard Strode Kt	15	0	Christopher Winston		0' Steort	5	0
O' Saltram)	8 ^f	for Sparkewill	6	John Woolcombe g'	1	9
Thomas Oates)	0		Thomas Bownd	10	William Woolcombe	2	0
... Perriman g'	9	0	William Walter	9	Thomas Rich	6	
[3 illegible]			Mary Snelling wid	9	Anthony Williamson	1	2
Edmond Parker Esq	20	8	Julian Sheppheard		Edward Molton g'	2	4
of him for Hills t'	1	0	& her son William	9	Nicholas Pearse	2	6
Mrs Frances Snelling)			George Crossman	7	0' Turners Park	3	
wid or 0' Mill,	6	0	Nicholas Sparke	1	Sampson Stroude g'	2	6
Kittford & Woodford)			Emanuel Hellier or		John Croker g'	1	5
Roger Rider g', James			0' of his ground	6	Kenborough Penhay wid	6	3
& Samuel Pearse & Thomas			Joan Scobble wid	9	0' of Heath	2	6
Oates for Chaddlewood	13	6	Thomas Lavers	2	Mr Nicholas Bennett	1	9
Arthur Perriman Esq	5	2	John Hingston	7	John Pearse of Beach	3	0
of him for the rectory	12	6	William Williams	4	0' Dosiney Park	5	
Richard Pearse g'	5	6	Thomas Chappie	4	0' Blackwills Park	5	
William Woolcombe g'			John Walker of		0' Midlewood	8	
& his mother	5	6	Underwood	3	0' Dosiney Hill	10	
Mrs Joan Slanning wid			Thomas Holberton	8	Mrs Ann Denford	10	
& of her for her t'			Philip May	3	John Jutsham	1	&
in Venton	5	6	Robert May	1	0' Mr Snellings		
Simon Hele & his mother	9	2	Honor Collings	3	Torridge	1	6
John Avent of Combe	6	9	Elizabeth Trelawney	6	Joan Cole wid		10
Peter Rider g'	4	6	Honor Langorne wid	10	Mary Watts wid		
John Bickford of Fosse	4	6	Nicholas Edwards	2	for the Priory	3	6
Tristram Avent	5	6	John Jesope	5	Chris Martin g'	2	0
James Maynard	3	6	Lewis Rogers	3	0' Mawdlins ground		9
Philip Pearse	2	0	John Goule	5	Richard Avent		1
John Pearce of Collaford	3	0	James Greepe	3	Ralph Harvey		3
Richard Pearse	3	0	Elizabeth Martin	3	Richard Gibbes		4
Richard Canditch	3	0	Florence Foster	3	Nicholas Hed		6
Joan Bickford wid	2	3	Robert Lange	4	Jerome Barry	1	0
Philip Edwards	4	0	Andrew Soper	2	Susan Denford		4
John Standon &			Richard Turpine	4	Nicholas Horseman		4
his mother	4	3	William Pitwood	4	Thomas Rose	1	10
John Avent of Ford	2	6	Richard Thomas	2	Robert Creese		6
Thomas Steart	2	6	Christopher Berry	2	John Avent of Harston		
William Werring	2	6	Judith Wilkey	3	for Collaford		6
Thomas Algar	2	4	Edmond Gaye	2	John Pearse for the		
Nicole Rowe	5	4	John Gerves	3	moity of the sd t'		6
Jane Vestment	9		John Cawse of Leemill	4	John Canditch		5
Walter Vestment	6		Hugh Cummin	3	Edmund Boger		3
Joan Westlake	1	6	Richard Vincent	4	Alexander Creese		
Timothy Pearse	1	6	John Kegle	3	or 0' of his t'	1	6
Roger Evens	1	6	John Erle	3	Pleasance Vaughan	1	10
Alan Bickford	2	3	Andrew Pomeroy	3	Gregory Garde		2
William Bickford	2	3	Nathaniel Kennicott	3	Thomas Wootton		3
Richard Evens	1	6	Walter Reepe	6	Joseph Ascotte		2
Thomas Oates	1	6	William Cawse	3	Thomas Ham		9
Thomas Hellier	1	6	Andrew Crest	5	0' Peeks Parke		1
Robert Gubbes or			Philip Batten	3	Philip Avent or 0' Wood	2	0
0' of his t'	1	9	Nicholas Brookinge	4	John Stacy or 0' Wood		2
Stephen Pearse	2	0	John Thomas	2	Mrs Fortescue for 2 acres		2
Roger Rider	6		OUTHOLDERS		0' Hugh Hunsdons ground		0
Samuel Pearse	6		0' ground late in tenure		Mrs Martha Nicolls	1	3
John Dier	1	3	of Sir John Hele dec	2	William Hellier		1
Thomas Gimblett	2	0	Robert Savery Esq	1	0' Jeffry Crispinsground		1
Henry Torway	1	3	Henry Champernowne Esq		Jane Werring wid		5
Richard Creese	1	0	for one annuity	1	William Stevens		8
John Walker of Ford	1	6	0' Batisford	5	James Watts		1
Joan Rogers	1		Mr Alex Grosse clerk	1	0' Pascoes Hill		4
Richard Jesope	9		Thomas Hele g'	3	Thomas Ham		4½
Frances Elford wid	10		or 0' Langwische	3	Richard Stacy		2
John Adams	1	1	0' Priors Park	1	Edward Marchant		2
Ann Winston wid	1	0	William Cholwich g' 2	0	Total £15.13.6½		

YEALMPTON PARISH

	s	d						
Elizabeth Croker wid	13	0	William Lange	5		Michael Alger	11	
Francis Croker Esq	5	6	Peter Alger	1	0	Arthur Perriman Esq	4	
John Woolcombe g'	8	2	Nicholas Walke	1	0	Humphry Thomas g'	4	
William Woolcombe g'	1	4	Andrew Legasicke	1	0	Joan Swaine wid	1	7
Peter Treby g'	2	10	Daniel Hare for Butland	1	8	Nathaniel Hare		1
George Clarke g'	6	0	Susan Rogers sen wid		10	Richard Baker, John		
Robert Harvey	1	2	John Speccott g'	1	10	& William Edwards	1	3
James Elliott	8		John Brooking	1	10	Bartholomew Barrett		2
Thomas Bickford	4		Edmond Alger	1	10	Andrew Brookinge		1
William Squier	2	0	Henry Light		5	John Norman		1
Nicholas Pethericke	2		Joan Forde wid		3	Arthur Browninge		1
Elizabeth Earlewid	5		Emanuel Drewe	1	5	John Alger		2
Agnes Browne wid	1	0	Peter Rawe	2	6	Daniel Alger		1
Nicholas Podger	3	6	John Pollexfen g'	1	6	Sidwill Lakeman		1
Oliver Edgecombe	1	2	Joan Stevens wid	1	2	Richard Thorning		1
Alice Edgecombewid	2	4	Mary Blake wid	1	10	PERSONAL ESTATES & RENTS		
Hugh Flashman	11		Thomas Croker		1	Heirs Sir John Hele Kt		
William Ford	4		Elizabeth Stevens		9	for manor of Yealmpton &		
Richard Baker	6		Elizabeth Steart	2	6	other rents & lands	12	11
William Holman	6		ThomasineAventwid		2	Sir Richard Strode Kt		
John Riche	9		O' of the Sheaf	11	0	for manor of Dunston	1	2
Arthur Marwood	1	5	Henry CoplestoneEsq	11	3	Francis Crocker Esq	3	8
Elizabeth Brown	2		Petronel Pollexfenwid	6	4	Henry Coplestone Esq	2	3
Susan Rogers jun wid	2		Joan Pollexfen wid	1	6	Sampson Hele Esq	1	0
John Welshe	1	8	Elizabeth Trebywid		4	Sir Thomas Hele Bt		7
Arthur Rosedue	1	2	Susan Dearing wid		4	John Fountaine g'		5
John Ford	1	1	Elizabeth Axworthywid		4	Heirs of Sir Richard		
Joan Cooke wid	9		Nicholas Ford		4	Grubh(am) Kt		1
Robert Treby	1		Timothy Pollexfen	1	1	Richard Wood Esq		3
William Donridge	6		James Welshe	1	2	O' Stabbs land		2
Widow Chappell	6		Daniel Slade	2	2	O' Chris Harwoods land		1
John Veale	2	4	Michael Fox		10	Mr Kinsham		7
Mathew Smith	1		Thomas Elwill		10	Thomas Pearse g'		
Roger Peach	2	4	Nicholas Tippett	1	8	of Bigberry		3
John Bound	1	10	Henry Treby		10	John Fortescue Esq		3
Crispin Came	10		O' of Diones part of thatt'	10		John Pollexfen g'		2
William Maynerd	4		Elizabeth Dunn	1	3	Ellis Sterte		6
Agnes Phillips	1	8	James Beer for Hurcowsd			Mr Snelling &		
Elizabeth Thorninge	5		& part of Dunn's t'	3	9	Mr Wolcombe		1

Total £8.10.11

SHAU6H PARISH

Sir Richard Strode Kt for Fernhill	9	0	Mrs Ann Fountaine	3	0	John Hele	1	2
& for his rents of assize	9		John Collings of			0' of Purps late		
The Woodland late of			Abots Row	3	8	Grace Brownes	1	2
Sir Nicholas Slanning	6		Andrew Gregory	1	4	0' of t' late Laurence		
& for rents of assize			Robert Hartwell	1	4	Brownson	1	0
formerly due to him	2	6	John Hed of Moureside	2	0	Nicholas Pearse	1	4
Edmond Parker Esq for rents of assize	6		Edward Dammerill	2	3	Lewis Hatch	1	6
Lords of the manor of			Jane Bartlett wid &			0't'late Mr Blakes	1	2
Plimhome for rents	3		Walter her son	2	3	0't' late Nich Foote	1	2
0' of Trolsworthy	2	0	Grace Hedd wid	2	6	0'Mr Lawries t'	1	0
John Woolcombe g'	10		Nicholas Hedd	3	0	Valentine Carne		6
John Davis practitioner			Nicholas Palmer	2	6	Nicholas Hele		8
of phisicke	2	0	Thomasine Rowe wid	1	10	Robert Brownsdon		8
Mr Achame for rents	4		Jerome Boies	1	10	Richard Mompford	1	0
Jerome Awton	3		Grace Brownsdon	1	8	Nicholas Pethericke	1	2
Mr Robert Lovett g' for rents	6		Edward Hedd of Collard	1	3	John Mauder	1	0
John Jutsham	3	4	Thomas Gnath	1	6	0' Milland		9
Jane Collings wid	1	4	Robert Hedd	1	3	Thomas Laverse		7

1647 Assessment

	s	d					
John Soper	6		Simon Hedd	3		John Mompford	2
John Hedd of			Francis Courtis	8		Nicholas Williams	2
Shaugh Towne	3		Walter Creese	6		O' of Henter	0
Ralph Harvey	6		O' of Creeses t'	4		Francis Doute	2
John Creese	3		Humphry Stowill	2		Richard Palmer	2

Total £4.5.5

REVELSTOKE PARISH

For the hie rents in our parish which was			John Williams	1	0½	Thomas Hodge	2	0
Sir John Heles	4	2	Thomas Smith	1	0½	Abraham Bowdon	1	0
For the Sheife	1	2	Edward Salmon	3	1½	Samuel Rowe	2	1
Henry Pollexfen g'	11	0	Thomas Tucker	3	1½	Mary Johns	2	1
Walter Snellinge g'	3	1½	Christopher Hodge	3	1?	Henry Holberton	1	2
Margaret Browninge	1	0½	Hercules Over	1	0½	Roger Winter	4	
Elizabeth Ball	2	1	Nicholas Holberton	1	0½	William Tucker	4	
William Packe	3	1½	Margaret Kurkham			Richard Cornish	1	0
Richard Bath g'	4	2	(or Kinckham)	2	1	Joan Pollexfen g'3	6½	
Luke Robins	4	2	Elizabeth Browninge	2	1	John Marwood	1	0
Elizabeth Pollexfen	1	0	Thomas Colledge	3	U	Barnard Lover	8	
			John Rowe	2	7½	Nicholas Baker	4	

Total £4.5.5½

WENBURY PARISH [Wembury]

Sir John Heale Kt			Michael Ley	2	0	Roger Battishill	1	6
deceased his Barton	12	0	Robert Lukes t'	1	0	William Paidge	2	0
Nathaniel Rider g'	6	0	Lionel Werring	1	0	Samuel Beere	2	0
Josias Rider	3	0	Ralph Harvey	1	0	Francis Calmady g'	4	0
Josias Corcell?	9		Mary Rowse	2	0	John Leys t'	3	0
William Fostard	2	0	Lady Honor Calmady	13	0	Gilbert Beere	2	0
Walter Tregosses t'	1	6	Ames Short g'	18	6	John Beere	6	
John Rowse	6		Mary Penie wid	4	0	Nicholas Berryman	6	
Edward Reed g'	13	0	Josias Rowse	4	0	Avis Basker wid	1	0
John Pollexfen g' t'	2	0	Elizabeth Teate	3	0	William Cholledges t'	3	0
Richard Tuckers t'3	0		Peternell Elliott	9		John Gillard	1	0
Elizabeth Gunnett wid	1	0	Edmond Galsworthy	6		John Foastard	1	0
Roger Rowe	1	0	Thomas Addimore	1		John Spicer	4	
William Penie	1	0	Francis Rider g'	8	0	Thomas Spicers t'	3	0
Thomas Rowses t'	3	0	Thomas Penie	6	0			
Dorothy Rowse	6		Edward Calmady g'	13	0	Total £8.10.11		

PLYMPTON MORRICE PARISH

Edward Moulton mai or	2	2	Elinor Prin wid	6		Henry Watts	6	
Mr Thomas Rose	3	4	Joan Cocke wid	1	0	Christopher Watts	8	
Mr Thomas Hamm	1	6	Jane Warringe wid	1	0	John Champlin	6	
Mr Thomas Avent	8		Richard Baker wid	6		Richard Churchstile	4	
Nicholas Horseman g'	1	2	Elizabeth Cullomewid	4		Nicholas Churchstile	4	
Mr Ralph Harvey	2	2	Elizabeth Prinewid	2		William Stapeling	4	
Mr John Johns	1	4	Elizabeth Webberwid	2		Paul Triggs	4	
Mr William Gibbs	1	0	Mathew Perrimang'	8		Ferdinand Davies	0	
Christopher Martyn g'	2	6	Grace Martine spinster	8		Nicholas Coffinn	8	
Mrs Mary Parkerwid	1	0	Walter Seckcombe	1	0	William Nino	4	
Mrs Ann Denfordwid	2	6	Gregory Gard	10		William Earle	4	
Mrs Mary Watts wid	8		Mathew Salter	1	0	William Congdon	4	
Mr Alexander Balford	1	10	George Witchalls	10		William Carkett	6	
Mrs Francis Fortescue			John Deeble	4		Jacob Janes	4	
wid	3		William Phillips	10		Thomas Sandover		
Thomas Lange	1	4	Chris Bishop jun	1	0	Margaret Sexton wid	4	
Mathew Denford	1	2	John Baker	4		Richard Newman	2	
Joseph Arscott	1	4	Roger Lange	1	0	Richard Philpe	2	
Chris Bishop jun	1	0	John Witchalls	6		Alexander Wedge	2	
Nathaniel Blackwill	10		Simon Walter	8		George Crocker	3	
Susan Denford spinster	1	4	Pascoe Chubb wid	2		John Mumford	2	
Elizabeth Maine wid	8		dames Watts	6		John Blake	6	

Plympton Hundred

s	d				
Roger May		William Collings clerk		Hugh Osborne g'	8
Daniel Avent		or 0' house & 2 closes	10	Francis Fortescue	
Agnes Morrishe wid	2	Mr Nicholas Pearse		of Wood Esq	1 4
John Raddon	1	or 0' house & garden	1 3	Jonathan Spark of	
Richard Petherick		Arthur Perriman g'		Plymouth Esq	1 4
Charles Prinn	1	for the sheaf of		Heirs of Thomas	
John Battin	1	Plimpt:Morrishe	1 3	Snellinge Esq	1 10
William Alger	1	Philip Bickford or 0'		Edward Moulton g'	1 4
Thomas Hamm jun	4	house & close	1 0	Faithfees of Elize Hele Esq	8
John Creese	1	John Fortescue Esq		Heirs of John Gee	8
Alice Stacy wid	2	of Spriddlestone	4	Philip Francis of	
#Sampson Strode g' or 0'	2	Heirs of Sir Richard		Plymouth merchant	4
Mr James Pearse or 0'		Grbham Kt	2 8	Heirs of Adrian	
of Woodparke	2	Heirs of Sir Nicholas		Sweete g'	4
Simon Heale g'	2	Slanning Kt	8	The coheirs of Devon*	6
0' house & 2 closes		Mr John Paidge of		Christopher Martine	
late in tenure of		Plymouth merchant	1 4	g' for Wembury	4
Mr Barth Denford	1	Sir Thomas Hele Bt	1 8	Faithfees of Maker	4
0' meadow in tenure of		—Fortescue of		Lords of the manor	
Richard Peace of Yempston	4	Fallapit Esq	1 0	of Plympton	.

Total £4.5.5½

"Outholders" from here to the end. * The Rivers held here as Earls of Devon, "then the Courtenays; now, their co-heirs". (Risdon)

BRIXTON PARISH

Richard Wood Esq	10	0	The Sequestrators of	Mr Gubbs	1	3
for Woullington	3	4	Elize Sterts estate	George Wichhalse	6	
Thomas Stephen	1	3	Robert Steven	Mrs Denford wid	9	
Mrs Ames Maynard			Robert Worth	John Dier & O' Whiddons	1	2
for Harestone	3	4	Philip Winston wid	
John Avent of			& Thomas her son	O' William Gubs ground	4	
Harrestone	3	1	Thomasine Avent	Nicholas Coffine	1	6
Philip Avent	2	6	& her mother	Mathew Denford	6	
Avent	2	2	Margaret Towson	Mrs Fortescue wid	7	
Richard Avent	1	11	& her sister Warring	1	
Henry Kember	10		Joan Cause wid	Mrs Blake wid	1	0
.... Steven wid	1	6	Laurence Worth	Edward? Reed g'
Elizabeth Clearkewid	1	2	& her mother	0' of the sheaf
Humphry Ellis	1	1	Thomas Gregory	[3 illegible]		
Judith Worth wid	7		Walter Autozer	0' Cofflett Mills	2	
John Fortescue Esq	3	11	Nicholas Alger	0' Pomroies Park	1	
Gowina Robinson	16	9	Walter Elize	Nicholas P—r for		
John Rider	11		Robert Woulcombe	Gunna Parke	1	
Richard Lavers	11		John Cawse Evens	7	
Ruth Bartlett wid	1	9	Honor Alger	0' Basterds Coute	3	
Thomas Winsor	1	7	David Gubbins	0' Trebies Coute	3	
Thomasine Stert & 0'	1	7	George Roper	Roger Alger	1	
John Avent of			Thomasen Caule wid	John Lancaster	1	
Spriddlston	1	8	Margaret Fourde wid	Walter Avent	1	
Elize Steven	2	4	Ann Towson wid	Elinor Bowman	1	
John Steven	2	10	Walter Grills	John Cros & Alex Emmett	1	
Nicholas Frinke	11		Andrew Bicford	John Webb	1	
James Frinke clerk	10		Henry Kember for	Sir Francis Drake Bt	3	0
William Steven			Baronet Drakes land	Walter Hele Esq	6	8
of Coumbe	1	8	Roger Argent & 0' of	John Wood g'	1	8
Nicholas Shipherd	10		Baronet Drakes land	Dean & Canons of the		
Martin Rowse	6		Robert Worth of Gorleven	House of Winsor	3	6
Thomas Steven of			Richard Cowley	John Maynard g'	2	2
Chittlbourne and			Mrs Eliz Crockerwid	Feeoffees of Elize		
his mother	2	3	Richard & James Pearse	Hele Esq	4	0
John Gill	2	4	Ann Winston wid	Henry Coplestone Esq	2	0
John Aven of			William Walters	Heirs of Wm Burgin Esq	1	4
Brixton Town	3	4	John Sheppeard	Richard Hillersdon Esq	1	0
Philip Ford	2	7	Mr Philip Fraunces	Heirs Thomas Wise Esq	1	8
Walter Steart for Coume	1	0	Mr Saltron	Sampson Hele Esq	4	0 ½

1647 Assessment

	s	d					
Edward Moulton g'	1	0	John Pollexfen g'	3	Dean & Canons of		
John Pridham	1	3	Christopher Martine g'	1	Excester	4	
William Cholwhich g'	1	0	Heirs of John Avent		James Winston	1	1½
George Kensham g'	9	0	deceased	6	(blank) Short of Totnes	1	
Walter Elford g'	2	0	Wardens & parishioners		Mrs Agnes Maynerd		
John Fountaine g'	1	0	of Plimton St Mary	1	for annuity	2	2

Total £8.10.11

PLYMPSTOCKE PARISH

John Harris Esq	7	8	Joan Cole	1	5	Edward Reed g'	4	0
0' of Stoddon	4	0	____Strode g'	9	0	Rents of the manor		
Maior Foxworthy	6	8	____Rose	5	0	of Plymton	2	6
Howsteert	1	4	____Rich g'	5	6	Rents of the manor		
Honor Boger	8	0	____Candich	2	2	of Plimstocke	10	6
Thomas (D?)alkin	1	4	---- -- tenement	1	4	Rents of the manor		
Elizabeth Welshe wid	6	0	-----	4	0	of Stodsccombe	2	6
Christopher Coles t'	6	0	____Candich	2	2	Rents of the manor		
____Wood	1	9	____Morkham	1	4	of Westhow	2	6
Richard Lawrey	9	0	Richard Birt	2	0	The Sheafe	9	0
____tenement	6	0	Thomas Jesope	9	0	Richard Candich for		
Richard Liell	6	0	____Candich	1	0	Mr Pollexfens t'	1	4
Edward Hooper	6	0	... Warringe	1	0	Christopher Hake		
____Drew	3	0	Christopher Pike	1	0	for Priors Parke	4	
____Peke	9	0	____Pike	1	0	Elize Blake	6	
Christopher Boger	1	0 Barnacott	1	3	Francis Nicholls	4	
____Werring	2	11	____Fillis	1	4	Chris Witheridge	2	
____Boger	1	0	Hugh Lowde	1	4	Nathaniel Willing	2	
____Parke	1	0	Elizabeth Hawkins	1	0	Peter Awsley	2	
____Stevens	9	0 Beere	8	0	Thomas Browne	2	
____Warham	3	0 Candich	6	0	Dorothy Barons	2	
____Bennett	6	0	Thomas Cowle	8	0	Ambrose Toope	2	
[9 lost by mut.]			John Quicke	1	0	Walter Barons	2	
____Blake g'	5	0	Philip Triggs	6	0	George Mathews	2	
____Cole	4	0	Mary Andrew	1	6	Thomas Greene	2	
____Minge	2	0	William Lange	1	2	Margery Blake wid	4	
____Stert	1	0	Florence Pike	1	0	Thomas Holcraft	4	
Catherine Gawde	1	0	Pussingboate	1	6	John Ellis	2	
Philip Ellis	1	0	Mr Christopher Rowe	6	0	Elinor Foster	2	
____Tobowes	6	0	Earl of Bedford		0	John Gimblett	2	
____Stert	9	0	for tenements	7	0	0' of Joan Wilstons		
[20 lost]			Edward Wise Esq fort's	2	0	house	2	

Total £8.10.11

Hundred total £62.13.6

Sum of two hundreds £141.5.4

CHARLETON PARISH

	s	d							
Sir Allin Apsley	.	.	Jo: Toser	2	0	William Halse			4
Henry Luke	.	.	Nathaniel Smith	3	0	James Woords			0
Ann Winchelsey	.	.	William Wakeham	3	0	Robert Bastard			0
Richard Bastard	.	.	Mary Wakeham	1	2	Thomas Toope			6
Jo: Helmer	.	.	Joyce Luke	7	4	Michael Scoble			6
Wilmot Randell	.	.	Mary Bastard	3	0	Arthur Rider			0
Robert Randell	.	.	Roger Gunfield	3	4	George Yabb			6
Richard Taverner	.	.	William Cookery	2	4	Eliz Gilbur			0
WilliamEvens	.	.	Andrew Gillard	10		Edmund Warden			0
Richard Randell	.	.	Moses Stone	4		William Harradon			2
Richard Winchesaye	.	.	Wilmot Northern	4		Nicholas Collings			3
Nicholas Browne	.	.	Richard Randell	4		Jo: S			2
Richard Hopper	.	.	William Northerne	4		Nicholas Tripe			6
Jo: Peearse	8		Susan Edgcom	2		Thomas Gilbert			0
William Winchelsay	2	0	George Southcott Esq	2	10	William Clief			8
Richard Hingston	8		Sampson Hele Esq	6	0	James Coker			0
William Winchelse	2	0	John Fortiscu Esq	6	0	Thomas Piele			0
Nicholas Berry	3	0	Roger Hurrell	6	2	Robert Gould			0
Edward Jane	2	0	Henry Lake	2	0	Nicholas Neale			4
Sir Allin Apsley			Jo: Edwards	1	0	Philip Downeman			0
and tenant	6	0	Jo: Oldericke	1	0	Edward Hurrell			6
James Earell	2	0	Peter Terry		8	William Neale			4
Richard Winchelse	2	0	Jo: Hingston	1	0				

Ratorts: Henry Luke & John Toser Total £7.10.0

SOUTH POOLE PARISH

Sampson Hele Esq	10	6	Nicholas Ford	10	3	Sir William Cortenay	2	0
William Strete? clerk	7	0	Richard Pound	5	11½	Henry Halse g'	6	0
Sampson Ford	12	0	Nicholas Luscombe	5	3	Mary Wakeham wid	3	6

[All the Christian names and some of the surnames in the remaining 33 entries are lost by mutilation of the membrane. The following additional surnames occur: Weekes, Garland, Stone, Cole, Helmore, Knowlinge, Crispinge, Torringe, Pinhayre, Winchelse, Buckland, Elliot, Cooke, Ellis, Tolchard, Sawden, Kingston.]

Ratorts: Nicholas Helmore & 3 others lost. Total £4.17.6

--IVELLSTONE PARISH [Chivelstone]

[All the Christian names and some of the surnames of the first 37 entries are lost by mutilation. The following surnames occur: Hele, Edwards, Yabsley, Sullock, Gillard, Partridge, Came, Yabb, Cominge, Weekes, Ford, Torringe, Dodinge, Sarell, Pridham, Pound, Tooker, Abraham, Harradon.]

Richard Cole	6	0	Jane Furse	4		Richard Tippett		2
Michael Willes	8		Jo: Gould	4		George Eales		6
Roger Chope	8	8	Garthered Perrett	10		William Parkehouse		2
Eliz Grant	5		Richard Wadland	1	8	Christopher Downe		6
Nicholas Philipp	5		William Collinge	3		William Chope		4
Jane Winchestar	4		Peter Stidston	2				

Ratorts : William Pridham & John Came Total £6.5.0

EAST PORTLEMOUTH PARISH

John Cleland clerk	8	4	Joan Stone	1	3	The Lord Marques t'	1	0
Jo: Neale	15	9	Thomas Abraham	2	7	Joseph	.1	0
Andrew Cranch	10	4	Elizes Lamball	2	7	Smales tenement	1	0
Chester Cleland	9	6	Richard Weekes		8	Mary Cornish	2	7
Wilmot Crispinge	3	2	Richard Gee	4	6	Julian Weaber	2	8
Robert Bevell	2	7	Thomas Bevell	1	7	William Elliot	2	7
Isatt Cornish	1	3	Margaret Locke		8	Richard Vinson	1	8
Susan Hipue	1	3	Crisping March	1	6	Peter Buckland		8
Walter Lamball	2	7	Walter Sheaperd	1	3	Thomas Sadon		6
Walter Cornish		4	Andrew Cranch jun	1	3	William Jellard	2	10

1647 Assessment

	s	d	Nicholas Lovell	1	0	Ratorm: Andrew Cranch
George Jellard	3	2	Richard Nicholas	4		John Nele, Robert Bevell,
William Dotten	1	0				Richard Guye
Total	f4.15.0					

STOKENHAM PARISH

Sir Gregory Norton Kt	16	0	JO: Hine	2	8	Richard Head	4	3
John Fountaine g'	10	8	JO: Jellard	3	4	Henry Hodge	3	6
Andrew Jellard	1	6	Philip Luckham	3	8	William Higne	6	
Jo: Duninge	6		JO: Bastard	1	2	Robert Cutland	4	
Jo: Horswill	1	2	Bennet Bastard	1	2	Robert Edwards	6	
Agnes Perradon	1	2	Philip Cole	2	0	JO: Distin	4	
Sampson Ford	4	6	Peter Bastard	4	8	JO: Knight	6	
Eliz Phillips	3	0	JO: Hodge g'	11	6	Elinor Gremutton	4	
William Warringe	11		Sir - Merydaye	3	0	William Miles	3	
Samuel Cardott	2	0	Andrew Jeffrie	1	2	William Gould	3	0
John Terrye	1	4	William Randell	1	5	Michael Warringe	4	4
Jo: Lee	1	8	Thomas Peearse	1	1	Bartholomew Cole	1	6
Robert? Adames	2	8	William Chouldich	4		Michael Jeffrie	2	0
Widow Pitt	2	2	JO: Trinicke	4		Agnes Poupe	2	0
Richard Wakeham	8		JO: Godfree	4		Mark Garland	2	2
Jo: Role gent	8	0	Joan Morell	4		Richard Peeke	9	
Christopher Fiall	1	0	George Balle	4		--bert Gould	1	6
Nicholas Numan	1	0	Thomas Trout	3		-- Wiles	1	0
Michael Jeffray	6		Thomas Winter	3		[54 lost by mut.]		
Thomas Luscom	5	4	Sampson Hele Esq	1	6	JO: Coker	6	
James Adames	2	8	Mathew Halse Esq	4		James Grute	4	
Peter Jellard	1	8	Andrew Pollexfen g'	1	4	Michael Coker	5	
Richard Cruse	1	4	Laurence Winter	1	8	William Pretyjohn	1	4
George Luke	8		Mary Gould	1	4	Thomas Jeffry	10	
Michael Wakeham	1	4	William March	6		Richard Cole	3	2
William Tabb	1	4	Thomas Hodge	1	0	Ratorm: John Hodge		
Jo: Warden	11	 Wakeham	8	0	John Towpe		

Total f13.7.0

SLAPTON PARISH

John Hawkens Esq	3	2	JO: Codde	1	4	Benedict Harnisse	2	8
Ambrose Talyeg	6	6	Andrew Jellard sen	3	8	Henry Döttinge	2	8
Thomas Pitts g'	8	0	George Head	1	4	JO: Tucher	1	4
Nicholas Tombs	1	4	William Scobble	8		Lewis Tucher	1	4
Mary Standon wid	3	8	Mary Sharpham wid	2	8	Temperance Tucher wid	2	8
Mary Shaply wid	2	0	William Page	3	0	Thomasine Vele wid	6	3
Eliz Slowte	2	0	William Pepperrell	3	0	Peter Jellard		
Thomas Olditch	4	0	JO: Wakeham	2	0	Robert Mingo		
Millicent Hignewid	1	4	William Leche	1	4	Edward Holdich		
Joan Bord	8		Grace Higne wid	1	8	Robert Kenawaye	-	-
Jo: Ford gent	1	4	Stephen Deyment	1	4	Abraham Harve	-	-
Silvester Holdich	2	0	Thomas Sharpham	5	4	JO: Grant	-	-
Jo: Slout	2	0	Christian Hodge wid	2	8	Robert Wills sen	-	-
William Mingo	1	0	JO: Martaine	3	4	Gregory Ellis	-	-
William Edwards	8		Robert Andrew	1	4	William Hingston	-	-
Robert Simonds g'	8		Eliz Mabur	2	4	Robert Wolloden	-	-
Edward Slout	1	4	JO: Meese	1	4	William Pepperrell	-	-
Thomas Dimond	8		Robert Cowne	8		JO: Pepperrell	-	-
Nicholas Higne	3	6	Robert Meese g'	1	4	Ambrose Hine	-	-
Henry Grant	2	0	Rents of the manor	8	0	William Torins cottage	-	-
Jo: Bastard	4	0	Andrew Pearse	1	0	Deanes Wiles	-	-
Gregory Dottin	6	0	Elliz Ellis	1	4	JO: Gillard	-	-
Roger Ouldrife	4	0	Buchleton tenement	3	0	Ursula Edwards	-	-
William Bastard	2	0	Stephen Soper	3	0	Peter Bastard	-	-
Richard Wakeham	2	8	Henry Tucher	3	0	Andrew Jellard	-	-

Total lost [f7.17.0 calculated from hundred total]

SHERFFORD PARISH

s	d								
Sir Gregory Norton	-	-	Richard Winchesaye	-	-	Richard Weekes	1	5	
Mathew Halse Esq	-	-	Nicholas Berry	-	-	Thomas Ford	3	2	
Edmond Reanall Esq	-	-	Wilmot Northren	-	-	Andrew Lawry	5		
John Willoughby Esq	-	-	Nicholas Sunter	8		Joan Sargent	2		
Thomas Halse g'	-	-	Jo: Knight	8		Richard Cooke	2		
Andrew Pollexfen g'	-	-	Jo: Straw	6		William Wakeham	1		
William Randell g'	-	-	Jo: Cole	81		Mary Putt	1		
Henry Dottinge g'	-	-	James Wakeham	5		Sir Gregory Norton	6		
Nicholas Reanall g'	-	-	Jo: Sweete	51		Jo: Willoby Esq	2	11	
Robert Wakeham	-	-	Jo: Wymoth	6		Mathew Halse Esq	81		
Nicholas Luke	-	-	Thomas Dure	6		Edmond Reanall Esq	81		
Richard Browne	-	-	Eliz Dod	4		Henry Pollexfen Esq	81		
William March	-	-	Wilmot Kinge	4		Kingsbridge feoffees	51		
Nicholas Downinge	-	-	George Stone	4		Roger Hurle	21		
William Page	-	-	Richard Weekes	4		Mr Kerkham Esq	3		
William Wakeham	-	-	Richard Bastard	4		Wilmot Hakeinges	81		
Henry Hodge	-	-	Redigon Higne	81		Jo: Straw	3		
Thomas Luscome	-	-	Thomas Ford	1	9	Total £5.15.0			
Moses Stone	-	-	Andrew Lawry	1	91				

Ratorts: Andrew Pollexfen William Randell Henry Dottinge

DODBROOKE PARISH

Heirs of William Tottle Esq	13	0	Edward Maninge	2	0	Andrew Bond	6	
Philip Downman	4	4	Philip Locke	1	2	Ann Lane wid	6	
James Waymoth	3	0	Richard Furse	1	0	- Greamaton	4	
Stephen Waymoth	2	0	James Roope	6		- Locke wid	4	
Kathern Locke wid	2	6	James Barry	1	0	- Beavell	4	
Jo: Luscombe	2	0	Jo: Kinge sen	1	0	- Tracy	6	
Jo: Auger	2	0	Jo: Kinge tanner	6		- Pearse	6	
Roger Brockedon	2	0	Roger Laine	6		[remaining 28 entries lost by mut.]		
William Micchell	2	2	Roger Smith	4				
			William Luckraft	4				

Ratorts: - Auger - Maninge Roger Brockedon Total £3.0.0

BUCKLAN TOUTSAINTS PARISH

George Southcott Esq	8	5	John Beare Esq	8	5	Mrs Luke wid	2	9
Rator: George Southcott						Total £0.19.7		

[TOTNES PARISH]

The first part of this parish is lost on a missing membrane and the first 60 names here are illegible.

Mr Savery of Slade for the manor of Little Totnes	2	0	George Addams Luke Shorte Widow Over	3	3	William Williams Mr Christopher Gillingier for his house	3	
---	---	---	--	---	---	--	---	--

Assessors: Thomas Martin Simon Tillard Henry James William Farwell
Constables: Robert Parker William Rumbelow Michael Langworthy
Richard Bullock Richard Sumpter Total £14.19.0

DARTMOUTH PARISH

William Badanford	2	3	Richard Toll	4	4	William Barnes	2	10
Clement Palmer	1	2	Richard Cossens	6		John Budley	2	7
Emanuel Wolley	1	2	George Woodvine	4		Alexander Staplehill	2	7
Roger Sparke	1	1	Oades Edwards	4		Edward Spurwaye	2	3
John Cutt	1	0	Thomas Parnell	4		Richard Taike	1	6
Peter Terry	6		Francis Barnard	8		Thomas Newcomen	2	2
John Moone		4	William Courtice	4		Mark Hawkins	1	4
Mathew Tooker	1	1	Thomas Russell	6		Robert Woode	2	2
Francis Uryne?	1	2	Andrew Voysey	3	0	George Kennecot	1	10

1647 Assessment

	s	d							
John Roope for			John Follett	3	0	William Taylor			
Mills & tenement	5	6	John Lovering	1	4	soapmaker			10
Joseph Cubitt	2	3	for his tenement	1	1	William Hammett	1		4
John Calley	2	3	Thomasin Six	1	1	Oliver Hawke			6
Ann Tapley	1	2	Ambrose Mudd	1	1	Edward Straw			10
Executors of			Robert Stoneman		8	Edward Masters	1		2
Dinis Kent	1	2	...Jagoe for hist'	1	0	John Rich			6
Walter Byrd	1	4	James Allard	2	0	Edward Kingman			
Edmond Plumleigh	1	1	William Carey	1	0	for his tenement			6
Thomas Lidston	1	8	Susan Lambe wid	1	0	Robert Clapp	1		2
Richard Lumley	9		Richard Forward	1	2	Wilmot Sammoys			4
Henry Crew	10		Walter Knight		6	Richard Parker	1		3
John Elliott	9		Nicholas Roope			John Halswells t'			4
Edward Elliott	1	1	for histenement	1	1	Nicholas Reedwood	1		2
Walter Elliott	6		John Dottin sen		6	Phi lip Maine			8
Robert Greenswood	1	0	Thomas Porte		6	Elinor Browne			
Nicholas Hand	4		Thomas Boone	1	1	als Wilson			6
Edmond Horswell	9		John Boone?	1	0	Thomas Woodward for the t'			
George Diggons	1	4 Hingston		4	Oliver Hawke lives in	1		4
Katherine Fursman	9	 Courtney		6	Nicholas Luist			10
John Rollestone	8		John Baker		4	William Plumleigh	3		4
John Macye for his t'		 Phillpot wid		4	Thomas More	1		
in Smithe Street	9		Bird		9	Aldred Staplehill			6
John Skinner	6		Robert Kingdon		3	Thomas Cane	1		2
William Bawden	.		Mary Trennike		6	Anthony Fletcher	1		4
Dorothy Philpe	8		[12 illegible]			Henry Penny			8
Walter Six	1	1	John Staplehill jun	1	0	Richard Huxham			9
Walter Manfeild	8		Walter Jagoe	2	3	John Butler	1		2
Edward Manning	4		John Streete	1	3	Alice Foxworthy wid			9
Benedict Watts	4		Abell Ferres?	1	0	Widow Phillpott sen			9
Nicholas Elliott	8		[18 illegible]			Christopher Corney			8
William Dinning	8		William Wotton		10	John Sparke			8
John Malborough	9		Thomas Jagoe		10	Henry Pike	1		1
Robert Plumleigh	1	1	John Dotting jun		6	Samuel Langmeade			9
Anthony Plumleigh	9		Stephen Knowling	1	2	Thomas Bailey			10
Robert Bake	9		Richard Salt	2	2	Leonard May for			
Edward Coxall	10		John Bowdon		4	his kilne			8
Nicholas Balle?	7		Joyce Lepray		4	Thomas Halswells t'			10
Ephraim Eastacott	9		Joan Foscue for a t'		6	Arthur Goodridge			4
John Barnes	1	6	William Clarke	1	2	William Bickford			4
Charles Parsons	8		William		10	George Hunt			6
Miles Piles	1	3	William Leigh	1	0	Widow Skinner			6
Christopher Searle	4		Nicholas Treworthy	1	0	Richard Trennike			
Andrew Leigh	4		Samuel Stone	1	0	his tenement	1		0
John Glover	8		Thomas Spurwaye sen	1	4	Nicholas Sparke			9
.	4		William Spurwaye	2	3	Prudence Drew			6
Obadiah Widger	8		Gilbert Staplehill	2	3	John Whites & mother			
Jerome Stone	1	6	Anthony Follett	1	1	for tenements	1		4
John Boone	6		Grace Gorni jun wid	2	3	Halse Phillips			4
Mary Bounser	6		George Roope	1	8	William Burgan			6
Mary Martin wid	6		Elinor Newman		8	George Sparke			6
Margaret Jackson	4		William Atkins		6	William Fabian			6
Thomas Blackler	8		Thomas Spurwaye jun	1	1	Widow Downing for a t'			7
John Holygrove	3	10	Thomas Lewes	1	0	Richard Halswell			.

Total £10.10.0

[Assessors] Andrew Voysey Walter Jago Gilbert Staplehill Edward Spurway
 [Constables] William _____ Stephen Knowling Thomas Jagoe

HARBERTON PARISH

William Wotton Esq	8	0	James Abraham	8	0	Mary Lock	2	10
Mrs Dorothy Risdon	4	0	Edward Elliott	4	0	Nicholas Brouse	4	6
John Carew vicar	2	8	Mrs Joan Wise	3	0	Nicholas Eveling	8	0
Walter Wotton g'	1	0	William Crossing	3	0	Andrew Hodge	1	8
Robert Symons g'	3	4	Peter Knowling	3	8	Richard Knowlinge	2	8
Richard Potter	2	0	Richord Lavers wid	2	0	Andrew Huxham	1	0

Coleridge Hundred

153

	s	d					
Arthur Trust	6		Robert Colwell	8		John Crispin	4
Tobias Browne	2	0	Henry Lavers	4		Richard Stephens	4
John Colton	.	.	Agnes Gould wid	4		John Bidlacke	8
John Huxham	1	.	Bartholomew Mudge	2		Richard Martin &	
John Guscoffe	1	2	Henry Pitts	4		Thomas Beare	8
William Blackler	1	4	O' of Whittly	1	0	George Collcott	8
Christopher Farwell	2	0	Walter L	2		O' of Stancombe	4
Thomas Shillabere	1	4	Alexander Creese	4		O' Wash... Barts t'	6
t'	1	4	John Mitchelmore &			0' Mr Wolfe's t'	2
Henry Pitts		8	Robert Mitchell for			Arthur Lang(..?)	8
Agnes Hornabrooke	1	4	the vicaridge	2	0	James Reynold	4
Zacry Prinie		8	William Hellier Esq	16	0	John Turpin	4
Elizabeth Prinie?		8	John Kelland Esq	3	4	Robert Harvey	4
Roger Colton	1	4	Robert Shapley g'	4	0	John Stidston	4
Richard Bowhay	1	4	Nicholas Hunt	2	0	Shortes? Land	4
John Michelmore		4	Arthur Baddaver	2	0	Thomas Martin	2
Henry Shillabere	1	0	O' of Dunswell	5	4	E... Downes	4
Thomas Hodge		4	Benjamin Abraham	2	8	Richard Tooker &	
John Turpin for			Sampson Wise g'	2	8	John Tooker	4
Little Weale	1	0	Richard Youldon	1	4	John Luscombe of	
John Neile	2		O' Fletchers Coombe		8	Brent	6
Thomas Lavers		8	Henry Norris for the			Zerell Gardner	2
Henry Neile	2		Higher Hele or O'	2	8	John Taylor	2
Christopher Hodge		4	William Tiller	1	8	William Hust	2
Edward Evans		4	John Prouse	3	0	Thomas Lavers	2
Nicholas Townsend	6		John Tucker		4	Richard Locke	2
William Harvay?		4	Halse Phillips	1	8	John Pearse	2
Andrew Purdon?	6		Hugh Dotting		8	William Diginis	2
John Leonard		4	O' of Wood Court	1	4	Widow Stephens	2
John Lavers		4	Nicholas Dotting		8	Crispian Sooper	2
Elizabeth Trust wid	1	4	John Macie	1	4	Nicholas Pinewell	2
Stephen Short		8	Henry Peney		6	Robert Michell	2

Total £8.13.6

Assessors: Robert Symons Nicholas Brouse Andrew Hodge John Huxham
 Constables: Andrew Huxham John Colton John Michelmore Arthur Trust

BLACKAWTON PARISH

.... Rooth Esq	13	0	Richard Horswill	1	0	Thomas Tothill	2	8
[16 illegible]			John Hawkins & his t'	2	8	John Duning	1	0
.... d Luscombe	:	:	George Ley & his t'	3	0	[Remaining 56 entries		
.... Glanville	:	:	William Ford	1	0	illegible]		

Total £5.4.6

Ratators: John Neile Robert Edgcombe John Pinhey
 Constables: John Will Philip Neile John Luscombe

HALLWILL PARISH [Halwell]

William Helier Esq	5	4	Jane Peeke	2	4	Nicholas Ford &		
John Seymour Esq	4	0	John Tuckerman	3		Joan Ford wid	1	4
Mrs Julian Rooth &			Andrew Ryder	1	4	Nicholas Langmead & O'	3	4
John Rooth gent	4	5	Lewis Sweete	1	4	John Earle		2
William Slaning g'			Victor & Nicholas			Stephen Holditch		2
& O' of his land	5	4	Sweete	1	2	Elizabeth & Richard		
Mrs Mary Shapley &			Robert Follett	1	4	Sweete	5	4
Peter Parnell g'	7	0	Jane Downing wid	1	4	John Holditch	1	4
Nicholas Hine	4	0	John Rider	1	4	Robert Pinhay	1	4
William Phillips & O'	4	4	John Wadland	1	0	William Crossing & O'	2	4
Henry Lavers	4	8	Nicholas Lee	1	0	Stephen Downing		8
John Edmonds	1	0	John Pinhay	1	0	Feoffees of Mr Eliz	1	0
Nicholas Follett	2	8	Anthony Newland		10	Arthur Trist	1	4
John Hine	4	0	Nicholas Dotting			Nicholas Sparke &		
William Newland	2	8	& William Efford	1	4	O' of his t'	1	4
Moses Tozer & O'	1	4	Edmond Collings		4	William Downing	1	0
Samuel Parnell	3	0	Samuel Blancke		4	John Lee		8
Leonard Wadland	2	8	Andrew Cholwich &			Osmond Pulliblancke		2
Nicholas Jackson	2	8	Richard Cholwich g'	2	8			

Assessors: Nicholas Hine William Newland Leonard Wadland Richard Stephens
 Constables : John Earle Stephen Holditch Richard Peeke
 Total £5.4.6

CORNWORTHY PARISH

	s	d					
Heirs of... Harris Esq & the Lady Elizabeth+	11	2	John Holditch g'	.	.	Richard Heath	1 .
Richard Wise g'	10	0	William Efford & Robert	.	.	Samuel Downe	.
John Courtice+	4	8	John Wadland of Halwill	.	.	John Pinhay+	.
Arthur Baddaford of Dittisham	2	4	John Efford	.	.	Stephen Perrott	.
John Perrot	2	4	David Deamond	1	.	Robert Perrin	.
Philip Peeke	10		Henry Sorrior	.	.	Arthur Fortescue+	.
John Pinhay	.	.	Valentine Waymouth	-	-	George Dier & ... Hooper	.
Hugh Huddey g'	1	6	Robert Brouse+	-	-	James Beare	.
Hugh Huddey g'	5	.	Thomas Richards	-	-	Richard Wood	.
Chris Maynard g'	4	.	James Lake	-	-	John Lee	.
Edward White	2	.	George Lake	-	-	Jacob Tuckerman	.
John White	1	.	Honor Yeabsley wid	-	-	Robert Tuckerman+	.
Edward Fortescue g'	8		John Yeabsley	-	-	Richard Edmonds	.
Richard Edmonds	8		Valentine Waymouth sen	-	-	Richard Richards	4
James Waymouth	.	.	Philip Harredon	2	0	Andrew Perrin	4
			Edward Penney	1	4	Joseph Meadow	2
			John Richards	.	.	Richard Lee	2

Assessors: Richard Wise John Perrott Philip Harredon
 Constables: John Yeabsley Valentine Waymouth
 Total £4.1.7½ + "with the holders"

Edward White

ASHPRINGTON PARISH

Sir Edmond Fowell Kt	8	8	Richard Foss	1	0	Roger Hilly	10
Robert Giles Esq	8	4	Philip Deavor	1	2	Andrew Hilly	10
John Kelland Esq	13	4	Thomas Gest	1	4	James Churchwill	10
Mr Lawrey	9	8	Henry Lee	1	8	Edward Lee	1 2
Hugh Huddey g'	1	0	Richard Perrott	3	0	John Gill	1 0
Allen Lyde g'	2	10	Jasper Perrott	2	2	William Short	4
John M...	1	10	Arthur Baddaford	2	8	John Edmond	4
Ciprian Foss	3	8	John Cortice	2	8	John Baddaford	4
Henry Short	2	0	Joan Perrin	1	6	Austen Drew	4
Edward Perrott	2	0	Edward Lee	1	0	Henry Dinch	6
John Lee	2	0	Joan Hilly		6	John Martin	6
Walter G	1	6	Edward Robins	1	0	Richard Robbin	2
Stephen Edmond	1	8	Charles Badcocke	1	2	William Veale	4
Henry Blackler	11	4	John Lavers	1	0	Barnard Hilly	2
John Bidlake	1	8	John Leithbird	1	6 Lee	4

Assessors: Ciprian Foss Jasper Parrott Stephen Edmond
 Constables: Henry Short Richard Foss Total £5.4.6

Thomas Gest

DITTISHAM PARISH

Rectory & Sheaf	8	0	John Leach	3	.	Elias Churchward	5
Sir Francis Fulford Kt	6	0	Nicholas Hoyell	3	.	John Austen	4
Henry Strode	6	0	Arthur Baddaford	3	.	Joan Colleton	5
John Rooth	7	4	[5 illegible]			Vincent Tooker	4
John Full	6	9	Thomas Baddaford	3	.	Alexander Baddaford	3 4
Richard Fountaine	2	5	William Austen	3	2	William Luke	1 0
William Plumleigh	2	-	Elinor Lane	3	2	Robert King	4
George Rooth	2	.	John Baker	1	5	Robert Blackaller	3 ½

Ratorm: Richard Fountaine Nicholas Hoyle Arthur Baddaford
 Total £4.1.7½

TOWNESTALE PARISH [Dartmouth St Clement]

	s	d						
John Roupe Esq	8	0	John Shapley	2	0	Mrs Mary Martin	1	0
Nicholas Roupe Esq	3	0	Leonard Wadland	2	0	John Holligrove	1	4
Thomas Boone Esq	3	6	John Martin	3	6	Nicholas Tripe		9
John Hawkins Esq	2	0	John Neild	3	0	Nicholas Pimble	1	0
Mrs Joan Mathew	5	0	John Paige	1	6	Roger Elliott		6
William Plumleigh	1	8	Henry Robins	3	0	Crispin Hooper		6
John Budley	1	8	Nicolas Neild	1	6	Edward Elliott		6
William Baddaford	6	6	Robert M	1	6	Mrs Mary Shapley		6
The Rectory	6	6	Robert Emot	1	6	Thomas Lee		6
Philip Plumleigh	4	6	Walter Smith	1	3	Mark Hawkins		4
Halse Phillips	3	6	Lord Ridgway	1	0			

Ratours: John Roope William Baddiford Nicholas Pimble Roger Elliott
 Total £3.15.0

Hundred Totals :-

South Division (Charleton to Buckland)	£54.6.1
North Division (Totnes to Townstal l)	69.16.3
Total	124.2.4

The calculated total of the north division parishes here is £61.14.3
 and the difference of £8.2.0 is presumably to be ascribed to Stoke
 Fleming which is missing.

STANBOROUGH HUNDRED

MALBOROUGH PARISH

	s	d							
Ames Amerideth & Sir			Roger Burdwoode	3	6	John Edwardes	4	0	
William Courteney Kt	-	-	Julian Ewens	4	6	Agnes Weymouth	3	6	
Nicholas Gilberd Esq	-	-	William Adames jun	4	6	Richard & Urath			
Thomas Prestwood g'	-	-	Owen Gillard	3	6	Weymouth	4	2	
The vicar for his portion of tithe	-	-	Owen Nicholls	2	0	John Ferweather	1	8	
James Halye g'	-	-	Thomas Adame	1	2	O' George Kingstons t'	1	8	
Mark Hawkines	-	-	William Nicholls	1	4	Stephen Weymouth		3	
Thomas Leygh g'	-	-	Roger Bowden	3	0	Stephen Perrott	1	4	
Henry Pollexfen	-	-	Ambrose Roades	1	11	James Adame	4	0	
[4 illegible]			Ralph Nicholls	1	9	Edward Jervis		7	
.... Luckcombe	2		John Downeman		10	Ann Adame	1	0	
.... Raundell	2		Samuel Nicholls	1	8	O' of Julyan Parke		4	
Daniel Evorye	1	2	Roger Nicholls	1	4	Katherine Adame	3	0	
Philip Coale	4		Richard Ewans	2	6	Thomas Edwardes		6	
Hugh Lome	1	0	Mary Adam	1	2	Robert Perrott	2	2	
O' Bridget Luckombes t'	2		Thomas Luckcombe	1	6	Nicholas Adame	1	2	
Mrs Hyne for her annuity	3		William Style	1	0	Samuel Weymouth		3	
William Dyer g'	8	0	Grace Clearke		6	John Avent		4	
Mr Philip Harris	16	0	William Dew	2	4	Thomas Gruyte		3	
John Brookinge	3	0	George Darkehams	2		William Edwardes	2	4	
Margery Chraunch	3	0	Richard Adam		6	O' of Whiscommedow		2	
Elizabeth Hurell	5	0	John Gillerd		7	John Roupe	1	4	
Richard Clearke	3	9	Thomas Luckcombe cooper		3	English Cookworthye		10	
Walter Clearke	1	2	John Bouden		2	Andrew Perrott		6	
John Ashman	2	9	John Gibbs		8	Elizabeth Yeabsley	1	2	
Stephen Chraunch	8	0	Thomas Perredon		2	John Tawley		6	
John Luckcombe jun	3	2	William Ewans		8	William Weymouth		3	
Stephen Clearke	3	0	Thomas Dew		2	Julian Luckcombe		6	
John Luckcombe sen	2	0	Philip Weymouth	4	8	John Yeabsley	2	6	
John Clearke	1	4	John Wotton	3	0	Elizabeth Raundell		2	
			Robert Adams	4	4	William Adam sen		4	
			Andrew Chraunch	2	4				
						Total £11.11.2			

MILTON PARISH [South Milton]

Sir Samuel Somaster Kt	-	-	Robert Luckrafte	1	-	John Wakeham	-	-	
Christopher Lapthorne	-	-	Ralph Wakeham	1	-	Outholders			
Mathew Rooke	-	-	Thomas Michell	1	-	Thomas Stephens	-	-	
John Hingeston	-	-	John Hingeston	2	-	Nicholas Dottinge	2	8	
William Gilberd	-	-	Arthur Strowde	-	-	Philip Cornish	2	8	
Walter Avante	-	-	Robert Woodye	-	-	Andrew Pearse	1	2	
Thomas Cornish	-	-	Andrew Wills	-	-	Preist Lande		7	
[6 illegible]			Thomas Ball	-	-	James Adams		4	
Thomas Boyes	-	-	Christopher Michell	-	-	Robert Ferweather		11	
Peter Dyer	-	-	Hugh Pinhayre	-	-	Nicholas Gilbert Esq			
William & Samuel			Richard Harwarde	-	-	for the Rectory	4	0	
Hingeston	1	-	Susan Lane wid	-	-	The farm of Milton	17	0	
						The barton of Upton	8	0	
			Total £4.14.0						

SOUTH H_____PARISH [South Huish]

Edward Seymour Kt & Bt	-	-	... Harwood & O' her t'	-	-	John Phillips	-	-	
Amos Ameridagh Kt	-	-	William Hingeston	-	-	James Skinner	-	-	
Nicholas Gilberd Esq	-	-	John Jarvis & O' his t'	-	-	John Edwardes	-	-	
Thomas Chrispine	-	-	William Dyer g'	-	-	Julian Gilberd	-	-	
Isack Pearse	-	-	John Rooke	-	-	William Chrispine	-	-	
Dorothy Pearse	-	-	Elizabeth Upton	-	-	Stephen Yeabsley jun	-	-	
Roger Hingeston	-	-	John Cookeworthy	-	-	John Winston	-	-	
Roger Edwardes	-	-	Hugh Lome	-	-	Stephen Yeabsley sen	-	-	
Edward Chraunch	-	-	Thomasine Chraunch	-	-	James Ferwether		2	
Edward Lane?	-	-	Richard Lidston	-	-	Elizabeth Winsor		3	
John Hingeston	-	-	William Ferwether	-	-	Richard Tookerman		2	
[3 illegible]			John Gillard	-	-	Agnes Raundle		3	

Stanborough Hundred

157

	s	d						
John Mayne	2		Heirs of Baker &				John Roope	8
William Clearke	2		Andrew Hyne	10			Roger Hingeston	8
Petronell Hingeston	1	3	Katherine Martayne	4			John Cookeworthye	8
George Coxworthye	4		Thomas Rider	5			Richard Yeabsley	8
Roger Hyne	4		Richard Chraunch	3			John Yeabsley	8
John Jervis sen	4		Thomas Steephens	1	4		Stephen Yeabsley	8
Robert Ferweather	4		Daniel Elly	1	4		Thomas Randle	8
Thomas Earell	6		Thomas Forde		8		John Drew	1

Total £3.9.4

LODISWELL PARISH

H' of part of Hatch	-	-	Richard Coyte	4			Richoard Kinge wid	9
Mrs Gartude			Richard Phillips				Elizabeth Wyatt	3
Langworthye wid	-	-	of Heathfeilde	-	-		Nicholas Parnell	1
Jonas Pinsent	-	-	Mr William Hart	4			John Geele	5
Edward Pinsent vicar	-	-	John Churchwill	2	8		Jane Pearse wid	1
H' of Napmills	-	-	John Lidstone	4	6		John Phillips intown	8
John Kinge	-	-	Richard Boounde		3		John Phillips of	
Roger Phillips	-	-	Thomas Boounde	6			Kingsbridge	6
Thomas Forde	-	-	Richard Bevill	6			Thomas Stab	2
Roger Mallocke for...	-	-	John Phillips of Topsham	1	2		William Paydge	10
Robert Hyne & his son	-	-	John Phillips of				Thomas Froode	5
Nicholas Phillips	-	-	Blackrocke	8			Barth Harvey & Jn Hatch	5
Richard Phillips	-	-	Meryfeilde Parke	8			Margaret Morgan	3
Edward Harwarde	-	-	Mr Roger Hurrell	6			Thomas Grute?	10
Geffry Kinge	-	-	Andrew Veale	1	4		William Harradon	6
Mr Furlonge	-	-	Joan Oldereife	2	4		Roger Stab	2
Sisley Kinge wid	-	-	Joan Luckrafte	9			Helen Kinge wid	5
Thomas Phillips &			John Symmons	2	6		Carew Saverye g'	2
Nicholas Parnell	-	-	Richard Jervis	1	8		Mary Luckrafte	1
Anthony Bowhaye	1	-	Joan Bardons	5			William Bevill	10
Geffry Phillips	1	-	Henry Durkes Mills	1	8		Elizabeth Coyte	2
Nicholas Pitt	1	-	H' of Beales t'		10		John Coombe & Joan	
Philip Avante	1	-	Ambrose Hyne	6			Luckrafte of Crosse	1
Mrs Thome	-	-	Nicholas Luckrafte				Mr Hurell for Riders	
John White	-	-	& his son	1	7		tenement & Wolldans	4
George Kinge	-	-	John Luckrafte				Feoffees for the	
Richard Damerell	-	-	& his mother	2	4		parish lands	2
Mary Coyte	-	8	John Combe		6			3

Total £6.19.0

CHURSTOW PARISH [Churchstow]

Lord Peter	-	-	Rabidge Head wid	.	.		Richard Foxworthy	5
Nicholas Gilberd Esq	-	-	John Knowlinge	.	.		Joan Hingeston wid	1
Mrs Philip Harris wid	-	-	Flower Baker wid	i	1		Walter Gest	1
O' of Newton	-	-	Thos & Wm Terry	1	4		John Date	3
George Osburne	-	-	George Darkcombe		10		John Madocke	5
Arthur Fortescue	-	-	Thos & Tristram Leigh		10		Robert Penney for	
Richard Cole	-	-	Richard Tallman	6			his annuity in Lee	3
John H	-	-	Thomas Lidston	9			John Lidstone	6
Arthur Gilberd	-	-	James Terry	1	4		John Stone	1
John Hingeston	-	-	Philip Taleman	1	4		O' of Pearses t'	1
Mary Tawly	3	.	Simon Coyte		10		Nicholas Tripe	1
Barth Fortescue g'	1	.	William Hingston		10		John Hingeston of Fen	2
Ann Gilberd wid	1	.	Garteret Langworthye wid	5			The Rectory	2
William Putt	1	8	Joseph Pinwell		5		Joseph Pinwell	
Jane Putt	1	8	Honor Sarell		2		for the woode	10
Robert Ball	3	4	William Luckraft		7		Henry Forde	4
Nicholas Putt	1	6	George Yeab		6		Mary Terry	4
Richard Yeab	.	.	John Monioy		2		John Oldereife	3
Petronell Lappwid	.	.	Philip Cornish	1	4		The widow Gilberd	2
John Leigh	.	.	Agnes Nicholes		5		William Michell	1

Total £6.4.9

WOODELEY PARISH

	s	d									
Francis Fortescue Esq	-	-	Thomas Hurrell	-	-	James Lome	1	.			
John Hurrell g'	-	-	Henry Clearke	-	-	John Hurrell jun	10				
Edward Hurrell	-	-	Henry Darke	-	-	Joan Hurrell	8				
Elizabeth Parnell	-	-	William Row	-	-	Elizabeth Hurrell	6				
Roger Adam	-	-	Outholders			Mary Hurrell	6				
Christopher Steart	-	-	John Fortescue Esq	5	.	Arthur Rider	1	6			
Wilmot Luskcombe	-	-	Nicholas Gilberd Esq	3	.	Roger Hurrell g'	4	9			
Alice Blunt	-	-	The Parsonage	6	.	Anne Prowse		4			
Honor Hurrell	-	-	Elizabeth Hurrell	1	.	Timothy Kinge	1	6			
William Hurrell	2	-	Thomas Bawden	4	.	Joan Toolye		2			

Total £3.13.2

THURELSTONE PARISH [Thurlestone]

Thomas Steephens g'	-	-	Honor Rogers	2	.	Nicholas Shepiard	.	.			
The Rectorye	-	-	John Randle	4	.	Philip Raundell	.	.			
Nicholas Dottine g'	-	-	Sidwell Pilditch	3	.	Andrew Rogers	.	.			
Richard Peterfeilde	-	-	Teage Adams	3	.	Nathaniel Jones	.	.			
Richard Cornish	-	-	William Phillips	4	.	Oliver Foxworthy	1	0			
Robert Cornish	-	-	William Tab	4	.	John Willinge	1	0			
Philip Cornish	-	-	John Tab	1	.	Buckland Parke	1	0			
Andrew Rogers	-	-	John Drew	2	.	Honor Lidston		1			
John Phillips	-	-	Nicholas Pearse	.	.	Mathew Rooth g'	3	4			
Elizabeth Phillips	-	-	Robert Luckham	.	.	John Drew	1	3			
Anthony Phillips	-	-	Agnes Langman	.	.						

Total £6.2.6

EASTE ALLIN [East Allington]

John Fortescue Esq	-	-	H' of Alvington	1	6	Thomas Smyth	1	1½			
George Southcott Esq	-	-	John Norris	2		Andrew Poulsen	2	2			
0' of Will Roupe---	-	-	James Bancker	6		Thomas Terrye		4			
Richard Roupe g'	-	-	Zachary Tucker	6		Bennet & Thomas Scoble	5	2			
Edmond Ellis for the Rectory	-	-	Robert Perrott	6		Stephen Soaper		6			
John Roupe gent	-	-	John Dyer &			William Bastard		6			
Nicholas Langmeade	-	-	John Woode g'	8	6	James Ames		4			
Michael Distaine	-	-	Richard Renold clerk	2	3	Christian Head wid	3	9			
Will Phillips & the 0' of that t'	-	-	George Fowill	2	3	John Scoble	3	0			
William Cole of Yeatstone	-	-	Henry Downinge	3	0	Nicholas Downeninge	2	8			
John Fortescue Esq for Coles t'	1	1	Thomas Farwill	1	1½	Nicholas Forde	2	11			
Richard Roupe for Coles t'	1	1	Bennet Bastard	3	0	William Hyne	3	0			
The rest of the H' of Coles t'	1	.	Philip Luke wid	3	0	John Luskome &					
John Turtleyfe	1	.	Nathaniel Phillips	3	9	0' of that t'		11			
Will Hingston of Pitt	1	.	John Wakeham	3	0	John Kinge		3			
Hugh Harris	1	.	Katherine & John Wakeham	3	0	Nicholas Head		5			
Baldwin Porte	1	.	Andrew Weymouth	1	6	John Mylls		2			
0' of Sheeres Hill	3	0	William Hurrell	10		John Tozer		2			
			Richard Cutmore	1	2	0' Barbary Heads t'	1	9			
			Robert Kellagoe	7		John Scibble of Rimson	1	6			
			Nicholas Luskcombe	6	0	Mathew Alger		2			
			Edmond & Richard Hingstone	7	5	Robert Steele als Syme		2			
						Roger Toucker	2	3			

Total £7.12.2

KINGSB PARISH [Kingsbridge]

Nicholas Tripe	-	-	Petronell Lap	-	-	John Yeab	-	-			
Nicholas Collines	-	-	George Gilberd	-	-	Mary Lap	-	-			
Richard Collines	-	-	John Oldereife	-	-	Daniel Elly	-	-			
Arthur Whitinge	-	-	Philip Brokadon	-	-	John Hill	-	-			
John Ellye	-	-	Thomas Huntt	-	-	Hugh Babell	-	-			
James Bowen?	-	-	Joseph Kent	-	-	William Perrot Esq	1	.			
John Rogers	-	-	James Gilberd	-	-	Elizabeth Dench	.	.			

Stanborough Hundred

159

	s	d							
George Stoninge	.	.	Stephen Forde &				John Harris	1	4
Ellye Snellinge	.	.	his brother	4			John Yeabsley	1	0
Richard Bound	.	.	Tristram Kent	8			John Helmor		8
Elizabeth Sampson	1	.	George Lyndon	4			James Skritch		4
William Stoninge	.	.	Elizabeth Hingeston	4			James Loame		4
John Stidston	.	.	Otho House	4			Richard Holditch		4
Flower Baker	.	.	Jane Coaker	1	0		Elizabeth Yeabsley	1	0
John Gilbert	4		John Hardye	8			Thomas Leygh	1	0
John Lyndon	4		Nathaniel Lovell	4			George Baddaford		8
William Preston	4		Nicholas Adams	4			James Ellye	1	0
Peter Bevill	4		Thomas Molle	4			Heirs of Stephen		
Thomas Cause	4		Robert Coaker	6			Weymouth		2
Richard Clearke	4		William Pinwell	4			Farmers of the Rectory	1	4
James Cresey	6		Andrew Rogers	4			Nicholas Cole		4
John Forde	1	0	William Hunniwell	4			Elizabeth Gilberd		6
Laurence Emott	4		John Barrye	4			Philip Downeman	1	0
Margaret Hatch	6		Joan Bastard	4			Heirs of Gill		4
John Hawkinnes	1	0	Lord Peters	2	0		Francis Dove		6
William Ball	6		Richard Yeab	1	0		William Triste		4
Edmond Chiswell	4		Thomas Gilberd	1	0		Michael Sheere		4
Martin Snellinge	4		Mary Tawley wid	2	4		Mrs Langeworthye		4
Thomas Cleife	4		John Pearse	2	4		Hugh Symes		4

Total £3.9.4

HOLNE PARISH

Richard Kay clerk	6	4	Pancras Beard	1	0	John Hannaford jun	2	0
Arthur Wolson g'	6	4	William Huit	1	6	Edward Hill		4
Holne Parke	5	0	Ellize Ford	1	4	James Hamlyn	1	2
John Hannaford sen	4	4	Frances Jackson wid	1	2	Christopher Irish		10
Edward Hannaford	2	0	Joan Winsor	1	6	George Hannaford	2	0
Edward Pearse	2	6	Richard Webber	1	4	Robert Harvie		4
Richard Barter	2	10	Thomas Shepheard	2	6	Edward Creese		6
Edward Foster	1	8	Daniel Jones	1	4	Thomas Midleton		4
Philip Luscombe	4		Henry Ascott	8		John Pearse sen		4
Edward Luscombe	2	6	William Callamore	1	2	John Pearse		3
Clary Barter wid	6		Peter Chafe	1	4	Richard Goswill		2
William Sherwill	6		Thomas Hannaford	1	0	Clement Knapman		2
Joan Hannaford wid	2	0	Ralph Farwell	9		William Crappin		2
Luke Pearse	1	4	Richard Hannaford	3	0	Mark Winter		4
Thomas Pethybridge	1	2	Henry Combyne	1	2	Charles Stentaver		2
Thomas Luscombe	1	4	William Pearse	1	4	Joan Huxsum		4
William Ilbert	2	4	Mark Jackson	4		Stephen Winter		2
John Pomery	1	10	George Credford	1	6			

Total £3.18.4

Ratours: Edward Pearse Edward Luscombe Richard Hannaford Thomas Pethebridge

Constables: George Hannaford Richard Webber Edward Beard

BUCKFASTLEIGH PARISH

Richard Cable Esq	.	.	Edward Irish	1	0	Andrew Foxe	.	.
John Courtice clerk	.	.	Robert Bovy	2	0	Thomas Eales	.	.
William Ilbert	.	.	William Sherwill	2	0	Edward Jewell	.	.
Edward Yard Esq	.	.	Jasper Turgis	1	0	Halle Phillips	.	.
William Brookinge	.	.	Margery Foster wid	.	.	Peter Adams	.	.
Thomas Hodge	.	.	John Hannaford	1	0 Browne	.	.
Geffry Scoble	.	.	George Honiwell	8	 Hannaford	.	.
William Prouse	.	.	John Gray? sen?	10	 Hamlyn	.	.
William Finch	.	.	John Ball	1	0	[9 illegible]		
Thomas Harris	4	0	John Bovy de Bow	.	.	John Woody	1	2
John Mudge	1	0	John Marwoode	.	.	Edward Bully	2	0
Ann Sarell	1	0	John Bovy de Culla:	.	.	Philip Foster		4
William Couch	1	0	Jonas Honiewill	.	.	Gregory Emmott		4
Mary Preston wid	1	0	George Fabian	.	.	Martin Lavers		4
David Langlie	2	0	William Fogwill sen	.	.	Samuel Madock	1	0
John Gilldrun	1	0	Nicholas Shapter	.	.	Samuel Luscombe		10

1647 Assessment

	s	d						
Laurence Saudy	1	8	William Hore	4	Nicholas Winsore	4		
Augustine Man	1	0	John Chaffe butch	1	Walter Hodge	1	0	
Henry Luscombe	2	0	John Hore	1	Walter Furnax	6		
Andrew Pollexon		8	John Stone	8	Walter Palke	6		
Richard Chaffe sen	1	0	James Chaffe	2	O' of Shapters t'	2	0	
Richard Chaffe jun	1	0	Simon Crappen	8	O' of Abrahams t'	8		
Richard Stoninge	8		Grace Chaffe wid	4	O' Tho:Chaffs t'	6		
Philip Wreaford	8		Peter Michaelmoore	8	O' of Dawtons	1	6	
Philip Luscombe	1	0	John Head	6	O' Cholwills part			
William Michaelmoore	1	0	Henry Gray	4	of Heaner	8		
William Culme	1	8	Henry Callard	10	Thomas Foster			
O' of Culmes t'	4		Owen Langworthy	4	for Lilliton	8		
John Furnax	10		Arthur Champernowne		Christian Passe	4		
Mary Dolbearie wid	1	0	Esq	2	John Sherwill de Hauson	4		
Elias Pomerey	1	0	Mary Bovye wid	1	Archelaus Gidly	4		
John Stoneinge	4		O' of Grendon of		Thomas Hacker	4		
John Warringe tanner	1	6	is Lords parte	1	William Ball	2		
David Cooke	1	0	John Sheere	4	Abraham Callard	4		
Ebbet Hannaford	8		Henry Honiewell	4	Thomas Clarke	4		
Nicholas Mudge	8		Barkter	8	William Moore	4		
Nicholas Hore sen	4		Barkter	8	William Backer	4		
Edward Robins	1	4	Hannaford	8	Peter Ilbert	4		
Mary Sumpter wid	2	0	Cabell gent	2	James Puttivin	2		
Thomas Callard sen	2	8	Pearse Esq	10	Gregory Mudge	2		
Thomas Coxe	8		Thomas Bully	8	William Brookinge g'	2		
O' of Sanges Parke	2		Gould	1	Sampson Heale Esq	2	0	
Daniel Foxe	8		Laurence Maninge	4	Thomas Goateham	2		
Henry Pollexon	8		Philip Scoble	4	Robert Hore	.		

Total £7.17.0

Ratrors: Walter Hodge Andrew Foxe John Gray John Chafe

Constables: Obediah Chafe William Michaelmoore Elias Pomeroy Robert Nosworthy

William Fogwill William Finch

DEANEPRIOR PARISH

Mrs Elizabeth Potter	Thomas Parnell	William Lavers
Robert Furse g'	Alice Dundridge	Francis Jackson
Mr John Symes vicar	Elizabeth Gest	John Harwood
Thomas Heade	Jasper Tolchard	Ellis Pomeroy
Giles Lowman g'	John Collinge	Richard Currier
John Cowne sen	William Goodman	Edward Cowne
William Gill	Geffry Windiatt	Thomas Maddocke
Thomas Mudge	John Hamline	John Hext
Geffry Scoble	O' of Sheeres t'	Agnes Weatherdone
Richard Cowne	Elizabeth Dodd	Samuel Hore
John Cowne	John & Joan Lavers	[remaing 32 illegible]

Figures illegible throughout. Constables & ratrors illegible. Total £5.17.6

RATTERY? PARISH

48 names, all illegible. Total lost.

Heading lost

[DARTINGTON PARISH]

Mrs Sibella Tavermer	11	Thomas Harvye	4	Richard Savery Esq	11
Mr John Rowse	4 0	Mr Laurence Adams	5 1	Henry Shillabeare	4
Mr William Baylie		Mr Walter Sex	2 6	Elizabeth Kinnicott	9
for an annuity	2 2	Henry Tucker	1 6	William Farwell	6
Mr Richard Savery		Julian Hawkings wid	1 10	Christopher Farwell	2
for Billerswill	11	John Hawkings	8	Mr John Wise	1 5
John Luscombe	1 10	John Horsham clerk	1 6	Thomas Punchard	1 9
Christian Michael wid	3	Joan Evan wid	2 2	John Wigger	1 9
Elizabeth Westaway wid	3	Elizabeth Tucker wid	1 4	Henry Austine	4½
Robert Luscombe	7	Barnard Atwill	4	Denis Weaver	6
John Abraham	9	Walter Rewe and		Mr Thomas Beere	9
Alexander Goold	11	Richard Hannaford	9	Mr Laurence Adams	1 6

	s	d						
Mrs Ann Dowse wid	4		Richard Hine	2		Richard Martyne	2	
John Macye g'	4	0	Stephen Kelland			James Emett	2	
Arthur Fell g'	10		for Pilson meadow	3		Thomas Ellett		
William Bogan g'	2	0	Philip Ferris	3		for Symsons Cote	2	
John Brokinge g'	11		WilliamEvens	3		Hugh Searle	2	
John Drew	4		John Edward	1		Thomas Sadler	2	
Mr Walter Voysie	1	10	William Searle	2		Roger Reede	2	
Richard Tucker jun	7		Thomas Hurle	4		Giles Even	3	
Mr John Garret clerk	1	6	Alan Edwards	4		Thomas Brockinge	3	
Mr Thomas Prestwood	3		Laurence Edward	2				
Robert Parker	3		James Bidlacke	3		Total £6.12.11		

[The calculated total is £2.17.10½ so there must be loss of entries at the beginning, either a missing membrane or else the parish which is presumed to be Rattery is actually the beginning of this parish]

Rators: William Searle Henry Searle Richard Tucker Robert Burt
Constables: Christopher Bidlacke James Searle John Hawkings

SOUTH BRENT PARISH

Chris Jellinge clerk	6	4	Benedict Lacy	1	6	Simon Langhead	4	
John Gandye clerk	2	10	Alexander Thuell	1	10	Robert Prouse	2	2
David Mole clerk	2	4	Joseph Bleight		4	William Norris		
John Prouse	4	0	Nicholas Duninge	8		or 0' of his t'	1	2
Elinor Gill	4	4	Richard Veale Palson			Elizabeth Veale	4	
Margaret Prouse wid	4		Park or 0' thereof	.	,	William Markes	9	
Ralph Gill	1	4	John Dolbeare	10		Henry Luscombe	1	8
Philip Veale	4	2	Edward Sarrell	11		Roger Maddocke	4	0
John Prideaux g'	3	7	Joan Harris	1		Ashe Quarter		
William Norris	3	8	Robert Phillips	4		George Foster	-	-
John Norris	1	4	Roger Hole	1	0	Mathew Foster wid	-	-
Alan Canne or			Edward Symon	4		William Harte		
0' of that t'	3	6	John Theuell jun	4		or 0' of his t'	-	-
William Fowell Esq	2	8	Simon Tyler	1		Elinor Farleigh	-	-
John Trist	2	0	Richard Sumpter	1		William Farleigh	-	
Barbara Elford wid	2	10	Over Brent Quarter			0' of Brichland	4	
Alan Serrell	2	0	Robert Veale	1	0	John Stidston	4	4
John Luscombe	3	2	Richard Maddocke	1	0	William Stidston	1	6
Robert Knight	1	10	The t' that was late			Ralph Herman and		
George Band g'			Tho: Maddocks	1	11	0' of his t'	2	9
or 0' of his t'	5	6	Bridget Prouse wid	2	0	John Stidston sen	1	2
Thomas Trist sen	9		William Stidston	3	6	Susan Stidston	11	6
Edward Ford	2	8	Thomas Tippet		4	Edward Blackler		
Thomas Baker	1	0	William Gill	10		or 0' of his t'	6	
John Symons	3	0	John Rider g'	1	11	John White	1	2
John Thuell	3		John Holeman	6		0' of Merrivill	1	9
Middle Quarter			George Stidston	4	6	Nicholas Cholwill g'	1	10
Elizabeth Beard wid	3	0	John Stidston	6		Robert Ferris	2	8
Nicholas Gill	1	0	Thomas Maddock	2	8	Thomas Ferris		8
Richard Potter g'	3	0	Higher Shipley	6		John Veale	1	4
Jer... Veale	1	8	John Hanger	7		William Veale	1	8
Richard Gill	8		Robert Furse g'	7		John Randall		4
[8 illegible]			Peter Luscombe	1	2	Thomas Prowse	1	2
Thomas Roger	1	0	Thomas Stephens g'	1	11	0' of Badworth	9	
William Toker	1	2	John Yolland	1	8	David Ferris		6
Thomas Maddock	9		Roger Yolland	8		John Beard		6
John Ellicott	2		Joan Thome	8		Andrew Beard		6
William Luscombe	3	0	John Fluitt	4	2	Henry Ferris de Ash	4	
[6 illegible]			Embline Fluytt wid	4		Robert Yolland		4
Henry Baron	1	0	Florence Harriswid	1	3			

Total £10.19.10

Constables: John Thuell Thomas Ferris John Ferris William Stidston

Rators: 3 illegible

Heading illegible

[DIPTFORD PARISH]

[38 illegible]	Philip Williams	William Stapp
John Knowlinge	Henry Pitt	Joan Crossing
Andrew Ryder	Andrew Downe jun	John Symons
John Cominge	John Campe and his mother	Richard Beare
Richard Lakeman	John Lavers gent	Robert Harvie
John Wakeham	Lewis Eme	John Scoble
Andrew Purdowne	William Kinge	William Harte
Thomas Hext	Julian Basse	Michael Parnell
Nicholas Hext	Edward Frost	John Rogers
Joan Done wid		

All figures and total illegible

Ratorts: Thomas Hingston Richard . . . George Smyth John Geist
 Constables: Richard Beare Robert Harvie John Scoble

MORLEIGH PARISH

	s	d						
Mrs Mary Buck(land?)	:	:	James Kinge	:	:	John Hurrell	4	0
John Yoldich g'	:	:	Wilmot	:	:	John Turtly	1	8
Walter Efford	:	:	Ann Prouse		4	[last 10 illegible]		

Total £2.14.2

Constables and ratorts illegible

NORTH HUISH PARISH

George Prestwood Esq 1	9	0	Edgcombe clerk	1	0	Deamond sen &		
William Fowell Esq	6	0	Hurell	6	0	Thomas Deamond	5	0
.... Steere	8		Lavers	8		Harvye wid	6	0
.... Steere Esq	10	0				Maddocke	.	3

Membrane torn across here and this finishes the roll

The hundred totals are lost for both the south division (Malborough to Kingsbridge) and the north division (Holne to North Huish).

TAVISTOCKE PARISH

	s	d	[120 illeg. or mut.]	Thomas Edgcombe of Newton	9
[57 illegible]			John Russell 2 3	Thomas Dodge	1 0
Mr Mathew Egcombe	6	0	John Dun... 3 6	William Maddeford	1 0
Mark Rundle		4	John Rowe 3 0	Walter Keagle	2 6
Mathew Hatch	2	0	Bartholomew Randle 1 0	Walter Spiller	1 0
Nicholas Redstone	6	0	Richard Pike sen 3 6	Walter Pike	1 8
Nicholas Woodman	4		Richard Wood of Shillamill 4	Nicholas Martin	4
Nicholas Glubbe	1		Robert Wood 3	George Thomas	4
Nicholas Rich	6		Robert Grosse 2 3	Richard Caunter	1 0
Nicholas Veale	6		Robert Hawkesworthy g' 8	Richard Pike jun	3 0
Mr Philip Pridham	6		Richard Spry 1 8	Richard Rundle	2 6
Peter Glubbe	1	0	Richard Badger 4	Roger Tooker	1 6
More for Rowdon	4	0	Stephen Randle 3 6	Richard Badger	4
Petherick Harris	1	0	Stephen Cudlipp 1 4	Thomas Reddall	6
	1	0	Charles Vaughan Esq for barton of Morrell 10 6	Mrs Jacobb	1 6
More for his house	1	0	Jasper Wood 4	Susan Caron	1 6
Richard Glubb	8		John Dodge 4	Widow Burges	1 0
More for Tar...	3	0	Thomas Windsor 1 0	[section starting Earl of Bedford follows]	
Richard Edgcombe g'	2	0			
g' 3 0					
Richard Rudgeaway?	3				

Earl of Bedford or 0' of the waights? of the town & the sheaf & other rents £4.12.0

Philip Bayly of Ottery for a meadow 9d

John Hun for Huns Hams 1s

Charles Sam for part of a t' in this parish & for a t' in Ottery 1s 6d

John Reddecliffe for part of a tenement in Grendon 9d

John Hawke or his farmer for a tenement in Grendon 1s 4d

John Joce or farmers for a tenement in Grendon 1s 6d

The farmer of a close in Cudlipp town late in the ____ of Tho Chubb deid 6d

Giles Bennett for part of Butterford 9d

Farmers of Blackmoreham 6d

Roger Hawke or farmer for a tenement and meadow in this parish 1s 6d

The farmer of Pixon 6s

Roger Maddaford for part of Brounstanton 9d

John Condie for Torre meadow 4d

The farmers of Mr Austins part of Herdwick 8s

Robert Foot or farmers for Libbes land 1s

Mr Shute for a tenement in Creberr 3s 9d

More for part of Shillamill 2s 3d

More for a tenement and meadow in this parish 9d

More for Luggers tenement in Creber 9d

Gregory for Little Pittypase 1s 6d

Farmers of Mr Loves tenement 1s 6d

Mr Prestwoods farmer for East Herdwick 15s

The farmer of Longstone 5s 6d

Farmer of Thomas.... s tenement and meadow 1s 6d

Mr S...ton for part of Pitland and Herdwick 1s 6d

Farmer of Tavernors tenement in Winston 7s

[12 lost by mutilation of membrane]]

The farmers of Blanchdon - -

The farmers of Arthur Maynerds tenement in Taviton --

More for a house in Tavistocke --

John Cooke gent for Gainaccliffe --

The farmers of a tenement in Lower Winston late Mr C.... --

Richard Foote for Lower Blackmoreham --

Farmers of Sir John Glanvills tenement in Winston --

Farmers of Barne Parks in Taviton --

The farmers of Sir John Glanvills tenement in Taviton late Keagles --

Petherick Harris for his part of Keagles 1s .d

The farmers of Sir John Glanvills tenement called Grastons 2s .d

Widow Maddaford for tenement in Cudlipp towne 1s .d

Farmers of Lambe... Parkes 3s .d

Petherick Harris for Perretts Parkes 1s .d

Mr Strode gent or his farmers for Nuggleberry 5s .d

More for Sellars Close 2s .d

More for Sweetham 2s .d
 More for another Sellars Close 1s .d
 The farmers of the Barton of Taviton 10s
 John Rooby for Chauntry land 1s
 The farmers of a meadow near Pixon late Wm Strode Esq 9d
 More for a barn and meadow in this parish 1d
 More for houses in town or the tenants of the same 1s 2d
 John Littlejohn for his part of Rowdon 1d
 Walter Godbeare for part of Parkewood 1s
 Mary Glubbe for her part 1s
 Walter Dodge for his part 1s
 Widow Hunt for part of Parkewood 1s
 Thomas Jessop for his part 1s
 Mrs Ely for her part 2d
 Edward Paine jun for his part 4d
 The farmers of Creasen 2s
 The farmers of Bowrish 2s
 Nicholas Browne or farmers for his houses in town 1s
 Richard Adams for his houses 9d
 The farmers of a tucking mill 4d
 Robert Ford for his house 9d
 Richard Stenlake for his house 1s
 Farmers of Lomhole 6d
 The farmers of Fuges house 6d
 Farmers of Mrs Brayes tenement close and meadow 6d
 Farmers of justment in Newton late John Skirretts 2s
 Farmers of Torre 5s
 Roger Maddiford for a little tenement in Wapsworthy 2d

Total £34.16.9

BRENTORRE PARISH

	s	d					
John Cole	5	0	Roger Martin	1	6	Robert Ryle	6
Nicholas Martin	2	6	Edward Weare	1	6	John Sowton &	
William Gregory	1	1	Andrew Allyinge	1	4	Alice Hollocke	6
William Weare	1	1	Katherine Herne	10		Mary Sowton	3
George Rundle	3	0	John Metter	7		William Nicholls	1
John Collin jun	3	0	Anstes Blatchford	2		Constantine Horwill	2
Nicholas Gill &			Michael Kinsman	4		John Collin sen	6
Thomas Kinsman	3	9	Robert Collynges	2	6	Oliver Rundle	1
Walter Batten	3	0	John Tucker	8			
Roger Nicholls & H'	2	9	John Dodge	5	6	Total £2.9.9	

MILTON ABBOTT PARISH

Mr Joseph Maynard vicar	10	0	Richard Moore	4		John Edgcombe	3	8
Farmers of the sheaf	16	0	John Pears	4		Roger Warr	1	4
.... Edgcombe	3	6	Constantine Robins			Joan Burrough wid		4
____Edgcombe wid	2	10	of Beckwill	3	8	Constantine Robins		
[2 illegible]			William Robins	1	4	of Splatt		4
Thomasine Adams wid	1	4	William Hockaday	1	8	Thomas Warr	3	8
.... Goodman	1	6	Richard Hockaday	3	4	Outholders		
Ralph Sleman &			Agnes Maynard wid	3	6	John Fortescue Esq	8	0
Joan Sleman wid	2	2	Constantine Maynard	3	6	Lewis gent	1	8
John Edgcombe	1	6	John Robins	8	4	John Tavernor	2	4
Zacharias Adams	8		Sampson Hatch & H'	1	4	Oliver Horwill g'	5	4
.... Tooker	8		Richard Hawkins	1	0	John Burly & H'	1	8
Abraham Hamme	8		William Bray	6		Robert Knighton	1	0
____Jackman	1	0	Samuel Rundie	8		Oliver Robins	2	8
[63 lost by mut.]			Roger Tooker	2	8	Lewis Maynard	1	0
Roger Dodge		6	Michael Veale	1	4	Oliver Sargeant		8
Oliver Beale	2	0	Roger Bickle	1	4	William Jordan & H'	2	4
Roger Pears		4	George Dodge	1	0	William Warr		4
Maud Sowton	2	4	James Whitbourne	2	0	James Woodman		
John Sowton	1	0	Thomas Turner	1	8	for Cardwill		6
Andrew Collings	1	0	John Upcott	10		Henry Moore clerk		4

Parish total £14.18.7

Hundred total lost [£52.5.1]

[This roll suffers from considerable mutilation. The first two membranes are virtually useless but from a few names that are left they probably contained the parishes of Brixham, Marldon and Staverton in that order.]

IPPLEPEN PARISH

	s	d							
John Clobbery Esq	-	-	William Bounde	3	6	Edward Palke	1	2	
Mrs Shapcott	-	-	Phillippe Bounde wid	1	10	Thomas Sheare	2	2	
[9 lost by mut.]			Henry Kinge	1	10	Gilbert Palke	1	2	
...ard Webber	+	.	John Langmead +	2	0	Elizabeth As---	1	0	
Drew Symons &			Nicholas Dottinge	3	2	John Palke +			
Elizabeth Wills	+	.	Walter Preston	1	6	for Rowdon	1	4	
William Procter	+	-	Christian Palke wid	1	6	Henry Penney		4	
William Crossinge	-	-	Gilbert Shepherd	1	6	Josias Cowle +		3	
Walter & Grace Bounde	-	-	Roger Cowle	1	6	Richard Meth		6	
Margaret Cole wid	-	-	Gilbert Salter	1	4	Nicholas Dottynge		4	
Joan Langdon wid	-	-	William Bulley	1	6	John Langdon		4	
Agnes Cowle wid	.	.	Izett Bulley	6		Mary.		3	
Hugh Dottinge	.	.	Joan Godfray	1	6	Crispian Barter		8	
William Whiteway	.	4	Humphry She	1	6	Thomas Leere?		6	
Elinor Ly....	.	2	Roger	.	1	Mary Emett		4	
Mr Cotton	.	2	John Palke	2	4	Edward South...		3	
Nicholas Reed	6		The said John +			William Dyer		3	
[4 illegible]			for Lufford	1	1	[8 illegible]			

+ "and his (her/their) tenants" Total £8.7.7

Heading lost

[BROADHEMPSTON PARISH]

[34 lost by mut.]			William Moses	2		Peter Boonde	8		
William Damerell	2	5	Edward Black---	2		William Palke	1	0	
Edward Beare	2	4	George Cruze?	1	8	Mary Harris	1	0	
Agnes Bennett	1	10	William Hore	2		John Palke	6		
John Hambling	10		William Cull---	2	0	Edward Bla---	4		
Elize Damerell	2	0	Richard Dyer	2	0	Edward Irish	4		
Thomas Lovecraft	2	5	Lewis Palke	1	0	William Ford	4		
William Myll-	2	0	Mrs Dorothy Rawe			Total £5.19.8½			
Thomas Abraham	3		& Mr John Rowe	3	6				

LITTLE HEMPSTON PARISH

O' the parsonage	8	4	[6 lost by mut.]			Elizabeth Ashweek wid	-	-	
Mr William Bogan	3	8	Thomas Martyn	.	.	John Tucker	-	-	
Richard Brookinge g'	15	0	Arthur Palke	.	.	Anthony Goodridge	-	-	
Peter Boone g'	4	0	Elizabeth ...wid	.	.	Thomas Upton	-	-	
Henry Legasickie	8	4	Robert Soedy	.	.	Mathew Palke	-	-	
Walter Palke	2	0	Richard Jurden &	.	.	William Palke	-	-	
Joan Dunyngé wid	2	2	Anne	Heewood	-	-	
Peter Boone sen	2	4	Thomasin Dunyngé wid	-	-	[at least 8 more lost]			

Total lost

	[DENBURY PARISH]			
[at least 7 lost]	Michael Little	1	William Smerdon	6
.... Balkwill	Stiggins	1	Gregory Edward	6
Richard Jane	—alke wid	1	John Winsor &	
Mary Latch wid	Bickford	2	Gilbert Wanell	6
William Balkwill	Godfray	1	John Peter	2
Thomas Balkwill	John Came	3	John Wills	1
William Vennyngé	John Kenwoode	2	Agnes South....	1
George Baker	Peter Bowne	4 9	0' ofground	1 3
Mark Renell	Edward Goswill	10	0'... New Parkes	4
Peter Man	Nicholas Borne	1 0	Thomas Goswill	4
Andrew Voysey	Gilbert Wanell	2	The receivers? of the	
Christopher Drew	Judith Credfordwid	1 2	high rents of the Manor	
John Leure	Edward Vennyng	6	& Burrough of Denbury	9

Total £2.19.10

WOODLANDE PARISH

	s	d							
Mr John Clob(ery?)			Ellice Ford	1	4	Mathew Dyer	2	2	
Esq for the sheaf	5	6	[3 illegible]			Thomas Soper	2	6	
Ann Palke for			Thomas Caunter?	2	7	William Cullinge	3	4	
Fulfford tenement	2	9	John Penney	2	4	[15 illeg. or mut.]			
Bartholomew Bynmore?	2	9	Nicholas Gould						
Nicholas Soper	2	8	& _____ Gould wid	2	8	Total £3.11.10			

Heading lost

WIDDECOMBE IN THE MOOR PARISH

[34 lost by mut.]			Robert Hannaford	1	3	Mr Edward Beare +	.	.	
Arthur Apter	1	0	Mr George — combe	2	0	Agnes Priston	.	.	
Nicholas Lee	4		Michael He... +		10	Mr Cruze +	-	-	
Andrew Hodge	7		Muchell? Meade &			Thomas Hamlin of Lake	-	-	
Isaac Andrew	1	4	her tenants	1	4	John Hamlin	-	-	
Peter Crediford	8		Clement Townsende +	1	3	James Hamlin jun	-	-	
Ann Smerdon	3		Richard Savery g'	1	4	James & Thomas Hamlin	-	-	
Ellize Thomas	3		Thomas Hammett	2	0	Christopher Hamlin	-	-	
Mr Langworthy	4	0	Mr Edward Gould	1	3	Adrin Hext	-	-	
John Tamlyn	1	0	William Gaskin		1	Henry Greepe	-	-	
Richard Caunter	2	6	Hugh Smerdon	1	0	Widdecombe +	-	-	
Joan Nosworthy +	1	6	Peter Man	1	8	Hamlyn	-	-	
Edward Eales	2	3	Lewis Wills	1	7	[at least 12 lost]			
Thomas Torr	3		Andrew Windyett		8	John Priston	-	-	
George Sircott g'	4	2	John Boden	1	7	(Mr?) Pete parson	-	-	
John French	1	7	Joan Tamlin +	1	7	of Lydford	-	-	
Edmund E——	1	3	G——Stitson +	1	7	O' of Harterland	-	-	
John & Nicholas			[3 illegible]			(or Farterland)	-	-	
(Mor) ell	8		Richard Hext & his son	.	.	Avery Denbow +	-	-	
Chris Hannaford	7		Lady Southcott	.	.	George Heewood +	-	-	
Peter Langworthy	8		Sir Richard Reynell +	.	.				

+ "and his/her tenants"

Total lost

COCKINGTON PARISH

Sir Henry Cary Kt	.	.	John Ball	2	0	Simon Barton	3	4	
Mr John Martyn	.	.	Abraham Pounsford?	2	4	Thomas Launce	2	0	
William Waymouth sen	.	.	William Alward		8	Grace Barnes	1	0	
William Waymouth jun	.	.	Gregory Alward	1	8	Edward Hony	2	2	
[4 illegible]			Mary Alward	1	6	John Ward	4	0	
John Keamer	2	0	William Necke	2	0	Barnard H——	1	4	
Henry Barnes	1	2	John English	2	0	John Barnes	6		
George Barnes	8		Ann Car..		4	Richard H	8		
Stephen Parnell	10		Edward Courties	1	0	Stephen Bickford	4		
John Tellor	1	4	Robert Tobow		4	John Cullinge	4		
Jervis Philpe	1	0	Judith Luscombe	4	8	Walter Lange?	4		
Dudley Pase	8		John Mathew	1	0	Nicholas Stephens?	4		
Richard Pitt	2	8	Julian Paddon	5	0	Walter	.	.8	
Thomas Ball	8		Mr Robert	.	3	Peter Parnell	2		
Ann Browne	3	0	Elizabeth Jeffery	1	0	Judith	.	.2	
Robert Philpe	8		John Jeffery		8				

Total £5.7.9½

TORMOHAM PARISH

... for the Rectory	6	8	William Gotobed		4	John Deeble	1	0	
... of Tor Abbey	25	4	Roger Pearse	1	10	William Alward	1	0	
... of Tor Wood	22	0	John Necke		8	Robert Furnis	4		
— Tucker	1	10	Anthony Hoppins		8	William Taply	4		
Robert Goard	1	9	Gregory Bickford		4	Samuel Bennet	4		
[33 lost by mut.]			Gregory Seavey?		4	John Gilbert	4		
Widow Benney		4	James Barter	1	0				

Total £5.7.9½

MARY CHURCH PARISH

	s	d						
Mr Edward Cary Kt			Elias Browne or H'	.	.	H' Mary Wallis ground	7	
for the sheaf	7	0	James Cuttifer	.	.	Zachary Willes	8	
Mr Robert Stitson?clerk	3	6	James Pomroy	.	.	Christopher Cowell	1	7
Mr Richard	14	0	Christopher Codner	.	.	Henry Vyninge	2	8
John Cole	11		Robert Thorn ing or H'	.	.	Elizabeth Mathew	1	0
Stephen B	9		John Tailor	.	.	Mary Chaplin	1	0
William Tailor	1	7	H' Joan Cleaves ground	.	.	Robert Carell or H'	3	
Thomas Bickford	1	5	Mary Leaman	.	.	Grace Heaward or H'	1	4
Robert Alward or H'	1	5	William Peatell	.	.	John Baker	1	H
Thomas Searle	1	5	William Honye	.	.	Widow Willes or H'	7	
Francis Furland	1	3	Pitt	.	.	Stephen Waymouth	1	4
Robert Waymouth	1	5	[11 lost by mut.]	.	.	Nicholas Necke	1	
Geffry Lange	1	4	Sampson	-	.	Richard Martyn	3	7
John Carell	7		Thomasin Blake or H'	.	.	John Verder sen	8	
John Martyn for			Barbara Codner	.	.	Roger Codner	7	
Mannings ground	2	7	Edward Codner	.	.	Edward Wh	7	
Elizabeth Pittman	7		William Codner	.	.	Stephen Necke	1	1½
Joan & Richard Browne	1½		Nicholas Bennett or H'	.	.	Elizabeth Chaplin or H'	7	
Christopher Clampitt	10		John Codner	.	.	John Willes	4½	
H' John Peatells ground	8		Anthony Verder	.	.	Thomas Myller	8	
Richard Webber	11		Robert Alward	.	.	William Whitway	8	
John Webber	1	0	John Vittery	.	.	Joan White or H'	7	
Marshall	5		John Aynell	.	.	Gregory Jackson	2	
Webber	1½		Elizabeth Bickford	.	.	H' of that was		
---- B.....	.	.	Robert Cowell sen	.	.	Mary Averies	4	
Richard May Verder	.	.	William Youldon	1	
Henry Seavey	.	.	Robert Cowell jun	.	.	George Myn Esq or H' of		
Richard Sheenner	.	.	Julian Codner	1½	.	barton of Sheephay	14	0
			Total £7.3.9					

COFFENSWELL PARISH

Sir Edward	6	6	Anthony	3	0	Henry Eynell	3	1
The Lady	16	6	[37 lost by mut.]	.	.	Richard Codner jun	6	
Mr Robert Ball	4	6	Margaret Heward	2		Nathaniel Crockwill	3	
Robert Carell	2	8	John Heward	7		William Codner	3	6
Robert Pate	3	1	William Heward?	11		James Renell	3	9
William Sampson	2	11	Dewnes Sampson	1	5			
			Total £5.7.1½					

KINGSKERSWELL PARISH

Sir Edward Cary Kt	5	0	Robert Lang	1	3	Alexander Codner jun	9	
Edward Whiteway	4	6	Nicholas Necke	2	2	Alexander Cobble	1	11
William Whiteway	4	6	Pentecost Necke	2	5	Thomas Myller	6	
Sir John Hele Kt	1	1	Richard Yabsley	1	1	A--- Codner	1	8
Zachary Willes	6	7	William Drew	2	0	R... Codner	1	6
William Stephens	3	4	John Abraham	1	11	Mary Codner	.	.
Thomas Stephens	1	2	Margaret Ball	2	11	Richard Bickford	.	.
Ann Bulley	2	6	John Codner of			Thomasin Edwards	.	.
Elizabeth Bulley	9		Brodyeat	1	5	William Lambseed	.	.
John Willes	2	11	Richard Cossen	2	2	Ellen Willes	.	.
John Creed	3	2	Elizabeth Drew	1	6	Margaret Bunkard	.	.
James Codner	4	1	Agnes Southcott	1	6	Hugh Hody gent	.	.
Mrs Anstice	3	8	Joan Barter	5		Zachary Willes	.	.
Mrs Mary S	3	9	Julian Codner	10		Thomas Ball	.	.
Thomas Willes	1	9	John Codner her son	9		[12 Illegible]	.	.
			Total lost					

Heading lost

	s	d	[CHURSTON FERRERS PARISH]		
[30 illegible]			John Bourton	2	10
Peter Dyer	.	.	Richard Skerdon	2	0
Giles Furneaux	.	.	Thomas Blackaller	1	8
Nicholas Shepherd? Esq	4	0	Eager Gilbert Esqr H'	1	6
Mrs Jane ...bert or H'			Margaret Buckland	1	6
of the barton & sheaf	18	0	Mr Henry Strowde	1	6
William Furneaux	1	8	Thomas Blackaller		8
Richard Skirdon	1	0	William Tulley	1	2
Nicholas Lewes	2	0	John Harris	1	3

Total £5.0.7

STOAKEGABRIELL PARISH

Arthur Upton Esq	2	4	Richard Torringe	6	Gabriel Jackson	1	4
Nicholas Shepherd Esq	6	11	William Full	9	Elizabeth Perforce?		2
Margaret Pomery	8	11	John Ford	9	John Bond		4
Lewis Full gent	8	6	Mary Adam wid	9	George Marwoode	3	2
Edward Lyde gent	4	2	Thomas Butland sen	9	George SomesterEsq		5
Barbery & Cecily Boweman	3	2	Francis B_____+	10	John Serell		5
Elizabeth Torringewid	4		John Necke	1	John Shapley		9
John Rowe Esq	3	6	Margaret Downyngewid	6	Thomas Reach		5
Agnes Mathew wid	2	9	Mary Berry wid	2	Nicholas Preter		3
Francis Downyng Richard & William Adam	7		Richard & William Adam of Stoke towne	10	Valentine Waymouthe		3
Thomas Lane	3	7	John Haskings & his mother	1	Richard Berry		2
William Adam sen	2	7	Nicholas Torringe & his sons in law	1	Chris Churchward		2
Mrs Ibbot Yard wid	2	0	Gilbert Tully & Kinge	1	Ann Somester +		1
Henry Full	2	9	Gilbert Butland	5	Edward Yabsley		8
Executor of William			Christopher Full	1	Thomas Lane of .. alton		2
Slee & Margaret	2	4	Joan Butland wid	5	_____ & _____ Full		2
John Downinge & his mother	3	2	Mathew Churchward	1	John Full		2
John Preter sen	3	0	Elinor Churchwardwid	9	Elinor E...		1
John Preter jun	2	10	James Churchward	1	Gilbert Oldreefe		2
John Torringe	6		Hugh Davies	3	Edward Hayward		1

+ "and his/her tenants"

Total illegible

BERRY POMERY PARISH

Sir Edward Seymor Kt & Bart	18	0	Edward Elliott	.	Robert Ashwick	3
Edward Seymor Esq	8	0	William Bagwell	1	William Tulley	4
John Seymor Esq	8	0	Thomas Full		Nicholas Dypford	4
Thomas Seymor Esq	.	.	[37 lost or illegible]		John Full	4
Robert Seymor Esq	.	.	Thomas English	.	Bridget Lane	4
Sir Joseph Seymour Kt	.	.	Eliz Vennyng	.	Bartholomew Humber	8
John Seymour Esq	.	.	Philip Bulley	.	Nicholas Kynnicke	8
Edward Champernowne g'	.	.	John Bulley of Ipplepen	.	Richard Barry	4
William Randall clerk	.	.	Zachary Champlin	.	Christopher Hilsdon	6
George Dipford	.	.	Henry Tracy	.	Henry Martyn	4
John Lane	.	.	Servington Savery g'	.	John Cox	4
Ambrose Goodridge	.	.	John T.... gent	.	George Bulley	4
Robert Myller	.	.	Richard.....	.	Mary Wright	4
Robert Hawkins	.	.	Anthony Kelley	4	Thomas Goodridge	4
Elinor Adams	.	.	Thomas Heywood	1	William Steere	4
James Oldreeve	.	.	Samuel Moysey	7	Anthony Myller	6

Total £10.9.5

PAIGNTON PARISH

	s	d							
Richard Rodes for the barton of Blagdon	20	0	William Belfield +	5	8	Mary Adams	1	5	
H' of Langilands	1	2	Mr John Martin	2	6	Mr Osborne +	1	5	
H' of the barton late			Thomasin Hole wid		8	John Wilcox	1	5	
Thomas Hellings	8		Robert Prouse	1	3	Crispian Profitt	2	10	
Farmers of the sheaf	14	2	Walter Bulley	1	4	John & James Myller	2	10	
Mr Nathaniel Terrey & for Coles t'	8	6	Mr Kelland	1	5	William & Margery Necke	1	5	
Mr David Davies	2	2	William Fletcher	6		John Necke	2	10	
Mr Allen Belfield	11	4	John Gardner	2	3	Lewis Full	1	5	
Mr Thomas Butland	2	10	John Brookinge	1	5	William Slee	1	5	
Richard Belfield	4		David Shepherd		6	William Drew	1	.	
Margaret Butland	1	11	John Full of Goodrington	4	3	William Helling for tenement	1	.	
Fridesweid Gabriell & Thomas Butland	2	5	Peter Chinnocke	1	3	H' of Katherine			
Clement Matthew	2	10	Christopher Full	1	6	Deanes land	1	.	
Mr Manfred	1	0	Nicholas Hole		2	Richard Skirdon	.	.	
MrBennett & H' of the Mylls	5	8	William Langdon	1	6	Josias Butland	.	.	
William Bennett	1	8	John Preter	2	10	Mary Full	.	.	
Robert Roper	2	2	Andrew Little	1	5	Margery Adam	.	.	
Joan Hellinge wid	1	8	Joan Mogworthy	1	4	Agnes Hellinge	.	.	
			Thomasin Butlandwid		9	Giles Tully	.	.	
			John Butland & for Slees		9	[24 illegible]	.	.	

The membrane is torn across here and this ends the roll.
Parish and hundred total lost.

+ "or his tenants"

E179 245/14/4. The roll is undated. See introduction for discussion of the dating.

Commissioners: Walter Yonge William Fry Thomas Drake

Extant for two hundreds only:

Colyton hundred. Complete for all parishes. 567 names plus 84 lost or illegible = 651 total.

Axminster hundred. Complete for all parishes. 1020 names plus 193 lost or illegible = 1213 total.

The hundred totals are lost and cannot be supplied as many parish totals are lost also.

Abbreviations : As for the 1647 assessment. See p.138

COLYTON HUNDRED

Fragment of a preamble: "and Coliton within the ----- the summe of £279.10.0".

COLLITON TOWNE AND PARISH

	s	d									
Lady Jane Poole	-	-	0' lands of Walter			0' Halls t'		3	6		
Sir William Poole Kt	-	-	Younge Esq	10	10	William Michell	2	4			
William Raynolds g'	-	-	Coles Mills &			0' John Bakers t'	1	0			
John Tirling g'	-	-	the grounds	5	2	0' Gouchs ground	-	-			
Eliz Macey wid	-	-	Gollacre t'	2	6	0' Mr Chases t'	-	-			
0' of the lands late			Nathaniel Parkman	1	0	John Hewes	-	-			
Robert Weekes	-	-	James Westcott	1	6	Ralph Haydon or 0'					
Thomas Holmes	-	-	William Band	9		Edward Michels land	1	-			
Edmund Turner	-	-	John Cox house			[5 lost by mut.]					
Amy Birdwid	-	-	and ground	9		Bucknole	3	5			
John Cox	3	-	0' of that was			0' Mr Uptons	9	4			
John Freake	1	-	George Birds	9		Philip Collins	1	0			
Barnard Dassell sen	1	-	0' of the vicarage	1	0	0' Wislades t'	3	6			
Evan Stocker	3	4									
Walter Vye	4	6	OODLAND TITHING								
Richard Periam	-	-	Edward Searle	5	8	---COMBE TITHING					
Peter Ticken	-	-	0' Bornehaine	13	10	John Drake Esq	12	4			
John Whicker	1	-	0' Happerhaine	6	11	Lugshaine	7	0			
Robert Hamline	-	-	John Hookes Baddish	2	0	John Crosse g'	8	0			
Barnard Dwight	-	-	Mrs Hookes ground	-	-	William Stocker	5	2			
Peter Turner	-	-	Mrs Katherine	-	-	0' Sparkhaine	7	0			
William Stocker sen	-	-	Edward Drake g'	-	-	Widow Seaward or 0'	3	4			
William Stocker jun	-	-	William Whicker	-	-	Robert Cox	4	6			
0' Elnor Stobes			0' Whiteley	-	-	Richard Newton	5	2			
and the house	-	-	0' Borcombe	-	-	John Seller	1	8			
Robert Luson	-	-	0' Mr Roses Withibed	-	-	Francis White for					
Elias Holcombe	-	-	0' Buddleshayes	-	-	Perkhaine	10	4			
Widow Stevens	-	-	0' Kingsdon West	-	-	Robert Basleigh	3	4			
Allen Abbot	-	-	Widow Thomas	-	-	John Buckland	3	5			
[7 lost by mut.]			Robert Turner			Widow Chancel lor	1	8			
— Stocker	10		for Boltshaine	-	-	0' thatwas Nicholas					
0' Stephen Birds land	2	0	John Wislade	-	-	Saunders t'	2	8			
Lady Drake for			Thomas Collier	-	-	Silas Stocker	2	6			
Hedgplott	1	0	John Reed jun	-	-	Widow Hooper	1	6			
John Hamm g' or 0'	10	10	Philip Wilcox	-	-	0' Chaple land	1	8			
Nicholas Moxam	2	4	0' of the ground that			John Quintons ground	1	0			
— Dyer	1	0	was Robert Hardyes	-	-	Henry Chancel lor	1	8			
Heirs of Mr Clarkes						Henry Michell (blank)					
land	5	6	MINCHENHOLNE TITHING			Robert Perryes close					
Richard Lees t'	1	9	John Burnard g'	-	-	Thomas Sampson g'					
Hugh Bucklands t' jun	2	6	John Holwill	12	-	or the occupiers	10	6			
Francis Carswells t'	1	6	John Carswell g'	12	-	0' Peter Quintons					
Hugh Bucklands t' sen	1	6	Francis Bagwell	15	-	ground	1	0			
0' Mr Sampsons			Edward Michell	4	4	Philip Burroughes for					
Kingsdon (blank)			0' Thomas Marwoods t'	5	2	that was Newtons	1	8			
0' Mr Robert			Philip Michell	4	6	[new membrane, some					
Tirlinges land		10	Mary Dober wid	1	2	loss at top]					
						John Mason als La---	-	-			

STAFORD, COLYFORD		Mr Chases		John Follet	-	-
WHITWELL & GATCOMBE	s	Willsprings	1	Robert Tucker	1	-
Thomas Blackaller g'	-	Mr Potters t'	-	John Whicker	-	-
Joseph Carswell	-	Ralph Teapes t'	3	0' of Newclose	2	-
Widow Lugge	-	Widow Butter	5	Edward Kerby or 0'	-	-
0' Summerlease	-	Walter French	11	Peter Franckline	-	-
0' of Slade	-	James Bussell	4	[7 lost by mut.]		
0' Mr Willsmans	-	Edward Serral	5	-----ackaller		
John Teape	-	William Newton	2	for Salt Grasse	11	
0' Mannings t'	-	0' Boorsdowne &		____Tapstoone	1	0
Walter Teapes t'	-	Mr Whites Gatcombe	7	____Marwood		11
0' Robert Carswells t'	-	0' Maseyes Gatcombe	5	William Crowe		11
0' Northernes t'	-	Philip Drake	3	Widow White	(blank)	
0' Parstlies ground	-	John Butter or 0'		[continues with the		
		for Martines t'	1	Lords land below]		

The Lords land which was Mr Sampsons 7s

The occupiers of the land of Walter Yonge Esq per annum viz Blatcham, that which Mr Hops had, that which Mr Parson had, Cooles Mill that which John Whicker had 2s

The occupiers of the land of Sir John Poole per annum viz Rawlings house and orchard and i acre of land, Axwater, Redmoore, the boate & Carswell 3s

The Lords land which was Mr Sampsons 7s

George Channons tenement 6d

Mr Prowses Goosmoore 6d

John Cox for part of the land late Tho: Westons 10d

Peter Palfryes part of the same 10d

John Clarke part of the same 6d

The occupiers of Barnscroft 6d

The occupiers of old Bridge and Pages? close 6d

The occupiers of Bilands 6d

The occupiers of Mr Willoughbies Warkam 6d

The occupiers of Nicholas Manstones tenement 6d

The occupiers of that was Edwards Searles in Coliford & Coliford Meade 6d

Total £33.12.0

NORTHLEY PARISH

Mr Henry Hill	-	Nicholas Clapp	-	John Clap of Try	1	8
Mr Thomas Marwood	-	Henry Clapp	-	John Marwood	3	8
Clement Bowdage	-	John Clapp	-	John Thomas	3	8
Temperance Bowdage	-	George Stamp	-	Widow Francklin		3
Phi 1 ip Col 1 ins	-	William Lee	-	John Barnerd	-	-
Thomas Canly	-	William Clarke	-	John Lewes	2	0
John Pearse	-	John Radford	-			
William Michell	-	Edward Pearse	-	Total f4.13.4		

FARWAY PARISH

Sir Peter Predeaux Bt	48	4	---- Michell	3	5	Ralph Cox	1	0
The Minister	16	8	---- Addams	2	2	Edmond Spurway	3	4
William Haydon	28	4	-obert Cox	3	4	Walter Cox	1	8
John Viccery	12	1	William Thomas	2	6	William Bucknole		
Ralph Haydon	15	10	John Thomas	1	3	for Amsayes	1	9
John Swaine jun	4	0	William Cox Woodbridge	2	1	John Spurway	1	2
John Pomery	6	0	Richard Bucknole	1	8	William Floud	1	0
Richard Hutchings	8	0	Joan Cox	1	3	Walter Bucknole	1	2
William Wishe	-	-	Richard Thomas	2	6	John Swaine sen	1	0
Nicholas Pomery	-	-	Thomas Lee	1	3	Richard Bucknole		
[10 lost by mut.]			Thomas Saunders	1	8	for Amsas		4
Hutchings	1	3	Peter Haydon	1	8	Elizabeth Addams		8
--- Cox & --- Bucknole	4	0	William Cox for			John Rudge		8
--ipp Moore	3	2	Salcombe	3	9			

Total £12.8.11

1660 Assessment

BRANSCOMB PARISH

	s	d						
Mrs Ann Bartlett	-	-	Nich Lacy & his mother	-	-	Thomas Loman	-	-
Ellis Bartlett	-	-	John Duke	-	-	[9 lost by mut.]		
Mrs Grace Hooke wid	-	-	Elias Gerant	-	-	Clapp	4	2½
John Michell g'	-	-	Nicholas Wheaton	4	0	O' of Rawlease	6	9
Elias Miller	-	-	Joan Seccome	2	0	--chard Lee for		
Elias Leigh	-	-	William Gerant	1	0	Edge meadowe	2	6
William Leigh	-	-	William Westcomb			O' of Edgmoores	5	11
John Huish g'	-	-	for Bredgtent	3	0	William French	1	0
Elias Clarke	-	-	William Westcomb			Roger Bartlett	1	0
John Clarke	-	-	for Oakehill	1	0	O' James Bradfords t'	7	
Lewis French	-	-	Nicholas Braddicke	3	0	O' Samuel Lords t'	6	
O' John Hookes &			Randall Meco	3	0	Thomas Lee	1	8½
Thomas Hookes t'	-	-	John Clap	2	0	Elizabeth Bondfeildwid	6	
Richard Hooke	-	-	Ursula Meco	1	0	High rents of the		
Richard Leigh	-	-	Richard Bartlett			Lord Peters	1	5
John Leigh	-	-	for Sellerswood	1	0	High rents of the manor	12	0
Walter Ham	-	-	Richard Bartlett	5	0	High rents of the sheaf	2	4
George Channon	-	-	O' Richard Pratts T'	2	0	High rents of		
Elias Carter	-	-	John Meco	1	0	Mr Sharman	1	1

Total £12.8.11

WIDWORTHY PARISH

John Chichester Esq	24	0	James S___	-	-	Edward Pratt	-	-
John ChiChester clerk	7	2	Robert Stock--	-	-	Thomas Hoskings	-	-
Richard Perriam g'	2	9	Katherine ____	-	-	Silleas Stocker	-	-
John Newbery g'	2	2	Richard Whitty	-	-	William Woodall baker	-	
Oliver Francklineg'	3	0	Henry Cox	-	-	William Chichester	-	
Oliver Franckline g'	2	9	John Carman	-	-	William Letten	-	
Elizabeth Franckline	2	4½	William Damett	-	-	William Whitfeild	-	
Honor Thomas	7	2	John Damett	-	-	Tristram Hewet	-	
Tristram Roger	1	4	Allis Crow	-	-	Eliz: Dorchester	-	
John Collier	1	9	George Franckline	-	-	William Broome	-	
John Mighell	1	5	Emanuel Broome	-	-	John Burch	-	
Richard Whitty	2	4	John Marwood g'	-	-	Katherine Hellier	1	0
John Stocker	1	5	William Collins g'	-	-	John Stocker jun	1	0
Mary Coome	2	0	Lady Southcott	-	-			
[one or more lost]			John Collins g'	-	-	Total £4.13.-		

SOUTHLEY PARISH

Mr Philip Drake	20	0	Andrew Ham	-	-	Robert Baker	1	0
Richard Rose Esq	-	-	William Cawley	1	-	Nicholas Townsend	4	
Thomas Walrond g'	-	-	O' of Poolom t'	-	-	Michael Goolesworthy	4	
Henry Starr g' for the rectory and his own livinge?	20	-	[9 lost by mut.]			William French	4	
Elizabeth Lee wid	6	-	Hendey	2	0	John Tucker	4	
			Carswell	8		Thomas Welman	4	
			Burrough	8		Philip Moore	7	6
						Total £6.4.0		

ELL PARISH [Offwell]

Sir Peter Prideaux Bt	2	4	William Collinsg' sen	1	3	Ralph Parsons	-	-
William Putt Esq	5		Robert Dacy	2	4	John Basley	-	-
John Chichester Esq	5		William Collins g' jun	2	9	Bartholomew Welland	-	-
Giddion Haydon Esq	3		John Collins g'	1	8	Nicholas Dammet	-	
Thomas Marwood g'	1	1	William Withy	1	1	Philip Rodden	-	
Nicholas Michell	5		Rodden	11		Richard Rodden	-	
Philip Collins	4		[2 or more lost]			Henry Stile	-	
William Haydon	5		Elizabeth Hi	.	.	Author Clarke	-	
John Thomas	2		William Rodden	-	-	Peter Clarke	-	
Elias Verier	1 ¾		Leonard Sampson	-	-	William Purchas	-	
Ann Hellierwid	1 ¾		Mary Cawley	-	-	Phineas Wood	-	
Temperance Bowditchwid	1		William Wood	-	-	Samuel Lurten?	-	
Mary Teape wid	½		Thomas Clarke	-	-			
Nathaniel Collier	½		Henry Reede	-	-	Total lost		

COTLEIGH PARISH

	s	d									
Sir Samuel Roll Kt	-	-	John Thorne	1	-	John Berry	3	0			
Mrs Ann Prowse	-	-	Richard Stocker	1	-	Richard Knight	1	6			
Mr Hoore clerk	-	-	Mary Whitty	1	-	Roger Warram	1	2			
John Ford clerk	-	-	John Diter?	1	-	John Rounsevall	1	0			
Mr Anthony Gibbs	-	-	Robert Peard?	1	-	George Knight		6			
John Dayment	-	-	Eliza: Teape	1	-	Thomas Pigen	2	8			
O'Hawkers & Bakers	-	-	[11 lost by mut.]			Edward Clark	1	0			
Philip Puell	-	-	Teape	1	0	William Govett		4			
Grace Chappell	-	-	Smith	1	0	John Alford		4			
Natha: Collier	-	-	Hill	3	0	John Salter	1	8			
Susan Hawker	-	-	Ford	1	0	John Summers		6			
John Hawker	-	-	Roger Ford	2	0	ChristenArter	1	4			
John Stockman	1	-	Richard Summers	8	8						
Widow Isack	1	-	Thomas Daymont	2	8	Total £4.13.4					

MUNCTON PARISH [Monkton]

John Simes Esq for		Sara Davy wid	4	8	Eleanor Downe wid	-	-	
Muncton Downes	10	0	Isaac Northcott g'	6	8	Henry Thomas & O'	-	-
The same Mr Simmes		Michael Levermore	2	8	Joan Sampson wid	-	-	
for Hedgene	17	4	Grace Cox wid	2	8	Edward Shapton	-	-
The Lady Southcott	2	8	William Raynolds g'	2	8	The said John Simmes		
William Hillinge g'	6	8	John F—	-	-	Esq for the Mills	-	-
John Crosse g'	2	8	John M—	-	-	The said Sir Samuel		
Joan Davy wid	5	0	Sir Samuel Rolle	-	-	Rolle for part of S---	-	-
Robert Davy	2	8	John Berry	-	-	O' thother part of		
Henry Davy	2	4	Mrs Agnes Prowse	-	-	Spelcomb	-	-

Total lost

SHUTE PARISH

Lord William Peters	-	-	0' of Hinborne t'	7	3	0' Dorothy Parsons		
Sir John Poole Bt	-	-	— Searle wid or 0'	1	6	tenement deceased	1	9
Elizabeth Bancey wid	-	-	--- Newberry or 0'	1	6	John Parsons	4	7
Richard Manninge	-	-	--- Dummett or 0'	2	4	John Conniam or 0'		8
John Lacy	-	-	0' Shepherds land		8	Mary Smith wid		7
Thomas Broughton	-	-	Bartholomew Bankes &			John Streate	11	
Charles Broughton	-	-	Will Clegge for March	2	3	0' Mr Hamms t'	6	1
Richard Downe	-	-	John Michell for			[3 lost by mut.]		
John Walter	1	4	Morlands	2	2	William Searle	-	-
Elizabeth Salway	3		0' for Shute Meads			Barnard Loveridge	-	
John Perriam	2	1	late John Newtons		5	Francis Parsons	-	-
0' Luggs & Pearces t'	3	4	John Michell for			William Hooper	-	-
Richard Keme for			Codl ins	1	5	Edward Turner or 0'	-	-
Parsons tenement	4	8	Thomas Newton	2	3	Humphry Mogeridge	-	
William Stocker	4		Alice Dummet or 0'	3	5	Ann Gill wid or 0'	-	-
John White of			Robert Baseleigh		3	Henry Adams	-	-
Smiters Pitt	1	1	Nich Whetcombe	6	2	Even Stocker	-	-
Richard Seller	10		Lady Jane Poole & 0'	4	2	Anstis Moore wid	-	-
Katherine White	1	4	John Smith	6	9	Ambrose Pinney	-	-
Charles Davy or 0'3	0		Alice Prin wid	2	11	Katherine Bankes wid		
Simon Brome	1	11	Nich Clegge	5	0	and her 0'	-	-
John Seaward or 0'	2	0	John White sen	2	3	John Houge	-	-
Mr Putt for Mercox	7	10	Thomas French & 0'	2	3	Elias Boby	-	-
Mr Will Collins			John Thomas	1	1	William Reynold 0'		
for Mercox	1	1	Henry Parsons	4	0	of the tithe sheafe	-	-
John Downinge	1	0	Thomas Paries or 0'	2	0	John Seller vittler	-	-
Bartholomew Palmer			Isaac Olliver	2	7	Nicholas Hooper	-	-
& Richard Whiller	-		William Parsons	1	11	Allen Wislade	-	-
John Hewet	4	2	Philip Searle	1	5	Lady Ellen Drake	-	-
John Newton	2	1	Francis Seaward	4	9	Henry Bartlett	-	-
[10 lost by mut.]			Francis Smith or 0'	3	5			

Total lost

SEATON PARISH

	s	d						
Mr John Willoughby Esq	-	-	John French	-	-	Edward Clarke	6	0
Mrs Ann Walrond for Harpath	1	-	Will Starr at Horiford	4	-	John Rutter for Abby Hill	2	-
Mr Robert Starr at Pall	10	-	John Redwood	3	-	Michael Manstone	-	-
Eliz: Starr wid	-	-	Nicholas Dare	3	-	Spease Fords	1	-
Eliz: Manstone wid	-	-	Nicholas Manstone	-	-	Eliz: Babb wid	-	-
			Richard Furnix	2	-	[10 lost by mut.]		
			John Witcomb	2	-	<u>Fleet Mill</u>	8	

Total £4.3.0

Heading lost

[BEER? PARISH]

Walrond	26	8	Will: Banfeilde	4	10	James Gibbs	1	6
Starr	17	2	Eliz: Paul	5	4	Thomas Stockam	8	
Roger? Mallacke of Exeter for Hopen & South Downe	13	1	Robert Moxam jun	2	10	Margaret Clapp	8	
0' of the sheafe	20	0	John Gibbs		8	Rich Whicke	8	
Eliz: Bartlett	13	0	Thomas Gibbs	1	6	Cecily Starr wid	1	0
Moxam sen	13	8	John Knott	2	4	Nicholas Dare	8	
Alice Starr wid	11	8	Richard Greene	1	4	Agar Moxam	1	9
Mathew Clapp	4	0	Robert Starr	2	0	John Stockam	8	
Eliz: Redwoodwid	4	2	Jane Curtis wid		10	John Dare	4	
Richard Carter	2	10	Andrew Pomery	1	0	Robert Dare	4	
Henry Cote	5	4	John Bucknole		8	Robert Bucknole	4	
			Mary Cally		8	Joshua Poope		4
			Andrew Mentyard		8			

Membrane cut off here. No parish or hundred total. End of Colyton H.

Heading lost

	s	d
[6 lost by mut.]		
—Lenthal	8	0
—ilcox	8	0
—arle of Heathfeild	6	0
—ard Clark	3	4
—Peals t'	5	4
Mr Isaac Northcott	3	4
Widow Folliet	4	
Roger Hutchings	4	8
Katherine Brownwid	2	0
John Glanfeild	4	8
0' Richard Glanfeilds	4	0
0' widow Boiler	1	4
John Loaman	3	4
John Richards	3	4
Goayane Searle	4	0
0' Mr Crist Searles house & ground	4	0
John Comtan	2	8
Widow Bicknell	2	0
Anthony Mennofee	4	0
John Smith	8	
0' Lentsbeare t'	2	8
Abraham Humfry	3	4
William Loaman	2	8
Tristram Stoninge	4	0
Mrs Ann Gray	8	
Thomas Nassitor for Ed: Searles t'	2	8
John Clapp sen	3	0
Rugge for the Grayhound?	1	4
0' Mr Groves house that was	1	4
0' Mr Collins house & ground	2	8
John Joanes	3	4
Joan Searle wid sen	4	0
John Hunt	3	0
0' Chris Pomeris house	4	
William Leigh	2	4
William Stockman	2	8
[5 lost by mut.]		
0' Walter Ellis	-	-
James Smith	-	-
Richard Gill	-	-
George Stoninge	-	-
Stephen Writinge	-	-
Henry Hoskings.	-	-
John Balliman & 0'	-	-
John Coxes house	-	-
Mr George Searle	-	-
Elias Bennett	-	-
Mr Carrowe	-	-
John Stockman	-	-
Will Amery & 0'	-	-
0' Richard Govers house	-	-
Roger Road	-	-
Roger Abbot	-	-
Richard Abbot	-	-
Dave Abbot	-	-
Alex Combes house	-	-
Samuel Powinge	-	-

[HONITON PARISH]

John Thomas showmaker	-	-	George Oake	4
John Clatworthy	-	-	Sir John Poole	5
John Barber als Ash	-	-	0' Mr Nuberries t'	7
William Prings house	-	-	0' Lewis Frenches t'	2
Widow James	-	-	0' widow Birds ground	1
John Pearse smith	-	-	0' widow Whellers	1
Joan Colins	-	-	0' George Channons	4
George Willy	-	-	ground	1
Widow Cressens ground	-	-	0' widow Gardners	8
Gowaine Bussell and his son	-	-	ground	8
Lewis Husseys ground	-	-	0' Christ Searles	8
Thomas Lyall	-	-	ground	4
Nicholas Sayler	1	0	0' Mr Pearces t'	2
John Saunders his house	-	-	0' Mr Northcotts	8
Robert Dobell	-	-	ground	2
The old John Bagsters	-	-	Robert Du---	-
The young Bagstars	-	-	Ralph Durke	-
William Dillinge	-	-	Francis Durke	-
William Bucknole	-	-	Swiften? Slade	-
Thomas Blake	-	-	John Golsworthy	-
John Hooper smith	-	-	Robert	-
Jerome & Christible	-	-	John Collwill	-
Couch	-	-	John Jewell	-
[12 lost by mut.]			John Humfry baker	-
William Loaman	2	8	William Smith	-
Tristram Stoninge	4	0	William Browne	-
Mills & 0'	2	8	Thomas Sayler	-
---mas Parker	4		John Pearse smith jun	-
& Mr Pearce			Hugh Whorwood	-
of Northcott	1	10	Edward Bicknell	-
Thomas Coolman	4		Thomas Pomery	-
Thomas Michell	8		John Salter	-
Will Clatworthy	8		0' Mr Collins	-
Temperance Burrges house	8		house & ground	-
Chris Searles ground of London	2	4	John Richards	-
The late house of Richard Glanfeilde	4		Widow Boiler	-
0' 4 peeces of ground of Mr Wood	8		George Ocke	-
George Stoninge for Robert Hares ground	1	0	Richard & Will Salter	-
Tristram Stoninge for Battishorne	4		Widow Jeffeed	-
John Joanes for the late ground of	2	0	Daniel Cleavland	-
Tristram Stoninge for John Follets ground	2	4	Henry Elmeston	-
John Goolsworthy for widow Stonings ground	2	8	Henry Backaller	-
Humphry Longe for Mr Orchards ground	1	0	George Humfry	1
Edward Clark for George Clapps	4		Thomas Ash	1
Nicholas Bastoone for Roades ground	4		Ann Menefee wid	2
Widow Perry for Walters house	4		For the head rents Sir	
Soloman Yard for Salters house	4		William Courtneyes	4
Widow Waldron for Buttsons house	8		0' Tatterick t'	2
Tristram Stoninge for Nich Blampsines late ground	1	4	John Goolsworthy	-
			butcher	2
			Walter Abbot	-
			0' John Searles	
			late ground	2
			Richard Livermoore	3
			Thomas Stockman	-
			in towne	-
			Sibly Searle	1
			Thomas Saunders	1
			0' Peter Haidens	1
			Francis Shills	1
			Humphry Longe	1
			John Clappe jun	2
			George Hare	2

1660 Assessment

	s	d							
Robert Walrond	-	-	Christopher Roade	1	4	Andrew Lake	2	0	
Baronet? Northcott	-	-	--chard Peele	1	4	Isaac Greene		8	
[9 lost by mut.]			Christopher Gray	1	4	John Pearse glover		4	
Robert Pearses house & ground	1	4	Renborne Thomas	8		Silas Knight	1	0	
Stockman			Henry Hurley	1	4	John Harris		8	
of Northcott	2	8	George Prince	1	4	WilliamAcreman	1	0	
showmaker	8		Joan Searlewid jun	2	0	Walter Yonge Esq	3	4	
Helleer	1	4	Robert Pitts	2	0	Justinian Harris	1	0	
Searle	1	4	George Clarke	1	4				
			Pette Pearce	4		Total	f16.15.11		

MUSBURY PARISH

The Lady Drake	15	10	O' John Webbers t'	-	-	Robert Carswell	1	0	
Executors of Sir			Elias Loveridge	-	-	O' Parsons &			
John Drake	22	8	Beaton Bacon	-	-	Knights Parkes	2	0	
O' Sir John Poole's t'	3	5	Richard Loveridge	-	-	John Moore or O'	6		
Mathew Drake rector	13	4	John Trevell	-	-	John Rugge	1	1	
O' Mr Bragges Moore	3	5	Thomas French	-	-	Anthony Rugge	1	1	
Barnard Loveridge	5	10	Henry Tilman	-	-	John Michell		10	
John French	11	11	O' of Underhill	-	-	John Hoskings	4	5	
John Loveridge	3	1	Richard Tilman	-	-	O' Mr Blanes t'	1	11	
O' Mr Harries t'	5	1	William Bull	-	-	O' Mr Balls t'	2	1	
John Hoppers t' or O'	6	2	O' of that was	-	-	O' of Millands	3	0	
Richard Dassell	5	7	Thomas Lanes	-	-	Abraham & Sarah Hoore		8	
O' Mr Frenches t'	3	1	John Thomas	-	-	Ann Morrish		10	
Elizabeth wid	10	0	Robert Smith	-	-	Edward Loveridge	3	11	
-----	-	-	Peter Bagwell	-	-	Gideon Loveridge	3	1	
Richard Lover---	-	-	O' Theophila Taylorst'	-	-	John Loveridge			
John Browne	-	-	O' of Adcraft	-	-	at Dodesaine	3	0	
Thomas Warren	-	-	John Baker	-	-	Margaret Lane	3	3	
O' of Mary	-	-	Robert Fawne	-	-	Aaron Loveridge	1	0	
Robert Drake	-	-	Agnes Saunders	1	-	Francis Seaward	-	.	
Thomas Townsend?	-	-	Anstis Moore	3	9	Elias	-	-	
						Total lost			

KILMINGTON PARISH

[7 lost by mut.]			Hugh Drew	1	6	James Wakely or O'	3	0	
Prince for			Margery Drew wid	1	4	John Denninge		4	
Moorehays	1	6	William Manninge or O'	4		[6 lost by mut.]			
Roger Hoore	6	8	John Wesly or O'	4		Henry Kibby	-	-	
Robert Hoore	3	4	Peter Anninge or O'	6		Widow Vye or O'	-	-	
O' of Clifthornes	1	4	John Seller sen & jun	3	0	Thomas Pavvy	-	-	
James Whitty	1	4	Elias & John White	2	0	Thomas Denninge	-	-	
Edith Newton wid	1	0	Thomas Coole	2	6	John Norrish	-	-	
John Newton or O'	1	10	John Cogan or O'	3	0	James Seller	-	-	
Rainborne Newton	3	0	Emmett White wid	7		Robert Shepton	-	-	
Elizabeth Carterwid	1	8	Robert White	7		Henry Anninge	-	-	
John Loringe	1	0	John Batstoone &			John Dare	-	-	
Florence Anningewid	1	6	James Wakely jun	1	8	Francis May	-	-	
William Anninge	3	0	John Rugge	1	8	Anstis Tirrle	-	-	
Thomas Reide	2	0	Roger Rugge	1	8	William Dare	-	-	
James Norrish	1	8	Bartholomew Batstoone	1	8				
John Rugge jun or O'	1	8	Henry Seller	1	0	Total lost			

MEMBURY PARISH

William Fry Esq	-	-	John Bowdich	4	0	Edward Pearce	7	11	
John Chase gent	-	-	Henry Matthew	7	1	George Matthew		-	
Christopher Pearce	-	-	Bridget Matthew	6		Nathaniel Pearce	6	-	
John Newberry	-	-	Tristram Warren	3	9	John Knight	10	-	
Widow Hackam	-	-	Walter Easton	3	9	Henry Marwood	8	4	
Walter Chase	-	-	Richard Turner	3	0	O' Osmore t'	8	4	
Thomas Knott	7	0	William Davy	2	5	John Bellett	2	2	
Edward Smith	2	0	O' widow Davyes	1	4	Henry Purchase	1	7	

Axminster . Hundred

177

	s	d							
Barnard Longe	3	2	Samuel Gooslinge	1	11		Tristram Collman	1	8
Rokey tenement	10	0	Henry Holcomb	1	5½		Edward Gollop	6	3
Widow Loringe	1	0	O' of Newmans	2	1		Thomas Podger	1	10
[10 lost by mut.]			O' Richard Hackhaurie	1	5½		William Vincent	2	6
Warren	3	4	Richard Manninge	1	6		John Combe	-	6
Hixon	1	10½	Widow Purchase	2	1	[5 lost by mut.]			
Denninge	1	5½	George Lewes		10		Thomas Bankes	-	-
Turner	9	7	John Kendar	1	0½		William Harvey	-	-
O' Membury Wood	5	10	Widow Tucker	3	9		William Combe	-	-
John Follet	3		William Fowler	1	5½		William Roberts sen	-	-
O' of Hurst	6	3	O' of Lowsy	4	2		Richard Coolman	-	-
O' Pinnes ground	2	8½	Robert Easton	6	0		Nicholas Dunscomb	-	-
Lady Drake for			William Robbins	3	6½		Moses Brome	-	-
Parsons land		10	Mary Purchase	1	8		Thomas Paine	-	-
Henry Beare	1	3	William Purchase	1	8		George Poope	-	-
William Smith	1	11	John Purchase		10	Total lost			
Tristram Hackame	1	11	O' James Pearces t'	4	2				

YARCOMBE PARISH

Francis Drake Kt & Bt	-	-	[10 lost by mut.]				John Davy	1	10
For the Glibb	-	-	Palman		2		Jonathan Pavy	4	
Edward Smith	-	-	Combe		10		Eliz: Tratt	4	
Thomas Summerhayes jun	-	-	Beweiy	1	4		Mr John Sherringe	1	8
William Thome	-	-	Mr Alexander Poppom				Samuel Pavy	1	10
Thomas Summerhayes sen	-	-	or the O' thereof	3	0		Nicholas Hutchings	1	0
George Flood	-	-	Henry Spiller	6	6	[3 lost by mut.]			
George Mutter	-	-	Nicholas Billinge	6	0		William Stoakes	-	-
Thomas Bovett	-	-	Jasper Browninge	2	2		Christopher —	-	-
Thomas Stockes	-	-	Widow Babb	2	0		John Hellier	-	-
Margery Vincent	-	-	Edward Broome		2		Peter Turner	-	-
John Northum sen	-	-	Mr Simes Esq	1	0		Henry Druscomb	-	-
Roger Turner	1	3	Joan Hellier	6	10		James Tur---	-	-
Robert Vincent	4	6	John Tratt	3	10		John Mutter	-	-
Hugh Matthew	3	5	O' of Thomes	4	2		Edw: Vincent	-	-
Philip Vincent	2	10	James Broomes	7	0		Edw: Way?	-	-
William Vincent	2	6	Robert Nuberry	18	8		John Northam	-	-
William Stoakes	1	5	Eliza: Matthew	1	6		Henry Spiller	-	-
Simon Zane	6	0	Robert Newberry				Nicholas Billinge	-	-
John Matthew	14	4	for Potterhayes	23	6		Joan Hellier	-	-
Robert Stroode	8		James Band	4	0		James Brawne	-	-
Samuel Every		10	William Northum	2	4		John Tratt	-	-
Charity Vincent	3	6	John Bovett	3	0		Hugh Brewer	-	-
Eliz: Catte	4	0	John Sheapheard	1	10		Leonard Staple	-	-
Abraham Mutter	-		William Mayger	3	9		Jerome Shepherd	-	-
Edward Combe	2	0	Thamsen Fry	2	6		Henry Sparke	-	-
Joan Combe	2	6	Mary Pavy	8	6		William Carter	-	-
Prudence Dare	4	0	John Prince	3	8		John Stoakes	-	-
William Matthew	1	4	Edward Smith	6	0		John Turner	-	-
William Mason	2	0	Mary Wolmongton	2	2		John Mountstephen	-	-
George Poddger	1	3	William Marrick	1	9		Mary Boule	-	-
John Hellier	1	0	Richard Brownsor O'	1	4	Total lost			

THORNCOMB PARISH

Sir Henry Rosewell Kt	-	-	William Downe	-	-	[9 lost by mut.]			
Barnard Pynney for the			Richard Stephens	-	-		Cookneyes t'	1	2
lands & rents of			John Gough	-	-		John Bowdige his land	2	0
Rich Brage Esq	-	-	Hugh Welch	-	-		Bernard Bowdiges land	3	8
Mrs Ellen Bragge	-	-	Thomas Legge	-	-		John Hucklebridges		
O' Mrs Ann Bragges t'	-	-	Joseph Collins	-	-		land	1	3
Clement Miller & his			William Deane	-	-		——gan sen	2	6
brother for Tho: Cogans			William Simmes	-	-		——gan jun	2	0
western part	-	-	Widow Warry	-	-		Dolinge	1	2
O' Mrs Ann Cogans t'	-	-	O' Richard Warryes t'	-	-		O' Rich Smiths sen t'	3	10

1660 Assessment

	s	d						
O' John Smithes land	4	2	Thomas Carver	1	0	O' John Simes ground	-	-
O' Rich Smithes jun land	1	4	Widow Carver	1	0	O' widow Collins t'	-	-
Thomas Wakeley	3	8	O' John Bragges land	4	8	O' John Trenchards t'	-	-
Nicholas wakeley	5	0 ½	Mrs Ellen Gomersall wid	8	6	Ames Lombart	-	-
Robert Wakeley	3	0	Mathew Bragge sen	9	0	John Bennett	-	-
O' Dorothy Wakeleyes t'1	4		Thomas Bragge		6	John Fowler	-	-
George Legge	10		Elenor ---gge	-	-	John Pynney	-	-
Peter Anley	4		0' Mr Bu---	-	-	Philip Fowler	-	-
O' Edward Bragges t'	3	0	Robert Bragge jun	-	-	Giles Lombart	-	-
O' Richard Bragge jun			Walter Gate	-	-	O' of the Glibe & tithe-	-	-
his tenement	1	4	William Edgarr	-	-	Thomas Hutchinges	-	-
Robert Cogan	5	0	Widow Bowdage	-	-	Robert Withrell	-	-
Widow Pinson	1	6	William French	-	-	Michael Bragg	-	-
Barnard Pynney	4	0	Willian Phelps	-	-	George Hitchcocke-	-	-
Nicholas Pynnet	10		Tristram Lambart	-	-	William Carver	-	-
John & Richard Baker	2	2	William Bowdage	-	-	Roger Bryant	-	-
Nicholas Baker jun	2	4	George Farthinge	-	-	O' of Herrigwhich	-	-
John Bragge for Elmore	4	10	William Craft	-	-	was Wellmans	-	-
Gilbert Bull	1	2	John Webber	-	-	Clement Baker	-	-
William Gibbes &			James Hutchinges	-	-	Roger Hooper	-	-
his sister	1	0	Tristram Markes	-	-	Thomas Baker	-	-
Nicholas Cookney	1	4	John James	-	-	John? Haselbery	-	-
William Laskinge	1	2	Thomas Mory	-	-	Nicholas Sprake	-	-
Mathew Bragge jun		6	John Bowdage	-	-	Thomas Paul	-	-
Robert Bragge sen	3	8	William Pynney	-	-	John Lincolne	-	-
Widow Hitchcock	1	2	O' Richard Allfords t'	-	-	Total lost		
Richard Whitty	2	0	John Cooke	-	-			

COME PYNE PARISH

Mr Edmund Aishford rector	-	-	Henry Trivillian	-	-	[11 lost by mut.]
			Edward Hooke	-	-	

Total £3.10.0

Heading lost

[6 lost by mut.]			[UPLYME PARISH]					
Wood	6	0	Joseph Hitt	1	0	Joseph Hoore	-	-
John Seaward	3	0	Thomas Gould	1	6	Thomas Hitchcocke-	-	-
Richard Seaward	2	0	Richard Alford Rode	9	0	Michael Larcomb	-	-
Alice Allen	3	0	Elias Loveridge	3	0	James Seaward	-	-
William Care	3	0	John Osbourne	5	0	Richard Barnes	-	-
Philip Davy	4	0	Widow Paddy	4	0	John Osborne of Hall	-	-
John Collier	4	6	Nicholas Lamerton	1	0	Thomas Hart of Yarcomb-	-	-
Samuel Lacy	6		[9 lost or illeg.]			Robert Bankes	-	-
Richard Samedge	1	6	Sybil Norring---	-	-	Amy Pulman or O'	-	-
John Tanner of Hall	6	0	Thomas Cooke	-	-	Thomas Goates	-	-
Joan Gaich	4	0	Jonas Cox	-	-	John Tanner	1	-
John Wiat	1	6	Thomas Swaine	-	-	William Wyat	3	-
John Tidbury	1	6	John Masters	-	-	Nathaniel Godfrey	1	6
William Care	3	0	Thomas Starte	-	-	Thomas Rocket	3	0
Joseph Case	11	0	John Marten	-	-	Thomas Osborne	1	0
John Osborne Harcombe	2	0	John Wise	-	-	Nicholas Fowler	1	6
Widow Leanes	1	6	Henry Tidbury	-	-	Total £10.10.0		
			John Parratt	-	-			

AXMISTER TOWNE AND PARISH

Tristram Rocket	1	0	William Clark			Morles that George		
John Lucas	5	0	for the town Mills	-	-	Warry hath	2	0
William Whitty	6		Ann Belmies ground	-	-	Nicholas Shire	6	
James Atkins	6		[10 lost by mut.]			Vincent Lone(or Love)	6	
Thomas Parrick	6		Lea	6		The Meanes that was		
William Gamon	6		Atkins	2	3	Mr Roses	2	0
John Blatchford	6		Bartholomew Lombard	2	0	The Meanes that was		
John Mallacke	-	-	tenement	1	0	Mr Thomas Turners	3	6
William Clarke	-	-	Tratts Mill		9	Fransmoore	2	3
for Leasmaries	-	-	Nicholas Williams	6		Elnor Mussell	6	

Axminster Hundred

179

	s	d					
William Turnersmith	9		The t' that was			Mary Knight	- -
John Turner	1	6	Edmond Bests	2	-	Philip Daymont	- -
Henry Hinde	1	10	Mr Force for half			John Cleave	- -
Mr Crandon	1	3	Gammons t'	1	-	Robert Bowdich	- -
Thomas Stocker	9		Widow Gammon &			Thomas Tibbes	- -
John Clarke	1	0	Cotill forthe other	1	-	John Coggan	- -
Thomas Osborne	6		Joan Hart	-	-	William Daymont	- -
John Briant currier	6		Richard Hart	-	-	John Palmer	- -
Thomas Newton	9		Waldon tenement	-	-	Thomas Bowdich	- -
Widow Raynolds	9		Doctor Turners t'	5	-	John Bowdich	- -
Andrew Gly	9		Narawell Gammon	.	.	Sir John Poole	- -
John Streete	2	3	Joan Gammon	.	.	Mr Drake of Yarbury	- -
Francis Bowditch	3	0	Robert Turners t'	.	.	Walter Yonge Esq	- -
John Trencher	2	3	Yetlands	.	.	Lady Drake for	- -
Robert Honiborne	9		Willands	.	.	the parsonage	- -
John Hodder	9		Roger Rugg	.	.	Lady Drake for Balls	- -
William Venicombe	9		[10 lost by mut.]			& Kingsfeild	- -
Widow Newton of Farsley	9		Tanner	6		John Drake Esq for	
Richard Daniel	1	5	Rugge at Abby	1	9	Trill & Bromehill	- -
— Loringe	-		Rugg of Trill	6		John Wyat	- -
— French	-		Widow Blackford	9		John Swaine	- -
[3 lost by mut.]			John Hooredriller	6		Arthur Raymond	- -
Mrs Knowles	-	-	George Warry	2	9	Mr Fryes ground	- -
John Way	-	-	Susan Newton	1	3	Mr Bowdons t'	- -
Nicholas Coole	-	-	William Warry	2	9	Mr Duke	- -
Mr Turners Milhay	-	-	David Wyatt	1	9	Mr Salter	- -
William French	-	-	Isaac Lee	2	4	Alice Mercer	- -
William Bowdon	-	-	Mary Prince	1	9	Edward Gollip	- -
Doctor Turners Maries			Mr Sampfords Parke	4	0	John Gibbes for	
& Gully Meade	-	-	John Dummett	6		Paynes Place	2 0
John French	-	-	John Longe of			John Drake Esq	
John Gibbes	-	-	Whitchurch	9		Courtmore	1 0
John Gibbes for			William Bunstone	3	0	William Turners	
Mr Collinse	-	-	John Newton	2	7	ground at Trill	1 0
Barells tenement	-	-	Henry Parsons	6	6	Simon Downes	2 0
John Stuckey	-	-	Robert Tucker	1	9	Mr Turners Foxhill	2 0
Widow Morcombe	-	-	Elias Bull	6		Mr Turners Comb &	
Mrs Mallacke	-	-	John Longe his			Huntay Closes	-
Edward Hart	-	-	tenement in towne	6		Mr Turner for	
Christian Bragge	-	-	John Longe his			Barnes Mead	1 -
John Hoore	-	-	tenement in Woodbury	2	3	Widow Turners part	
Agnes Bryant	-	-	Thomas Cooke	2	0	of Beaver	- -
Ellen Reede	-	-	William Warry			Leonard Street	- -
Walter Harris	-	-	for Mr Bowdich	4	3	Crabbes Meanes	-
Thomas Newton	-	-	Barnard Prince	2	6	Mr Henlyes t'	-
Richard Mallacke	4	-	Margery Slade	2	9	Philip Stanbyest,	-
John Loringe of			Edward Slade	5	2	Mr George Southcott	
Kilmington	1	-	John Turner	1	9	for my Lord Petres	
William French			Richard Blackaller	1	9	high rents	10 -
for Cuthayes	1	-	Richard Selwood	6		Mr Crew for his high	
Robert Reede	1	-	John Downinge	1	9	rent in Smalridge	- -
John Daniell	-	-	John Selwood	6		Mr Willington for his	
Mr Fry	-	-	John Gould	6		high rent in Smalridge	- -
Clockham	1	-	Robert Clarke	6		Mr Hevery? high rent	
Agnes Newberry	2	0	[7 illegible]			at Beerhall	- -
Alice Wyat	5	-	Mrs Turner	-	-	Lady Drake for	
Brusapes	1	-	Elizabeth Cha---	-	-	high rent	- -
John Whitty	3	0	William Belmy	-	-	Mr Creslom	- -

Total lost

Heading lost

C ? PARISH]

The identity of this parish is a mystery since all are accounted for without it. It appears from the names to be Upottery but the next parish is more definitely this since many entries there have both Christian names and surnames agreeing with the hearth tax. The tax column is intact throughout and the totalled figures agree with the total at the foot within a few pence so it must be a separate entity. It seems much too long for Rousdon which is usually associated with Axmouth or Combypne and does not appear as a separate entity in any other return that I have transcribed. It may be the manor of Rawridge in Upottery which was separately given in the 1332SR.

[11 lost by mut.]	£	¶										
Palfry	2	6	Eliz Comb wid	1	2	Elias Newberry	3	9				
Smith	1	0	John Davy	2	10	William Whiller	1	4				
Moore jun	2	7	William Fry	1	10	Alexander Ward	4	5				
Hutchings wid	1	5	Henry Wallis	5	0	Joan Hutchings wid	1	3				
Luckcocke	2	4	Richard & Robert Knight	4	6	John & George Warringe	1	6				
William Clode	3	1	Annis Crabb wid	11		John Manley		8				
Hutchings	10	8	Joan Hellier wid	1	2	Eliz Collarde wid	8	7				
John Hutchings	2	2	Clement Richardes	8		William Berry		4				
Dorothy Collins wid	3	0	John Colwell	1	9	[6 illegible]						
			Robert Colwell	2	0	Total £7.5.4						

Heading lost

[UPOTTERY PARISH]

Sir John —	George Palfry clerk	John Tuccer
Francis —	Edmond Hutchings	Joan Hutchings spinster
The Deane of —	William Hutchings	William Vincent
Alexander Pop---	Henry Hutchings	Robert Trenant
Katherine? Goyce	Simon Mathew	James Matey
Mr Budgell gent	George Burrough	William Hutchins
John Browne	Humphry Richards	John Thompson
Francis Thomas	Robert Rowland	Richard Luckocke
William Trowd	John Newberry	Robert Knight
William Sparke	Ann Sparke wid	John Smith
Robert Warringe	Richard Davy)	Thomas Hellier
Jasper Wolmington	Alice Whiller)	Thomas Morrish
George North	Robert Hooper	William Seaward
Henry Quicke	Robert Perry	Elizabeth Longe wid
Agnes Quicke	Robert Langbridge	Edmond Clode
Robert Hutchings	Alexander Ward	[5 lost by mut.]

All figures lost

Total £8.16.-½

Heading lost

[AXMOUTH PARISH]

---d Peter	1	0	Joan Carswell	1	1	Robert Coade	-	-
Walter Earle Kt	36	0	Mery Collins	3	5	John Weekes	-	-
Walter Younge Esq	13	6	Robert Ford	1	11	George Tanner	-	-
Robert Chaple	13	6	John Abbott	8		Cleeves tenement	-	-
The Vicarage	11	3	Joseph Lymbry	2	5	John French	-	-
John Mallacke	12	6	John Tanner sen	6		Henry Trivillian	-	-
John Seaward	19	0	Walter Rost	3	8	Hugh Cox	-	-
Hercules Pyne	10	0	John Stokes	10		Jo: Cox	-	-
John Tanner for Hayes	8	10	William Tanner	1	0	Robert Hore	-	-
Mrs Mallacke	3	8	Richard Orchard	2	8	Mary Hore	-	-
Mrs Barkam	5	71	Sara Holwells t'	9		Thomas Howard	-	-
O' Mr Hookes t'	3	10	Widow Quicke	10		Robert Hoskings	-	-
Robert Starr	7	9	Robert Quicke	1	8	John Hacker	-	-
John Francklyne			Peter Bird	1	4	Thomas Oliver	-	-
for Crabhaine	8	10	Widow Clarke	6		Thomas Forde	-	-
John Dore	3	41	[4 lost by mut.]			William Weekes	-	-
Thomas Lye	5	71	Peter Abbot	-	-	John Gaich	-	-
John Byllinge	5	71	Walter Mewe	-	-	Robert Chappie	-	-
John Wyat	4	0	William Hauker	-	-	Jo: Tanner jun	-	-
John Bowdiche	3	41	Richard Crow	-	-	John Fracklyn	-	-
John Rescaricke	3	8	John Chisway	-	-	Robert South	-	-
Mary Carswell	3	41	John Hayker for			John Lye	-	-
Thomas Coade	2	6	Kithayes	-	-	Total lost		

COMBERALEIGH PARISH

	s	d						
William Drew Esq	-	-	— Northcott	3	0	John Arundell Esq	3	4
Mrs Crossinge	-	-	Edward Clarke	2	0	Sir Samuel Rolles	1	0
Lewis Hussey	-	-	Widow Bennett	6		O'Mrs Prouses ground	1	0
Francis Hardinge	-	-	William Henley	2	4	Philip Rodden	2	8
Mrs Palfery	-	-	Mrs Cerrys for			Thomas Stookeman	10	
Henry Potter for Aller	-	-	her grounds	2	6	Robert Bird	10	
Gowin Gardener	-	-	Widow Searle	6		Hugh Baker	10	
0' of Higher Crookk	-	-	Mrs Gray	1	5	John Evens	10	
--mes Prince	-	-	John Golsworthy	4		John Levermore	2	0
[8 lost by mut.]			Mr Taylor rector	8	6	Mr Sampford	1	7
Newton? jun	8		Mary Deemes ground	6		William Middleton	5	
Leigh	2	4	Mr John Fursdon	1	9	Widow Haine	5	
Evens	4	0	0' of the Mill	1	4			

Total £6.3.2

COMBE [Shapcombe in Luppitt]

Mr Farrer	12	6	Ellen Pulman	2	3	[4 illegible]
Francis Pulman	2	3	Robert North	2	3	Total lost

LUPPITT PARISH

Mrs — for her	-		Joan Shapton	-	-	Robert Taylor	1	4
0' of her tenement			0' of Mill Ground	-	-	Nicholas Lowman	5	0
called Sminhais	-	-	Francis Pulman	-	-	Sarah Hayne	8	
0' of her tenement			John Cox	-	-	John Michell	4	0
called Forde	-	-	Barnard Tredwill	-	-	Katherine Combe	1	2
Lady Southcott	-	-	Henry Bradleigh	-	-	Alexander Combe	2	8
Henry — Esq	-	-	Henry Wallis	-	-	Francis Boobeer	10	
John Pulman sen	-	-	William Hutchings	-	-	Samuel Haine	3	2
Gowen Shapton	-	-	Richard Smith	-	-	John Rogers	4	10
Robert Lowman	-	-	Ed.. Shapton	-	- Lease	2	0
Jervis Burrough	-	-	Dorothy Rogers	-	- Haine	1	6
Mary Tucker	-	-	Joseph Bird	-	-	John Rowe	2	0
Thomas Lowman	-	-	Elenor Bird	-	-	Robert? North	2	4
James Tucker	-	-	John Deeme sen	-	-	For John Haines		
Walter Tucker	-	-	[13 lost by mut.]			ground		8
Richard Bradleigh	-		— Huggings	1	4	John Deeme jun	1	6
John Hoskings	-	-	— Huggings	4		Champsland		6
Robert Hoskings	-	-	— Huggings	10		Richard North	1	6
Margaret Rogers	-	-	Widow Searle	5	2	Henry Burrough		8
Grace Heathfeild	-	-	John Chanon	4	0	Asa Middleton		10
Chris Heathfeild	-	-	John Lambert	2	3	William Burrough	1	0
John Pulman jun	-	-	Michael Tows	2	4	William Burrough		
Philip Wilcox	-	-	John French	2	0	for		1
Susan & John Michell	-	-	Dorothy Burrough	3	4	John Bishopp?	3	0
Thomas Bird	-	-	Thomas Pulman	4	0	John Shapton?	2	0
John Way	-	-	John Tothill	2	0	John Hellier	4	11
Andrew Shapton	-	-	George Lowman	3	0	[7 illegible]		

This ends this roll. No parish or hundred total.

Wonford hundred. E179 245/14/2. Parishes of Alphington, Chagford, Cheriton Bishop, Dunsford, Exeter St Thomas, Gidleigh, Holcombe Burnell Pinhoe, Rewe, Spreyton, South Tawton, Throwleigh, Topsham, Whitestone. 102/518b Tedburn St Mary. 272/39 Upton Pyne is unfit for production at the PRO.

Commissioners: Nicholas Ducke, Henry Northleigh, John Davies.

3338 names excluding wives. 1162 wives. Total 4550.

245/14/2 also includes a list, for St Martins parish Exeter, of 38 people too poor to pay the poll tax. It is not transcribed here because the names are in the Exeter 1660 poll tax in "Exeter in the Seventeenth Century" DCRS Vol 2.

Exminster hundred. E179 245/14/3. Parishes of Ashcombe, Ashton, Chudleigh Doddiscombsleigh, Dunchideock, Exminster, Kenton, East Teignmouth, Trusham. 272/48 Bishopsteignton. 272/45 Dawlish. 272/47 Ide. 272/43 Kenn.

272/46 Mamhead. 369/22 Powderham. 272/42 West Teignmouth.

Commissioners: As for Wonford hundred.

3437 names excluding wives. 1100 wives. Total 4537.

Plympton hundred. E179/102/481. Not transcribed as it is in vary poor condition.

Notes & abbreviations. The poll tax is principally divided into those who held estates worth £5 p.a. and above and those not qualifying under this section who paid a poll tax of 1/- each, a married couple counting as one person for this purpose, though the wife of an estate holder paid 6d, the husband only paying his estate tax. In the original the yearly value of the estate is given and in a separate column the tax paid on it plus 6d for his wife if applicable. For other poll payers 1/- is given in the tax column. In this transcript only the yearly value in £s is given and the wife's 6d is ignored and must be understood. Poll tax payers are distinguished by the letter P instead of the tax of 1/- being given. However where there is a long list of poll payers only, this is stated at the head of the list and the individual Ps omitted. In a few cases the tax is not on estates but on rank or profession e.g. an esquire paid £10, an esquire's widow £3.6.8 and an attorney £3. In these cases the tax paid is given.

> marks the beginning of a family where this is indicated in the original, usually by underling or leaving a space between families.

Servant is abbreviated either to serv. or an S added to the poll P i.e. SP.

Apprentice is similarly AP.

w. = wife. d. = daughter. s. = son. s.p. = single person. soj. = sojourner g' = gent. o' = the occupier (of). T. = tenant. t' = tenement.

Reckoner. As the tax paid on estates is not given in the transcript a reckoner is given from which it can be calculated. The tax was 2% i.e. 2/- on £5, 4/- on £10 and so on. As the intermediate stages between £5 and £10 are not divisible into an even number of pence per pound the most usual practice was to take the first four pounds at 5d each and the fifth pound at 4d but in a few parishes halfpennies are used in these intermediate stages.

Assessment £s p.a.	Tax s d						
5	2 0	21	8 5	37	14 10	53	21 3
6	2 5	22	8 10	38	15 3	54	21 8
7	2 10	23	9 3	39	15 8	55	22 0
8	3 3	24	9 8	40	16 0	56	22 5
9	3 8	25	10 0	41	16 5	57	22 10
10	4 0	26	10 5	42	16 10	58	23 3
11	4 5	27	10 10	43	17 3	59	23 8
12	4 10	28	11 3	44	17 8	60	24 0
13	5 3	29	11 8	45	18 0	65	26 0
14	5 8	30	12 0	46	18 5	70	28 0
15	6 0	31	12 5	47	18 10	75	30 0
16	6 5	32	12 10	48	19 3	80	32 0
17	6 10	33	13 3	49	19 8	85	34 0
18	7 3	34	13 8	50	20 0	90	36 0
19	7 8	35	14 0	51	20 5	95	38 0
20	8 0	36	14 5	52	20 10	100	40 0

ALPHINGTON PARISH

A rate made the 27th September 1660 for the raising of money by an act of Parliament for the disbanding of the forces by sea and land on the persons underwritten according to their estates and qualitieis viz:

>Sir William Courtney Kt £70	John Michell jun	P	>Thomas Brookinge & w.	P
>Mr Jo Alden rector & w. £200	Geo Michell jun	P	>Margaret Venicombe wid	P
Mrs Ann Alden his mother P	Eliza Michell	P	or the T.	f20
Mrs Margaret Tayler P	Richard Trarew	P	>Geo Michell sen & w.	£10
Mrs Mary Alden his d. P	William Laws	P	>Geo Molton or his T.	£18
Prudence Yeo P	>Thomas Walter & w.	£30	>Robert Stone & T.	£15
Margaret Tamlin P	John Bond tabiler	P	>Mr John Holder & T.	£30
Thomas in Vencent P	John Pearce	P	>Mr Nicho Ducke Esq	£20
John Bise P	Abraham Woode	P	>Jo. Sparke & w.	P
>Henry Northleigh Esq £60	>Anthony Weekes & w.	£30	Jo: Sparke jun	P
>Mr James Cossinge & T. £60	William Lacy	P	Gregory Ball	P
>Mr Edward Hole & w. £45	Margaret Rowsell	P	Margaret Coles	P
Mrs Mary Goder his sister P	>John Hayne at Crose & w. £30		>Mr Jo: Parr of	
>Mrs Alice Turner wid £45	>William Husway	£12	Shillingford	£20
Eliza Pearse P	>Elizabeth Ellard wid	£30	>William Venicombe & w. £10	
Ebbett Cottiford P	John Ellard	P	Barbara Hayne	P
>Ann Turner £20	Susan Ellard	P	>Mrs Christian Peter & T. £25½	
>George Churchill & w. £45	Elizabeth Ellard	P	>Mr John Alden for part	
Thomas Crase P	John Hayman (or Fayman)	P	of Mrs Petters	£7
Margery Carpenter P	>Mrs Grace Webber	P	>Mr Peter Risdon & T.	£15
Mary Streete P	Thomas Estabrooke	P	>Mrs Eliza Gidleigh £10½	
>John Turner & w. £60	Elizabeth Williams	P	>Richard Bulford & w.	£5
Simon Lane P	>Mr Bartho Gidley & T.	£24	Dorothy & Eliza Morris	P
John Cowe P	John, Thomas & Ann Carter	P	>Mr John Alden	£45
Mary Pearse P	Richard Wise	P	>Mrs Agnes Birddall & T. £36	
Grace Tapp P	William Cocke	P	Elizabeth & Ann Birddall P	
> Mrs Sarah Tothill £90	>Richard Blisse & w.	£12	Judith Fillmore	P
Mr Jo Muddiford P	Katherine Blisse	P	Aron Smith	P
Mrs Mary Tothill P	>Geo Michell jun	£24	>William Filmore	P
Mary Taply P	Mary Shilson	P	Raphell Fillmore	P
>Edward Dally or T. £24	Henry Small	P	Katherine Fillmore	P
>John Kimble T. & w. P	David Rise	P	Peter Filmore & w.	P
John Kimble jun, Eliza, £20	>Mr Charles Cockayne T. £20		>Mr John Shorte & T.	£36
Margaret, Florence &	William Haukes & w.	P	Henry Meane & w.	P
Margery Kimble P	Thomasin Wandrik	P	>Mr Gregory Phillips & T. £10	
>John Baker & w. £45	>Rowland Pope	£30	>Mr John Triggs attorney	
Sarah Baker P	John Cock	P	at law & w. (taxed £30.6)	
James Staddon P	Oliver Redway	P	John Webber servant	P
>Mary Cunnett £18	Alexander Shoulder	P	>Margaret Harris & T.	£15
>John Hayne at East Wood & w. £24	Joan Cocke	P	Jo. Tregoe & w.	P
Alce Weaten P	>Katherine Stone	£12	>Mary Parker & T.	£10
Thomas Coleridge P	>Mr John Mungwell & T.	£24	>Judith Langdon	£5
>Richard Hayne £24	Richard Bawdon and	P	Roger May & w	P
Joan Hayne P	Mrs Luce Carowe	P	Mary Streate	P
John Man P	>Abraham Helmer & w.	£12	Mary Streate her d.	P
Thomasin Wills P	John Hoper	P	>John Kingdon & w.	£5
>Francis Venicombe £49½	William Richards	P	Peter Honywell	P
Francis Venicombe P	Thomasin Stille	P	Elinor	P
Ann Venicombe P	—Cocke	P	>Baldwin Drewe	£5
Richard Burrough P	>Agnes Cocke wid	£15	>John & Humphry	
Elizabeth Hell P	Richard her son	P	Carpenter & w.	
>Mr Daniel Venicombe attorney at law (taxed £3) £24	>John Turner sen & w.	£15	Phillip his d.	P
>Mrs Eliz Flay of Exon £24	Alexander Whithare	P	>Edward Carpenter & T.	£5
>John Pawlin & w. £24	Grace Tapper	P	Joan Venicombe	P
John Pawlin jun P	>Prudence Stone & T.	£12	>Thomas Samford	£15
Julian Pawlin? P	Andrew Pidgeleigh & w.	P	>Mrs Ann Shorte & T.	£25
Thomas Davy P	Thomas Bowler	P	Marian & Jane Hecks	P
>Zachary Saunders or T. £15	Elinor White	P	Richard Hecks	P
William Bragge & w. P	>Wilmot Ellard	£15	>Mrs Maddocke or the T. £30	
>John Michell & w. £40	John Smith	P	Nicholas Clampett & w.	P
	Elizabeth Stephens	P	Joan Jessy	P
	Jane Stephens	P	>Mr Robert Ridler & T. £55	

1660 Poll Tax

>— Richards	£15	James Lugge & w.	Joan Lavers)
Sarah Richards	P	Arthur Neelder	Edmond Hell)
Thomasin Richards	P	Mary Stephens	Timothy Streete)
Mr Jo: Allen & w.	P	John Pewtner & w.	Roger Baker & w.
Joan Woosey	P	Nicholas Bicknoll & w.	Margaret Archapole)
Geo Woosey	P	Thomas Tozer & w. &	Eliza Archapole)
Jo: Woodwall & w.	P	Mary his d.	Anthony Lowton & w.
>Mr Geo Clare for the bankes	£5	Mrs Symons & Mrs Prouse	John Thorne & w.)
>William Combe & w.	P	John Gaskinge & w.	Thomas Thorne)
Dorothy Smale	P	Nicolas Whiddon & w.	Wm Haycraft)
>Mr John Webb for high rents £5		John Upton & w.	Robert Bennett & w.
Tho Lowton & w.	P	John Barnes & w.	Laurence West & w.
Wm Lowton & w.	P	Edith & Mary Sheares)	John Bicknoll & w.)
John Lowton	P	Mary Callis)	Wm Tozer j
Trephina Lowton	P	Mary Husway	Edward Manniton & w.
#Wm Vaghan & w.		Edward Scut & w.	Eliza Rolestone
Peter Skinner & w.		Roger Barter	Ann Lambsheade
Jane Pawlin		Andrew Haukes & w. &	Sibly & Geo Pidgly
Thomas Modland & w.		Joan Rich his mother	Richard Coles & w.
Jane & Joan Salter		Thomasin Baker)	Julian & Joan Coles
Zachary Cotle & w.		Elizabeth Sparke)	Grace & Joan Couch
John Pearce & w.		Geo Lake & w.)	Nicholas Pulman & w.
Edward Leamond & w.		Ann Whiddon)	Wm Marsh & w.
Tho: Thorne & w.		Thomas Taylor & w.)	John Venicombe & w.
Wm Tremayne & w.		Edward Rowe)	Valentine Carline & w.
Tho: Tremayne & w.		Mr Jo: Seaman & w.	Wm Hayward & w.)
Wm Morry, Wm Blake & Joan Oadle?		Mary Tucker & Mary Cann	Agnes Parker)
Jezell Gardner & w.		Rose & Thomasin Pidgleigh	Jo: Ransivall)
James Stanninge & w.		George Searle & w.	Alice Bromridge)
Peter Bowdon & w.		Nicholas Leach & w.	Robert Bradly)
Hugh Rendall		John Scutt & Edward Barter	Humphry Baker & w.
Wid: Gillard		Richard Stephens & w. &	Susan Wills
Nicholas Gall, John Woode & Elinor Downe		Richard his son	John Rich & w.
Richard Caswell & w.)		Mary Cann	Mary Rich
Elizabeth Peter)		Elizabeth Shaply	John Wolcott & w.
John Venicombe)		Wm Fowler & w.)	John Tothill & w.
Wm Hopper)		Agnes Rowe)	Wm Griffinge & w.
Walter Salter)		John Jury & w.	Wm Pulman & w.
Joan Haukes		Gilbert Richards & w.	John Rowland & w.
Francis Wood & w.		Geo Husway & w.)	George Hukly & w.
John Lee sen		Peter Kenner)	Elizabeth Brooke
John Lee jun & w.)		Christopher Wooldy)	Christopher Parr
James Balle)		Wm Pewtner & w.	Geo Staddon & w.
Nicholas Rode)		Wm Nicholls & w.	Tobias Burne
Jo: Parr & w.		Wilmot & Agnes Drewe	James May
Christian More & w.		Ams Halstaffe & w.	John Boone & w.
John Jonslin		Barbara his d.	Richard Manington
Tho Bliss & w.	£5	James Westcott &	Anthony Chube & w.
John Clampett & w.		Jane Hore his d.	Elizabeth Drake
William Wills & w.		Robert Cruste & w.	William Wills & w.
John Sprey & w.		Jacob Fetherby & w.	Richard Moore & w.
Mary Leach wid)		Edward Circombe & w.	John White & w.
Mary & Agnes Leach)		Wm Snowe & w.	John Cocke & w.
Mrs Ann Norrish)		Wm Hayne	Richard Potter & w.
Margaret Norrish)		Robert Hill & w.	Agnes Potter
Hugh Cuttiford & w.		Joan Ball	Mary Binford
Mathew Crasman & w.		John Doke & w.	Nicholas Binford & w.
Wm Blinstone		Samuel Shiner	Raters
Richard Hore & w.		Thomas Stockman & w.	— Turner
Christopher Deamond & w.		Peter Cheeke	Rowland Pope
Wm Necks & w.		John Hayne & w.	Abraham Helmer
Wilmot, Agnes & Mary)		Siprian Tozer & w.	John Pawlin
Carpenter .)		John Blisse & w.	William Husaye
Joan Collings)		Thubal Cain Payne & w.	John Michell

Collectors: George Churchill, William Vencombe, Richard Hayne, Thomas Walter

The Booke is £59.18.0. Crave allowances by certificates			
From Sir William Courtney	1.8.0	Mrs Fleay by certificate	9.8
From Henry Northleigh Esq	1.4.0	Mr Holder by certificate	12.0
Nicholas Ducke Esq	8.0	Mr Risdon of Exon certific	6.0
Mrs Ann Prouze rated at Mamhead	1.0	George Clare by certificate	2.0
Wid Pearse rated also elsewhere	1.0	Mrs Taylor dead	1.0
Will Coche gon out of the parish	1.0	John Webber & Willll Lacie two polls not leavable	2.0

They are to pay £55.2.4

4.15.8

From this point, with one exception, all are 1/- poll payers and families are not designated except where bracketed or names are joined by an &.

CHAGFORD PARISH

[This parish return suffers badly from mutilation of the pages. The first page is fragmented without figures and only readable names out of a probable total of about 40 are given. The 2nd page starts with John Rowe]

John Proouz Esq	>William Langaman sen	£12	Weekes	P	
Judith his wife	and w.		>[3 families lost]		
Beamont	John Langaman	-	>Noseworthy wid	£12	
Margaret Pearse	William Langaman jun	-	John Noseworthy jun	P	
Edward Shutt	Joan Smyth	-	Joan Noseworthy	P	
Simon Bare	>erryman	-	Mary Noseworthy	P	
Robert Tapson	Rowland Cole	-	Elizabeth Noseworthy	P	
John Sanders	Elinor Smith	-	>Adam & w.	£9	
James Bennett	>William Searle & w.	£18	3 other Adam C.N. lost	P	
John Dann	>William Pethebr[idge]		>John Hunte & w.	£10	
Joan Stacy	and w.	£10	>Trolley & w.	P	
Alice Broke	John French	-	>Bennett & w.	£14	
Cecily Herd	Edward French	-		P	
Margery Ebswo	French	-	>[one family lost]		
>John Rowe gent & w.	£36	>Gregory Scutt & w.	£5	>John Noseworthy	£10
James Rowe gent	P	-----	-	Mary Noseworthy	P
John Rowe jun	P	>Henry Vogwill & w.	£5	Edward Risdon	P
Rebecca Rowe	P	>Honor Ellis wid	£5	>Whitaway	P
Robert Weekes		Roger May & w.	-	>John Cleife sen & w.	£7½
>Richard Hunte & w.	£27	Edward Ellis	-	John Cleife jun	P
Henry Sander	P	>William Weekes sen & w.	£12	>Thomas Loskey & w.	£5
Edward Sander	P	William Weekes jun	-	>Bartholomew Seaward & w.	-
Mary Horsham	P	Thomas, Mary & Elinor		Roger & Joan Seaward	-
>Trend	-	Weekes	-	>Katherine Sleepe wid	
Trend	-	>Henry Alexander & w.	-	William Deymond	-
Trend	P	John Josse	-	Wilmot Sleepe	-
May	P	[6 illegible]	-	Wilmot Ellett	-
Necke	P	Amey Pethibri[dge]	-	>Richard Worthylake & w	-
Pawle & w.	P	Gregory May & w.	-	Elizabeth Worthy[lake]	-
olyng & w.	P	An-- Tamlyn & w.	-	[33 names follow not divided into families. All figures lost]	
>Noseworthy	£16	[3 illegible]	-	Digory Wald---	
Noseworthy	£6	John Symons & w.	-	William P	
--- aman	P	John Horsham & w.	-	Richard Agge--	
Bennett	P	>John Duninge & w.	£24	Thomas Youldon	
>[two families lost]		Grace Duninge	P	John Ascott sen	
Brooke & George		Richard Milford	P	Edith Dann	
Baron & his w.	£9	Susan Browes	P	Elizabeth _____	
Baron jun	P	>William Taverner & w.	£32	John Teingcom	
May s. of---May	P	Thomas Taverner	P	John Weekes	
> Scutt & w	£12	Taverner	P	Richard	
-----	P	Taverner	P	Thomas Deymond	
>[4 families lost]		-arbra Hart	P	Ann Shopter	
William Pawle & son	£9	>Hooper sen & w.	-	Hell... Shopter	
Henry Pawle	P	Hooper	£8	John Cann & w.	
Grace & Joan their w.	P	Hooper & w.	P		
Mary Pawle	P	Sleepe	P		

1660 Poll Tax

Margery Necke		Ann Northcott	-	Northcott jun & w.
Oliver Cann jun & w.		>John Leach & w.	£6	Ripley & w.
John Macy & w.		George Pidlei--	-	nnell & w.
Jane Macy		Thomasin Will -	-	annell wid
Nicholas Perry		>John St --- & w.	-	Miller
Judith Trolley		William Sta---	-	Ford & w.
Oliver Cann sen & w.		[follows a long section of 1/- poll payers not divided into families]		Sampson wid
Oliver Woodleigh		Oliver Age---		Thomas Loskey & w.
Edward Bonamay & w.		John Ageatt		Edward Lashbrooke & w.
John Ascott jun & w.		John Tozer		William Vogwill & w.
Joan Seaward		Thomas Gerry		William Curry & w.
James Potter		Daniel		Henry Curry
Agnes w. of Nicholas ---		Stephen Youdon		Elizabeth Curry
Robert Trend		John Aynell & w.		Ann w. of William
Nicholas Casely		Gregory Soper & w.		--onish (taxed 6d)
Robert Piggion		Thomas Brewer & w.		Elizabeth Hooper
Elizabeth Trolley		Elizabeth Pipperell		Peter Vallence & w.
Richard Stuckey		Margery Williams		Laurence Varder & w.
Jonathan Teingcome		Oliver Woodleigh & w.		Richard Varder & w.
>Mrs Elizabeth Whiddon £30		Mrs Frances YouId--		Thomas Bennett & w.
Mrs Elizabeth Whiddon P		Thomas Dodd jun & w.		Hugh Pethebridge & w.
>Richard Trend & w. £28		Richard Northcott sen & w.		Lopas wid
Henry & Charity Trend P		John Harris sen		Oliver Pethebridge & w.
Richard Wooddall P		Francis Hole & w.		—Joycelyn
>Robert Westaway & w. £18		William Hole & w.		John Loskey & w.
John? Westaway & w. P		John Harris his servant		—liam Bremblecombe
William Casely P		Elizabeth Loskey		—Bremblecombe
Susan Readston P		Alexander Lake		—oger May sen
>—Dodd sen & w. £13		Margery Lake		William Chinge & w.
---abek Dodd P		John Bucher & w.		Elizabeth Bennett
—Dodd his son P		Mary Noseworthy		John Drewe & w.
>—orthcott & w. £7		William Cleiffe & w.		Walter Bennett & w.
—orthcott his s. P		Richard Weekes & w.		Richard Dynham
>—orthcott P		John Weekes		Philip Dynham
>—Wannell wid £15		Honor Weekes		David Hill & w.
—Wannell P		Pewter Ripley & w.		Thomas Tapper
>—Varder & w. £5		Susan Lopas		Mary Tapper
—Varder P		Mary Piperell wid		Richard Ellis & w.
—Varder P		Barnaby Varder		George Murch & w.
>---am Woollacott & w. £5		Nicholas Ellis & w.		Edward Hunte
John Woollacott P		Thomas Horwill & w.		>John Perrymann £36
William Woollacott jun P		Alexander Loskey & w.		William Searle sen & w. -
George Stanman & w. P		William Smith & w.		John Searle his son -
>Stephen Woodleigh & w. £12		William Lopas sen & w.		Marian Cater -
—Endaccott P		Robert Northcott sen & w.		>William Noseworthy & w. £39
Elizabeth Egcombe P		Mary Northcott		Henry Clampitt -
>Gilbert Scutt & w. £10		George Maunder & w.		Grace Downe -
Richard Pearse P		John Murch & w.		>John Searle & w. £22
John Cann P		Margaret Fowell		Stephen Agg -
Elinor w. of Andrew Sawdy P		William Curry jun		Christian Renn -
>John Trend sen £10		Susan Ageatt		Robert Lopas -
- Aynell wid P		Edward Woodleigh & w.		Joan? Chinge -
—Northcott jun P		Katherine Woodleigh		>Thomas Collacot & w. £14
Susan? Trend P		Joan Woodleigh		Honor Tucker -
>—Vogwill & w. £8		Elizabeth Cocke		>Margaret Brocke wid £11
Elizabeth Vogwill P		Robert Hurston & w.		John Brocke jun -
Susan & Katherine Vogwill P		John Hurston sen		>John Ellis & w. £10
John Harris jun & w. P		John Hurston jun & w.		>Jane Perrymann wid £12
>Henry Hooper jun & w. £12		—Russell		Gregory Dodd & w. -
Oliver Cleife P		—Nicholes & w.		William Hooper & w. -
Thomas Noseworthy P		—Horwill & w.		>Oliver Wannell sen & w. £5
Wilmet Hanworthy P		—Vallence & w.		William Wannell
>Robert Martayne sen & w. £9		----- Jun & w.		Edward Searle
Robert Martayne jun -		-----		Richard Loskey
Beaton & Martha Martayne -		Aggeatt & w.		>Marian Hill wid £8
>John Northcott sen & w. -				Alice Hill P
John Northcott their s. -				>Thomas Dodd & w. £12

[list of poll payers]

Oliver Brooke & w.
William Loskey & w.
Ann Loskey
Thomas Wills & w.
James Aynell & w.
Mary Murch
Anthony Soper & w.
Edward Baron & w.
John Eastley & w.

Mark Gendall
John Dodd & w.
Mary Dodd
Joan Dodd
William Splatt & w.
Richard Knapman & w.
Jane Brookeinge their serv.
John Creedaforde & w.
Thomas Murch & w.
Gregory Cater & w.

-enry Splatt & w.
Splatt wid his mother
Symes & w.
- Harvey & w.
Kinge wid
Kinge
Varder & w.
Coleridge & w.
Weekes their servant

The persons here underwritten being no Inhabitants within our parish but have estates within our parish

John Aynell for meanes in the occupation of John Stawte £6
Robert Colwill gent for meanes in the occupation of Henry Alexander £5
Emanuel Hall for one tenement in the occupation of his tenants £24
John Youldon for one tenement in the occupation of John Ascott £18
John Ellis for meanes in the occupation of John Cann £18
William Vallence for means in his own occupation £35
William Collacott for one tenement in the occupation of William Woollacott £8
Thomas Bennett for one tenement in the occupation of Nicholas Perry? £15
William Dickes clerk for meanes in the occupation of John Northcott -
Thomasin Meardon for meanes in the occupation of William Searle sen gent -
Roger Battishell for meanes in the occupation of his tenants £9
John Soper for a tenement in the occupation of John Cre £10
Stephen P. annuity £5
W--- Tro tenement in the occupation of John Eastley £8
William Gendon for one tenement in the occupation of William Coleridge £8
John Hooper for one tenement in the occupation of his tenants £8
John Bennett for meanes in the occupation of his tenants £5

Ratorts: John Rowe Henry Hooper Henry Hanwothy John Trend William Taverner
William Sarell

The book in the whole is £74.1.0 and was payed in full

SOUTH TAWTON PARISH

[In the estate section in this parish the poll payers have marginal glosses 'Pole', 'Child Pole' or 'Servant Pole' here represented by P, CP and SP respectively. In some cases the margin is torn away so that the status of the poll payer is not known; these are given as +P.]

The names of all the inhabitants within the parish aforesaid every person in every family both men women children servants and apprentices above the age of 16 not receiving alms and charged as followeth viz:

>John Weekes Esq(taxed £10)	William Ruddgcombe	SP	Mary Buckingham	SP
Mrs Mary Weekes wid	P Sarah Kelleway	SP	>William Oxingham of	
Katherine Weekes	P John Lillycopp	SP	Oxingham & Susan w.	£73
John Adams	SP Iozot Whitston	SP	Richard Fursdon	+P
Elizabeth Geard	SP >William Battishill &		Mary Oxingham	+P
>The occupiers of the tithes	Mary his wife £54	£54	Elizabeth Coombe	+P
	William Freind	SP	Thomas Beare	+P
>John Weekes	Elias Sampson	SP	>William Oxingham de	
William & Francis Hole	>Thomas Orchard	£29	Sessland	£66
Stephen Coombe	>John Northmore attorney		William Oxingham	+P
Thomas Wilkinson	of the common law (tax £3)		John? Oxingham	+P
John Thomas	SP & his wife		----- Oxingham	+P
Joan Seldon	SP John, William, Thomas &		----- Oxingham	+P
>Robert Burgoyne & Joan his wife	Joan Northmore £48	CP	----- Oxingham	+P
William Manning?	William Cliffe	SP	----- Oxingham	+P
Joan Crossman	Edward Northmore	SP	----- -----	+P
Mary Southcote	Eliz Rise	SP	>----- Oxingham de	
>Francis Burgoyne	>Roger Battishill & Honor his wife £12		Coursbere & w.	£22
John Furze & Margaret w. £38	>Joyce Battishill sen	£10 £46	>---- Powlsland de Powlsland	
Katherine Milford	William Pike	SP	Margery w. & Jane	£26
Claymon Headon	Richard Blackmore	SP	James Powlsland	+P
			Ann Vinycombe	+P

>John Steere &		George Rowe	SP	William Bidwill	CP
Katherine w.	36	Margaret Arscote	SP	Margery Bidwill	CP
William, John, Bartho &		>Thomas Dimind & w.	f18	>Andrew Burne & w.	f9
Elizabeth Steere	+P	Richard Allen	SP	Hugh Burne	SP
Nicholas Gidleigh	SP	Christian Knapman	SP	Thomas Brocke	SP
Wilmot Collings	SP	>John Weekes, Joan Weekes		Ann Prowse	SP
Grace Weely	SP	& his wife	f15	>Robert Hole & w.	f12
Richard Gale	SP	>John Bourne & w.	f20	Agnes Snell	SP
>William Steere & Jane w.	£49	Robert Lewis	SP	>Henry Powlesland jun	
Sidrack Man	SP	Katherine Broke	SP	& his wife	f9
John Collings	SP	>Margaret Westaway	f18	Henry Piller	SP
Gath Blachford	SP	Robert Westaway	CP	Jane Pafford	SP
>Mark Sloman & Joan w.	£40	>John Slowman & w.	f14	>Andrew Woodly & w.	f5
Robert, Mark &		Elizabeth Rowe	SP	>John Guings	£5
Barbara Sloman	CP	>Ames Ellis	£7	>William Townsend & w.	£6
William Sloman	SP	>Joyce Battishill	f12	>William Millman	f-
Richard Jones	SP	>Bartho Oxingham	f12	Thomas Dishcombe	SP
Edward Browne	SP	>William Hernaman & w.	£27	Mary Dishcombe	SP
Agnes Sloman	SP	Robert Gilling	+P	Joan Cann	SP
>Philip Bergoyne	£28	>Ann Downe wid	f14	>John Lee & w.	f-
>Joan Battishill wid	£34	John, Edward &		>The occupiers of Joan	
Joan Puddicombe	SP	Thomasine Downe	+P	>John & Andrew Ba	
Richard Bright	SP	>Thomas? Ward	f12	& their wives	f-
Tho Jackman	SP	>Friend & w.	f10	>Thomas Dening sen & w.	£6
Francis Fowell	SP	>Friend	+P	>John Lang jun & w.	£6
>William & Joan Denny	£20		+P	>William Arscot	f-
>Mary Oxingham wid	£4	>---- & w.	f22	>Elizabeth Brooke wid	£5
>Richard Oxingham &		-----	+P	>The occupiers of John	
Joan his wife	£42		+P	Holes estate	£6
Richard & John Oxingham	CP	>____ Payne	f16	>Samuel Langbridge	£7
Joan Tingcombe	SP	>Elizabeth Oxingham	f8	>Anthony Swanstone & w.	f12
>Oliver Lang & w.	£8	>John Powlesland	f8	William Swanson	SP
Thomas Oads	SP	>John Bishop & w.	f8	Rebecca Swanson	SP
Joan Prowse	SP	Dorothy Bishop	+P	>William Allen	£7
>Thomas Hole & w.	£8	Jane Morrish	SP	>The occupiers of the	
John Oxingham	SP	>Goyne Steare & w.	f8	Sentry	£18
Richard Rogers	SP	Mary Steare	CP	>Joan Glanfill	£6
>Joan Eastbrooke wid	£10	>Edmond Morrish	f7	Susan Lang	CP
>John Hole de Dismhcombe		>Agnes Lynecott	f12	>Robert Bond de	
& his wife	£60	>Isat Whitstone	f10	Coursbeere	£12
Dorothy Vinycombe	SP	Bartho & Hester		>The occupiers of Agnes	
>John Lang & w.	£18	Whitstone	CP	Arnoll estate	£9
Joan Potter	SP	>Richard Tolly & w.	f8	>Josias Gosse & w.	f5
>Richard Lee & w.	£10	>John Kempt	f8	>Thomas Yolland	f5
>Alice & Thomasine Reed	£18	>Eliz Cann Hunychurch	f8	>Edward Kelland	*£100
>John Crocker & w.	£20	>Jane Battishill	f9	>Andrew More & w.	*£100
Jane Martane	SP	>Mary Moore	f7	>John Hole de Mason & w.	£5
>Richard Hurchell & w.	£11	John Bidwill	CP	<John Wandle	*£100

The whole sum of our assessments aforesaid is £51.6.1

John Furse, William Battishill sессors. Mark Sloman John Bouren

Robert Hole William Steere constables

* In money and stock. Taxed 2/5d the rate for £6 in real estate.p.a.

The names of all the inhabitants [in the parish] aforesaid which pay by [poll]

[All 1/- poll payers not divided into families or (with one exception) into servants and children]

[4 lost]

____ Weekes de

Dishcombe & w.

Joan Weekes

Joan Sloman

John Westaway & Lattice w.

Simon Westaway & w.

Thomas Lambert & Alice w.

William Prowse & Joan w.

Tho Westaway & Mary w.

John Browning

John Lethebridge de

Livyton & Thomasine w.

Rob Lethebridge

Thomasine Lethebridge

Samson Tuckfield

Robert Stephens & Mary w.

Elizabeth Stephens

Thomasine Stephens

Wilmot Stephens

Henry White

William Williams & Mary w.

Mary Williams CP

Robert More & Arminell w.

John More

Jane More

Edward Knapman & Joan w.

John Seaward & Elizabeth w.
 William Paule
 Wilmot Shutt
 William Vinycombe & Eliz w.
 William Vinycombe
 Elisabeth Vinycombe
 Priscilla Vinycombe
 Nich Tucker & Christian w.
 Will Quance & Wilmot w.
 John Brock & Mary w.
 Barnard Reeve & Isot w.
 Simon Broke
 William Knapman & Mary w.
 Joan Cowell
 Tho Rogers & Ann w.
 John Fowler & Priscilla w.
 John Freind & Eliz w.
 John Hutchings & Jane w.
 Garthrud Markes
 John Furse & Mary w.
 Alice Moore
 Walter Wilcox
 Benjamin Harrison & Agnes w.
 Nich Weslake
 Susan Challing
 Richard Drew & Katherine w.
 John Bright & Eliz w.
 Eliz Freind wid
 William Browning & Alice w.
 Arminell Curson
 Thomas Rogers
 Mary Gird
 John Collocot
 Mary Collocot
 Sarah Collocot
 Andrew Underhill & Joan w.
 Rob Seamore & Mary w.
 Beaton Sloman
 William Arscot & Arminell w.
 Richard Arscot
 Rob Weekes & Mary w.
 Grace Weekes
 William Weekes & Penelope w.
 Andrew Townsend & Wilmot w.
 Joan Legg
 William Catter & Mary w.
 Humphry Heewood
 _____ Ellis & Clara w.
 _____ Pafford
 --iam Steere & Joan w.
 --hard Steere
 _____ Steere
 _____ Bishop & Martha w.
 [9 lost]
 _____ wnsend & Grace w.

- --owse & Mary w.
 _____ Kettle & Mary w.
 _____ Harvy & Priscilla w.
 John Cupper & Katherine w.
 John Cupper
 William Beard & Alice w.
 Susan Torring
 Eliz Torring
 Alex Fogwill & Maud w.
 Robert Bond
 Mary Potter
 John Wills & Katherine w.
 John Wills
 David Hall & Eliz w.
 Will Knapman & Eliz w.
 Constant Jones
 Edward Beere & Grace w.
 _____ Beere
 Charity Beere
 John Bremblecombe & Jane w.
 Laurence Cann & Maud w.
 William King & Thomasine w.
 John Powford & Mary w.
 Maud Weekes wid
 Ann Rowe
 Daniel Jackman & Alice w.
 William Soper & Joan w.
 Thomasine Woollacote
 Henry Arscote & Eliz w.
 Elizabeth Arscote
 Joan Jackment
 Rich Beere & Eliz w.
 John Lethbridge de
 Weeke & Mary w.
 William Yolland & Wilmot w.
 Edward Tremlet & Eliz w.
 George Skinner & Maud w.
 Chris Skinner & Grace w.
 Margaret Dishcombe
 George Steere & Agnes w.
 Elizabeth Steere
 John Steere
 Rich Westaway & Rebecca w.
 James Langmead & Katherine w.
 Stephen Lake & Eliz w.
 Anthony Fadon
 Edward Carew
 Joan Minifry
 Margaret Lovecraft
 Tho Ellis & Fortune w.
 Barnard Eeds
 John Actkings
 John Williams
 Fortune Actkings
 Tho Weekes sen & Alice w.

John Trykeane & Eliz w.
 William Crocker & Agnes w.
 John Langly & Thomasine w.
 John Osburne & Priscilla w.
 Agnes Bright
 William Curson & Mary w.
 Gideon Bright & Eliz w.
 Thomas Busset
 John Yalland & Joan w.
 John May & Grace w.
 Adam Arscot & Joan w.
 --hard White & Garthrud w.
 --lliam Weekes & Wilmot w.
 Thomas Allard & Richard w.
 _____ Crossman & Margery w.
 [12 lost]
 _____ Weekes & Ideth w.
 _____ Smeardon
 ---rge Smeardon
 Rich Hotton & Katherine w.
 John Arscott & Dorothy w.
 William Beare & Beaton w.
 William Willcox & Alice w.
 Roger Townsend
 William Crossman
 John Weekes & Wilmot w.
 George Pillar & Ann w.
 John Brewing & Mary w.
 Adam Trekeane & Joan w.
 Lewis Thomas & Thomas in w.
 Robert Lee & Ann w.
 Ann Lee
 _____ Burt
 _____ Batyhill?
 Hugh Pillar & Mary w.
 Margery Welland
 Thomas Weekes & Thomasine w.
 John Huntingdon &
 Thomasine w.
 John Peane & Prudence w.
 Joan Hutchings
 Richard May & Jane w.
 Chris Langworth & Eliz w.
 Roger Batyhill
 Tho Bramblecombe
 Edw Gard & Grace w.
 Stephen Batter
 John More & Margery w.
 Mary Kempe
 Dorothy Oades
 Grace Arscot
 John Knowell & Dorothy w.
 -eter Broke
 James Yelland & Grace w.

The whole sum of those which are not before assessed [lost; £10.10.0 from total below] By the commissioners appointed to be collectors are those that follow: Will Oxingham de Sessland John Powlsland Oliver Lang John Lang Richard Lee This book is £61.16.1. Crave allowances by certificate:

From Mr Tho Orchard attorney at law 11/8d

Mr Philip Burgoyne of Exon 11/3d

Also for 3 poor polls not leviable 3/0d Total £1.15.11

Respited in their hands for the appropriated tithes of the said parish not then to be levied £2.8.0 Total £3.13.11.

They payed £58.2.2

A rate made by virtue of an Act of Parliament for the raising of Poll money within the parish of Cheriton Bishop the 28th day of September 1660 by Thomas Nosworthy, John Collihole constables, John Ratcliffe, John Burgoyne, John Seward & Richard Gorven Rators viz:

				w.
>Mrs Ann Davie wid*		Mark & James Burnell	P	Richard Colridge & Agnes P
Mrs Ann Fulford	P	Edward Long	P	Alice Clash
Mrs Joan Jacobb	P	John Bradley	P	Robert Clash & Joan w
John Radford	P	Jane Evings	P	Jeremy Kenshole
Mr Charles Fitzgeffery	P	>John Bragg & Joan w.	f13	Ann Kellway
Thomas Hewlett	P	Alice Bragg	P	>William Gorven sen
Jane Philipps	P	>Edith Williams	P	William Gorven jun
Elinor Hole	P	Elizabeth Channing	P	Mary Gorven
>Joan Davie wid	f20	Peter Ellice & Mary w.	P	Wilmot Gorven
Stephen Davie	P	>Jo: Lee	f11	>Jo: Warde
Zachary Davie	P	Jo: Reede & Joan w.	P	Elinor, Mary & Joan Mare
Mary Satturley	P	Jo: Heard & Barbara w.	P	Nicholas Pare
>William Discombe	f8	Ann Story	P	>William Aysh sen &
& Grace his wife		[poll payers follow not		Joan his wife
John Discombe	P	divided into families.]		f12
>Richard Discombe	f12	Francis Gorven & Rebecca w.		William Aysh & Eliz w.
>Benedict Collihole	f9	Arthur Perk--- & Joan w.		Elizabeth Staddon
Joan his wife		Alice Elston		Mark Ayshe & Agnes w.
George Collihole	P	Ann Strong		Nicholas Knigh
Joan Gould	P	Mary Trend		>Joan Easton & Honor
>John Collihole	f11	Jo: Mortimore & Christian w		Jeffery
Elizabeth his wife		Geo Dicklegg & Katherine w		f10
Joan Dicker	P	Susan Dicklegg		Joan Aysh & Joan w.
>John Burgoyne sen	f8	Jo: Snowe & Alice w.		Joan & Mary Moore
Elinor his wife		Elizabeth his servant		Grace Vinicombe
John Burgoyne	P	Andrew Snell & Mary w.		>Ann Gribble
Elizabeth Moxsey	P	Jo: Puddicombe		Samuel Gribble & w.
Agnes Prowse	P	Wilmot Hooper wid		Joan Gribble
John Chudleigh	P	>Thomas Morris & Mary w.	f5	William Emmett
>John Murch & Ann w.	f8	Samuel Morrice	P	Elizabeth Emmett
>Elizabeth Dicklegg	f8	Nicholas May	P	Philip Gribble
John Dicklegg	P	Joan Morrice	P	Margaret Gribble
John Murgon	P	Wilmot Vogwell	P	Thomas Tyncombe. & w.
>John Strong & Mary w.	f20	Samuel Cann	P	Thomas Gay
Francis & William Strong	P	>Mrs Delve wid	f8	>Richard Gorven
John Rattenb---	P	Christian Delve	P	f11
Mary & Wilmot Strong	P	>Mark Delve gent	f13	Ma... his wife
Ann Furse	P	>Richard Dicker & Mary w	f13	Henry D_____
>Zachary Davie	f31	Mary Dicker sen	P	Richard_____
James Morrice & Mary w.	P	Mary Dicker jun	P	Dorothy_____
Roger Morrice	P	Richard Slade	P	Susan Pre
Richard Rottenbury	P	>Alice Gorven	f24	Jo: Preston
Edward Plimphole	P	John Gorven sen & jun	P	Nicholas Pres---
Elizabeth Earell	P	Chris Barraball	P	Ann Pres---
John Puddicombe	P	Alice Gorven jun	P	>Jo: Nycholls & Mary w.
Elizabeth Gorven	P	Mary Eastabrooke	P	f8
>Thomas Powell & Agnes w.	P	Chris Blache & Agnes w.	P	Roger Eastabrooke
Robert Powell	P	Jonathan Blache & w.	P	Jo: Eastabrooke
>William Palmer &		[undivided poll payers]		Jo: Vinnicombe
Katherine w.	P	Stephen Sarell		>Mark Stabbacke & Mary w
Thomas Moore	P	Elizabeth Sarell		f8
Stephen Fursse	P	Walter Lethbridge & Joan w.		Pascoe Tayler
Mary Libbett	P	Margaret Radford		William Heale & Alice w.
>William Battishell &		Walter Newton		>William Arnell
Ann w.	P	Mary Brownscombe		f6½
Gabiel Gale	P	Ann Newton		Mary Arnell
>Robert Edwards &		Elizabeth Corni--		Thomasin Hill
Margery w.	P	Richard F____		John Tapper &
Amos Cally & Joan w.	P	>Jo: Froste & Joan w.	f6	Temperance w.
>John Burnell sen &		Julian Furse	P	James Langman & Nycold w.P
Frances w.	f26	Christopher Fr---	P	>Richard Grindon &
John his son	P	>Benjamin Bremblecombe	f13	Jane his wife
Thomas Burnell	P	Walt Gubbings & Grace w.	P	f13
				William Grendon
				Mary Rowe
				>Thomas Nosworthy & Ann w
				f12
				Jo: Nosworthy
				Thomas Nosworthy
				John Aysh & Mary w.
				P
				Amy Aysh \ P

>Edmond Speere &		[6 lost]	>William Strong of
Dorothy w.	P	[undivided poll payers]	Morchard £12
John Bolt & Margery w.	P	Jo: Jordon & w.	Jo: Holman & Grace w. P
Welthine Bolt	P	Anthony Farnie	>Joan Burell £19
>Jo: Ratcliffe &		Mary Bolt	>Christopher Stooke £6
Elizabeth w.	£19	Augustine Bolt	>Mary Pansford £5
Samuel Dunsford	P	Nath Foard & Thomas in w.	>Richard Dicker £13
Elizabeth Bereman	P	Francis Foard	>Elizabeth Bartlett £6
Robert Bidgood & Alice w	P	Jo: Gorven & w.	>Mark Browning £10
Margaret Bidgood	P	Ann Gorven	>Jo: Day & Eliza w. £7½
>William Orchard &		Thomas Croote	Henry Day P
Joan w.	£11	James Cocke	Amy Rowe P
Thomas Orchard	P	Jo: Seaward & Eliza w.	Elizabeth Rowe P
William Orc	P	Jo: Tucker	
Jo: Orc	P	Anny Batting	

This book is £223.4 which was paid in full

Collectors: Jo: Burnell Tho Croote John Tappper William Dishcombe

*Mrs Annn Davie taxed £3.6.8 so presumably the widow of an Esquire

DUNSFORD PARISH

A book of all the names of the inhabitants both of men women children & servants of 16 years old and above residing within the parish that receive no relief distinguished by families the 29th day of September 1660 by George Plumley gent, Thomas Bennett, John Smalridge & Nicholas Underhill rators for the said service with the assistance of the constables

[Children & servants are occasionally given and are here marked with a C or an S prefixed to P for poll payer as in South Tawton parish]

>Francis Fulford Esq		Mary Gillard	P	Nicholas Gidley	P
(taxed £10)		William Elliott wid	P	Elias Bishopp	P
Humphry Edwards	P	William Elliott jun	P	Robert Clarke	P
William Harris	P	Elizabeth Elliott	P	>Alexander Lethbridge of	
Robert Kemmell	P	Marian Elliott	CP	Nimetracy £12	
Charles Cole	P	>Joseph Tozer	£12	>William Brooke & Jane w. £12	
Samuel Williams	P	Mary R -----	P	>Christian Bowdon wid £11	
Mary Kimpthorne	P	>Jo -----	£12	>Henry Harris of Tedbourn	
Ann Smith	P	>-----	£12	St Mary £14	
Francis Russell	P	Joan Bennett	P	>William May wid £14	
Joan Williams	P	>Francis Priston	£8	>Jo: Browninge & w. £7	
Mary Kemmell	P	George Mertine	P	Peter Hill P	
>John Rowe of Chagford &		For the Poole[i.e. Poll payers]		Richard Jenkin P	
Nicholas Underhill	£28	William .ucye & w.		>Mathew Perriman bach. £8	
Thomas Underhill	P	Henry Steare & w.		>Giles Westcott of	
IzatUnderhill	CP	Jo. Jeffery & w.		Whitston £8	
Wilmot Underhill	P	Thomas Jeffery		>Jeremy Bowdon & Fresset w. £7	
Clement Headen	P	Edmond Jeffery		Francis Bishopp P	
Richard Elliott	SP	Philip Croott & w.		William Woodland P	
>John Bowdon of Mortonham-		Nan Flud		>Mary Hubbard wid &	
steed for a tenement		John Woodley & w.		Francis Jarvis £8	
called Westacomb	£9	John Woodley jun		>Margaret Woodley wid £10	
>William Hoore of Christow		Grace Woodley		Walter Busshell P	
for a t' in our parish	£10	Joan Woodley		Mary Woodley SP	
>Richard Hamline of		Ursula Woodley		>Thomas Sowdon of Whitston £13	
Morton	£5	Elizabeth Lithbridge		>James Chappell of	
>Grace Flud	£8	William Browne		Whitston £5	
William Burrage & Grace w.P		Mordica Gill & w.		>Mrs Pollard of Whitston £5	
Woodley	P	Jo: Ponsford		>Humphry Stronge & Sara w. £6	
Woodley	SP	Robert Daymond jun & w.		>James Woodley & Grace w. £10	
>Burrage	£9	Thomas ----- & w.		Pole [i.e. Poll payers]	
Burrage & w.	P	----- & w.		Nicholas Essere	
Burrage	P	>George Plumley gent	£23	Thomas Essere	
Burrage	CP	Robert Ford	P	Elizabeth Essere CP	
Burrage	P	Susan Shilstone	P	Chris Essere & w.	
>Edward Jeffery	£9	>William Bishop & Grace w.	£14	Thomas Woodley & w.	

1660 Poll Tax

Henry Jenkine		>Emanuel Dingells of	P
Francis Langbridge & w.		Dodscombeleigh	P
Hamline		>Giles Tarraway of	P
Lake & w.		Cheriton clerk	P
Woodley & w.		Pole [Poll payers]	£5
William Perker & w.		John Sheares & w.	
John Sheeres & w.		Christian Sheares	
Nich Potter jun & w.		James Sheares & w.	
Thomas Mortimer & w.		Charles Sheares	
William Hubard		Mark Woodley & w.	
John Tomes servant		Richard Brokinge & w.	
Angel Yandacott & w.		Mary Brokinge servant	
Mary Yandacott d.		Nathaniel Jifford & w.	
John Cobley		Joan Hupper wid	
Peter Saynhill & w.		John Smalridge & w.	
Nicholas Peter sen & w.		John Yeo & w.	
William Lee & w.		John Burrage & w.	
John Ponserd & w.		Robert Daymond & w.	
Richard Cannett & w.		Joan Daymond daughter	
Mary Langbridge Towne Quarter		Simon Mortimer & w.	
William Pearce clerk	P	Wilmot Mortimer	
Tamsin Heale	P	Thomas Mortimer child	
Jane Smith	SP	Thomas Tooker & w.	
>John Westcott	£14	Elizabeth Dad	
Mary his daughter	P	Mark Dad sen	
>James Cornish & Eliz w.	£13	Samuel Dowrish & w.	
Joan Cornish d.	P	William Smalridge w.	
Rossey Coxe	P	Tozer	
Alce Bendall	P	Geffry Hayes & w.	
>Mr James Nothley of		Hayes	
Colbroke	£14	Ascott	
>Ann Stonman wid	£11	[4 lost]	
Michael Stonman son	P	John Payne & w.	
>John Smalridge & Mary w.	£5	Richard Dad	
John Smalridge jun	P	Robert Woodley & w.	
George Smalridge		Grace Woodley his d.	
Thomas Smalridge	CP	John Bremblecom & w.	
Katherine Smalridge	P	Walter Angell & w.	
>Joan Shilston wid	£6	Margaret Payne	
John Shilston & w.	P	James Hill & w.	
Richard Shilston	P	John K____ & w.	
>Mary Browning wid	£10	Mary Stonman	
>Oliver Carsley of		Jane Temlett	
Holcomb	£6	Nicholas Talman	
>Sarah Symonds wid	£6	Nicholas Gorrine & w.	
Elizabeth Burrage	P	Ann Shepheard	
>William Taverner wid	£6	John Jeffery & w.	
Robert Shilston & w.	P	William Berry & w.	
>Grace Shercomb	£8	>Joan Northley	£56
William Shercomb & w.	P	Christopher Sheeres	P
John & Sara Shercomb	P	William Philp	P
		John Taverner	P

[Follows a list of estate holders wives which have been collated with the previous entries except for two whose husbands cannot be found] :-

Ann wife of Jo: Connett Alice wife of Andrew Westcott

The sum is £33.12.7 [the usual commissioners summing up is lost]

GIDLEY PARISH

A certificate made the 29th of September 1660 by Jo: Bonhamy constable, Ed Mare, William Vogwell, Arthur Woodley & Alex Risdon according to direction and warrant to them given by the commissioners of this county of Devon named in an act of Parliament entitled an act for the speedy provision of money for the disbanding of the forces of this kingdom.

Bartho Gidley gent	£50	Jo: Rowe	£12½	William Oxenham & T.	£15
Jo: Bonhamy	£8½	Richard Hole & T.	£15	William Vogwell sen & s.	£14

Ed Mare	£9	Wm Tyngcombe	£6	Alex Risdon	£7
Wm Vogwell jun	£8	George Bennet	£6	Arthur Woodley	£6
Persons rateable by poll: Mr Hum Gay Isoat Gay Jo: Hunt Mary Hunt					

[This page appears to have contained the whole of Gidleigh parish but the rest of it is torn away]

HOLCOMBE BURNELL PARISH

A certificate of the yearly value and inhabitants of the parish

[In this parish the estate holder is first given and then the persons "resident with him". Only the tax figures for the first 5 residents are extant, the rest being lost. These 5 are all 1/- each but if the others are all poll payers the residents total should be 25/- not £2.1.0 as given. For this reason the residents are here marked R instead of the P used in other parishes. The estate total is correct]

>Edward Champernowne gent 1 t' & w. Agnes	£22½	>Richoard Westcott wid	£20	>_____ 2t'	£17½
Phi lip Hellier	R	Tho Westcott & w.	R	Mary Warmington	R
Mary Best	R	Oliver Casely & w.	R	Joan Pope servants	R
>Robert Townsend & w.		Su:	R	>____ Casely 1 t' & w.	£12*
Will Townsend & w. for Pitt & Lay Sower?	£37½	Will Odam	R	Elizabeth Bennett	R
Ro: Townsend jun	R	>____ Hubberd wid	£20	>____ Saunders 1 t' & w.	£13½
Jones Potter	R	Sarah Hubberd	R	An apprentice	R
Joan Day servants	R	Anthony Westcott & w.	R	>---- 1 t' & w.	£17½
>Robert Hill 2 t' & w.	£23½	>____ Pope 1 t' & w.	£20	Henry Naracott	R
Joan Wills	R	Tho Glanvile	R	Rese Gulle(y?)	R
>Elizabeth Ellacott & Will Ellacott 1 t' £20		Ro: Pope	R	>____ 1 t' & w.	£8½
Eliza Ellacott	R	Rebecca Colis servants	R	>____ 1 t' & w.	£6}
Julian Plimsol	R	>____ Towill 1 t' & w. £20		>____ 1 t'	£7½
		>____ 1 t'	£18½	[Estate]	6.0.0
		Will Edmonds	R	Persons Resident	2.1.0
		Nicholas	R		8.1.0

[Following fragmented names, presumably raters] : Samuel _____; Thomas Mo-----; James Saund---; John.; Tho_____; J---

PYNHOE PARISH

A rate made the 29th of September 1660 those here under written
Mr _____ Rainold, Humphrey Wilcock and _____

[Suffers from considerable mutilation of the pages. Under each estate holder "famaly" is written in the margin]

Sir Coplestone Bampfilde Bart	£45	Richard Allinge of Hevitree	£5	Sarah Hopinge	P
Sir Richard Forde of London or 0'	£60	>William Kirkham gent & wife	£190	>Ann Salsbery for the Mill tenant	£45
Mr William Lee of Clist St George or 0'	£65	Edward Harrison	P	Jasper Taylor	P
John Martaine of Exeter or 0'	£30	Peter_____, Mary Greene	P	Laurence Austine	P
Edward Foxwill of Exeter mercer	£5	Joan Phe---	P	>James Lee & w.	£40
Richard Forde for the sheve from Mr Snow of Exeter	£110	>Robert Taylor & w.	£55	father, John Tincombe	P
Richard Forde for Mrs Corsens of Exeter	£30	Philip Hooper	P	Ann Haskins	P
Widow Martaine for Mr Gyles of Exeter	£35	Elizabeth Wallch	P	>---- for Menleys t' £35	P
William Stampe for Mr Briante of E---	£--	>Thomas Marker	£40	---- ---- servant	P
Richard Lee of Hevitree	£17½	Jane Kingman servant	P	>----	£35
John Paine of Broadclist	£12½	>Moses Terrell merchant	£160	Mary Cockrom	P
James Cuttiford of Stock	£5	& wife 2 daughters	P	Thomas Clarke	P
		Elizabeth	P	>---- & w.	£30
		>Humphry Wilcock	£120	>William Streete & w.	£65
		Richard & Humphry sons	P	father, Humphry Tocker	P
		William Parker &		Joan Combe	P
		Grace Brockwill serv.	P	>---rd Forde for the hyer tenement	£15
		>Nicholas Rainould & w.	£50	mother, Richard son,	P
		father, Nicholas son	P	daughter, John Elson	P
		Mary Alling	P	>---- owse	£25
		>Henry Saundar & w.	£50	Mary West	P
		Thomas Coffinge	P		

1660 Poll Tax

>—Reade	£12½	— & Eliz Critchett	P	. . . Jones	P
—Crudge	P	>— — —	f60	>— Browne & w.	f5
[4 families lost		— Eliz Gibens	P	Mary Crosse	P
>— — —	£17½	>— Streete	f10	>— Gilles clerk & w.	f5

A List of the Famalyes [liable to the poll]

Philip Coffinge &	George Woodwall & Susan w.	David Denis & Sarah w.
Dorothy w.	Richard Pitts & Eliz w.	Philip Quicke & Hannah w.
Richard Skeanes & Susan w.	Stephen Crudge & Sollon —	John Bidney & Julian w.
Thomas Lymbery & Eliz w.	Edmund Andrew his w. & —	John Bennett & Margaret w.
Joseph . . . & Eliz w.	Edward Gould & Mary w.	John Lyde
John Ellicombe	Edward Kelley & Ann w.	Abraham Coxe & Agnes w.
John Andrew & Mary w.	Humphry Tocker & —	Morgan Richard & Angle w.
Edward Marker & Mary w.	Anthony Nez & Joan —	William Rice
Edward Penter & w. &	Richard Arnell & Eliz —	— Jane w.
Joan Saundur one maid	Ralph Pownsford & Bridg—	— Tamsin w.
Robert Clement & Ann w.	Thomas Cuttiford & w.	— Richord w.
John Tanner & Emblin w.	Richard Hooper & Elnor w.	— — —
George Walter &	John Kingman & Grace w.	— Potter & Tamsin w.
Mary Tincombe	Joan Woodwall & Eliz her —	— ances Williames
John Whore & Ann w.	Richard Polinge & Eliz w.	John Williams
William Halse & Margery w.	William Bishopp &	— James Andrew
Ralph Hore & Eliz w.	Margaret w.	
Alexander Flay & Grace w.	Gabriel Denis & Eliz w.	

Total sum is £42.11.6 £8.4.0 to be deducted

Certificates : 7 names lost Total £5.6.6 Net total £29.1.0

Assessors: Moses Terrill, Humphry Wilcocks, Nicholas Rainolds, — Taylor

REWE PARISH

A true survey made the first day of October 1660 by Ed [Eveleigh] Gregory Downe and George Eveleigh of all the estates within the parish of Reworth five pounds. . . . and of the names of all other persons that are above the age of sixteen to pay by the pole for the raising of a sum of money — Parliament made in the twelfth year of the reign of King Charles the second for the disbanding of soldiery by sea and land.

Arthur Ackland Bart	£30	>Nicholas Beare gent & w. £32	>George Eveleigh & w. £--
for Weekes t'		Mary Beare daughter P	>William Hellier & w. £--
>Edward Parr & w. rector	£120	William Beare son P	Poll payers
Sary Row apprentice	P	>Edward Eveleigh & w. £46	Humphry Gullock & Nell w.
John Zellick servant	P	— Eveleigh daughter P	Edward Gullock & Mabley w.
Michael Gundey servant	P	---y Eveleigh his — P	Anthony Eveleigh & w.
Anstis Gibb servant	P	[rest of this family lost]	Hugh Melhuish
Joan Holmes servant	P	>Thomas Longe* £30	Nathaniel Rixer & w.
>John March gent & w. £150		>John Richards* £32	Hugh? Rixer & Amey w.
Thomas in Cowsey servant	P	>Joseph Tylley & w.* £55	Eliz Rugg his servant
Mary Tucker apprentice	P	>— Pynce wid* £30	
>Gregory Downe & w. £--		>Gabriel Thomas & w* £--	
John Pooke servant	P	>John Warring & w* £--	

*The bottom of both pages comprising this parish is torn away, some names are lost and in particular these estate holders may have had poll payers in their households which are lost. This is all there is of this parish.

ST THOMAS THE APOSTLE PARISH [Exeter St Thomas]

A certificate of all persons and estates that are rateable by the powle within the parish for the raising of mcney for the disbanding of the forces of this kingdom to be assessed by virtue of an Act of Parliament made in the 12th year of his Majesty's reign and according to directions given us by the commissioners, as followeth viz:

Persons that have estates within the said parish that are not Inhabitants

William Gould Esq but under 21 years age (taxed £4.16.0)	Nicholas Trosse Esq £90	Mr John Lovering £100
	Antony Floyer Esq £130	Mr John Tucker £40
	Michael Mallocke Esq £60	Mr Edward Mitchell £50

Mr Thomas Cupper	£45	Mr Robert Heale	£7½	John Commins	£5
Mr John Martin	£20	Mr William Glyde sen	£5	John Gulley	£15
(blank) Coffin Esq	£12½	Mr William Glyde jun	£20	Mrs Trescott wid	£121
Mr John Gidleigh	£12½	Christopher Paine	£7½	Richard Templar	£5
Mr John Rowe clerk	£35	Mr David Owens	£7½	Mrs Fry	£5
Mr Chris Lythibridge	£25	Mr Nicholas Redwood	£40	Mrs Gibbons	£17½
Mr (blank) Babb	£17½	Mr John Holder	£10	Mr Thomas Hance	£5
Mrs Cursens wid	£17½	Mr John Lavers	£12½	Mrs Elizabeth Pearse	£10
Mrs Dyer wid	£30	Mr John Garland	£20	Mr John Triggs	£7½
Mr Walter Kelland	£121	Mr Richard Gibbens	£7½	Mr John Mayne	£10
Mrs Jane Risdon	£10	Mr George Browning	£5	Mrs Margaret Holder	£221
Mr John Turner	£27½	Mr Zachary Travers	£5	Mr Philip Duck	£25
Mrs Bryant wid	£25	Mr John Lombe	£15		
Mr Stephen Oliver	£5	John Burnell	£5		

Persons who are Inhabitants rateable for estate within the said parish

[Abbreviation: the prefix S for servant and A for apprentice is appended to P (poll)]

>Thomas Carew Esq (taxed £10)		John Towe	SP	Francis Woolfe	AP
Amy	SP	Sarah Screech	P	John Morrish	AP
>Mr Eustace Budgell gent attorney of common pleas (taxed £3)		>(blank) Reed wid	£7½	Dinah Coles	SP
Elizabeth w., Kerswell s.		>(blank) Bid wid	£7½	>Mr Jasper Cupper & Mary w.	£20
Elizabeth & Dorothy d.	P	her daughter	P	Elizabeth Tross	SP
John Midleton	SP	>Habbacuck Hill & Grace	wf10	>Richard West & Cecily w. £5	
Dorothy Baker	SP	>Agnes Brownscombe wid	f121	Abraham his son	P
>Robert Pate g' & Ann w. £60		Thomas Brownscombe	P	>Roger Kingdome sen &	
Thomas Trevillian	SP	>John Staplehill	£5	Mary wife	£10
Alice Warren	SP	& Thomasin wife		Michael s., Elizabeth d.	P
Margaret Orchard	SP	Henry Burgess	SP	Mary d.	P
>Mr Robert Ridler & Mary w.	£60	Roger Pardon	SP	>William Penny &	
Martha & Margaret d.	P	Walter Hacker	AP	Gartherad wife	£5
John Langbeare	SP	>Jane Leach wid	£10	Gartherad daughter	P
John Halse	SP	William her son	P	Anthony Hyde	AP
James Narracot	SP	Katherine & Hannah d.	P	>Roger Kingdome jun	
Agnes Sowdon	SP	Thomas Pridice	SP	& Mary wife	£10
Margaret Flew	SP	Sybil Owens	SP	>Henry Symmes Margaret w. £5	
>Mr John Hamlyn sen	£40	>John Rugge sen	£12½	Oldridge	
John Hamlyn his son	P	& Ann wife		>Mr George Trowbridge	£5
John Wills	SP	John Rugge jun &		>William Kedde	£20
Mark Wallis	SP	Frances wife	P	& Thomasin wife	
John Cunnet	SP	James Hole	AP	Richard Job	P
Francis Abbot	SP	Lyna Masters	AP	Susan Band	P
Elizabeth Grubbin	SP	Welthin Salter	SP	>Frances Balhatchet wid £17½	
>Mr Thomas Birdall sen		>John Mountstephen sen	£5	Robert Woodley & w.	P
& Elizabeth his w.	£40	& Joan wife		John Hooper	P
John & Thomas his sons	P	John & William sons	P	Thomas Frencher	SP
Walter Lashbrooke	AP	>Susan Morgan wid	£5	>Thomas Bennett & w. £17½	
Sybil Grubbin	SP	Robert	SP	Christian Tanner	SP
>Mrs Elizabeth Cupper	£60	>John Gannicliffe &		>Margery Kedle wid	£121
Mrs Katherine Cupper	£20	Mary wife	£5	George Kedle & Joan w.	£71
Mrs Ann Penny	SP	John Thomas	SP	William Pooke	SP
Robert Easterbrooke	SP	John Moreing	SP	Thomas Browning	P
Grace Mawdit	SP	John Deekins	SP	>Peter Woodley & Eliz w. £71	
>Mr John Reede & w.	£10	John Wilkins	SP	Simon Woodley	P
John s. Elizabeth d.	P	Joan Rowe	SP	>Andrew Kedle & w.	P
>Richard Pewtner &		>John Cane & Joan w.	£5	Robert Strong	P
Dorothy w.	£5	Robert Hodge	AP	>Nathaniel Shut & w.	P
Nicholas Lea	PS	Joseph Lange	AP	Mr Robert Davies	£171
Melony Ireland	P	>Thomasin Jesson wid	£7½		
John Hancocke	P	Mary Jesson daughter	P		
>Wid Cove	£10	>Joan Palmer wid	£5		
John Cove her son	P	Robert s., Joan d.	P		
Mary Ford	PS	Owen Jones	SP		
		Rose Radford	SP		
		Jane Tabb	SP		
		>Richard Ridgman &			
		Rawling wife	£5		

1660 Poll Tax

Persons not otherwise rateable but by the Powle [1/- poll payers]		
>Mr Alexander Hodge & w.	>John Browne & w.	>Robert Duwin & w.
Margaret Basterd servant	>Robert Honey & w.	Patience daughter
(blank) Ridgway servant	>James Reed & w.	>Thomas Tinckom & w.
>George Blanchford & w.	>Joseph Clase	Margaret & Julian d.
>Andrew Meadland & w.	>Thomas Horwell & w.	>John Carpenter & w.
>William Teague & w.	John Hamlyn sojourner	>George Saunders & w.
William Batten sojourner	>Thomas Horwell sen	>Roger Hayden & w.
>Daniel Barons & w.	>William Ousely & w.	>Richard Ganniclieff & w.
>William Toser & w.	Joan Greene servant	Robert Ganniclieff son
>James Williams & w.	>Philip Gaffe & w.	>William Saunders & w.
>Richard William & w.	Edward Ponsford	Maidservant
Robert Hatsell	Thomas Olliver	>John May & w.
James Squire	>Richard Splat & w.	Elizabeth Sowdon serv.
>Robert Teague & w.	>Thomas Small & w.	>Joan Makins wid
>John Edger & w.	>Joseph Commins & w.	>John Cocke & w.
>Peter Cane & w.	>John Jenkins	>William Addams
Thomas Cane	>Thomas Wollacott & w.	Thomas, Thomasin & Mary
>John Steere & w.	Elizabeth Grove daughter	Addams children
>William Carter & w.	>John Croote & w.	Susan servant
>Thomas Pudson & w.	>George Cooper & w.	Roger Tucker sojourner
>Thomas Coleman & w.	John Porter	>John Bagges & w.
Mary Dagwell servant	>John Horwell sen & w.	Dorothy his daughter
>Hugh Wilkins & w.	>Richard Leles & w.	William Stephens
Margery Wilkins d.	Stephen Manning servant	Stephen Boyton
>Thomas Nowell & w.	>John Ford & w.	John Clyde
>Nicholas Tucker & w.	William Staplehill	>John Foxe
>Francis Lane & w.	Joseph Langerton	Edward Bennet servant
>James Hunt & w.	>Mr Oliver Portingale	Mary Hellier servant
Aron Loveridge servant	Digory Painter & w.	>Mrs Elizabeth Mallet
Hannah Beard servant	>John Ellery & w.	Richard Crocker
>William Shilston w.	Agnes Carpenter)	Joan White
>Philip Silly & w.	Sybil Morris) soj.	Mary Geare
George & John his sons	>William Wreford & w.	>Susan Audrey wid
>George Croote & w.	>Richard Guddin & w.	Sarah her daughter
William Bryant & w.	>Richard Hart & w.	John Vanne & w.
>John Byat & w.	>William Skirrett & w.	>Mr Ambrose Coales & w.
Andrew (Hore) servants	>James Stratford	>George Andrew & w.
Joan Searle)	Gabriel Olliver	Nicholas Dorton
Hugh Oram & w.	>John Gould & w.	William Pearse
George (blank) soj.	John Cornish	>Philip Blight & w.
>Peter Seely & w.	James Hendicot	>Thomas Wheeler & w.
Ruth Seely servant	Anthony Chubb	Mary Avery
>Thomas Rocke	Joan Ball sojourner	>Thomas Gard & w.
>Joseph Wreford & w.	>Walter Lane & w.	>Mrs Mary Ewens
>Michael Ash & w.	>John Andrew & w.	Mary Cauley servant
Michael Ash son	>John Grigge	>Nicholas Brokingdon & w.
John Holsworth soj.	>John Brimblecombe & w.	John Brokingdon
>Thomas More & w.	Mary his daughter	Richard Gun
Robert Bond	>Andrew Radford & w.	Julian Brokingdon
Gregory Bond	>David Hart & w.	>Sampson Paul & w.
>Wid Burges	Thomas Luxon servant	>Thomas Edwards & w.
>Abraham Binham & w.	>Ambrose Williams & w.	>William Drake & w.
>Richard Baker & w.	Elizabeth Sergeant soj.	>John Balch & w.
>John Horwell jun & w.	>John Smith	>Moses Tucker & w.
>Elias Tucket & w.	>Thomas Howard & w.	>Richard Childon w. & d.
Agnes Bayley sojourner	>Gilbert Mortimer & w.	>George Barons & w.
>John Thome & w.	Mary Trevany servant	>Nicholas Luggard & w.
Wid Lane his mother	>William Fryer & w.	>William Johnson & w.
Joan Lane his sister	Elizabeth Crossing serv.	>Thomas Vinicombe & w.
>Stephen Bicknell & w.	>Peter Hurley & w.	>John Richard & w.
Agnes his sister	>John Bickley & w.	Thomas Fletcher soj.
>Robert Gaffe & w.	>John Ellet & w.	Thomas Hart apprentice
>Bennet Perdiew & w.	Chris Ellet his brother	>Ambrose Gudridge & w.
>Elias Boulden & w.	Joan West	Jeremy Dry Robert
>Peter Steele & w.	>Richard Crossing jun & w.	>Thomas Hitchcocks & w.
>Richard Bridgman & w.	>John White & w.	

>William Lynne & w.
 William Sunter apprentice
 >Nathaniel Blight & w
 ---ard Binford
 _____Barons
 _____Binford
 >____Knight & w.
 >Bartholomew Pinsent & w.
 >Mr John Every & w.
 Nicholas Samball, John Ely
 & Walter Dunning sojourners
 >Richard Cary & w.
 >Henry Sanders & w.
 >Thomas Merryfield & w.
 Margaret his daughter
 William Merryfield & w.
 >John Shalley & w.
 Thomas Alstone & w.
 >George Tucker & w.
 >Mark Burnell & w.
 John Forest, John Lane &
 Mary Thome sojourners
 >Bartholomew Bicknell & w.
 >John Manning & w.
 Wid Tinckem
 >Thomas Burgess & w.
 Nehemiah Straw d. in law
 >Gowen Dunset & w.
 Thomas Holder
 William Snow
 Alice Bowdon apprentice
 Edward Yard
 >John Griffen & w.
 John Baker
 >Robert Scott & w.
 >Joseph Mayowe & w.

>Justinian Allen & w.
 >William Yard & w.
 Leonard Gill
 Andrew Nicoll
 Hugh Windham
 >John Palmer & w.
 >Mr John Reynells & w.
 Richard Morris apprentice
 >Walter Shilston
 Bridget Cloy servant
 >Richard Gill w.
 >John Hore & w.
 >Samuel Hore & w.
 >Richard Tapper & w.
 >Griffen Humfrey & w.
 >Roger Hutchins & w.
 >John King & w.
 Elizabeth daughter
 >Margaret Baker at
 widow Stavicks
 >Andrew Bartlet & w.
 John Lightfoot & w.
 >William Mitten & w.
 >John Cooper & w.
 >Mary w. of William Gay
 >Mark Lane & w.
 >Stephen Moreing & w.
 >Richard Thomas jun & w.
 >Wilmot Thomas
 >Wid Bryant
 Katherine Lappe
 >Abell Bond & w.
 Richard Ryall
 John Stoaks
 >John Binford & w.
 Richard Tucker

>Nicholas Palmer & w.
 >William Norris & w.
 --- & Thomasin Presson d.s

 _____Pasmore
 >William Whitrow & w.
 Priscilla his daughter
 >Cornelius Ford
 >Thomas Ganniclieffe & w.
 >John Rogers & w.
 Edward May
 George Reed
 >Edward Hayne & w.
 >Thomas Pudson jun & w.
 >Benjamin Goffe & w.
 Benjamin their son
 >Mary Fryer d.of John Fryer
 >Mrs Honor Short
 Mrs Francis Short
 >Mrs Katherine Pyle
 Elizabeth her daughter
 Francis her son
 Mary Strong servant
 >Rowland Worthy lake & w.
 Gilbert Quosh
 Ann Hancock
 >Peter Minsen & w.
 >Mark Blisse & w.
 >Isaac Rendle & w.
 >Katherine Curline wid
 >Richard Rogers & w.
 >Richard Gulley & w.
 >Richard Browne & w.
 >Edward Buckingham & w.
 >Amy Blackdon
 >Wid Roope

Allowances craved by certificates

	S				
Anthony Floyer Esq	52	Mr David Owens	3	Mr John Trigges	3
Michael Mallet Esq	24	Mr Redwood	16	John Commines	2
Mr John Tucher	16	Mr John Holder	4	John Elford Esq for part of Gileyes	$3\frac{1}{2}$
Mr Edward Michell	20	Mr Richard Gibbons	3	Christopher Payne	3
Mr Thomas Cooper	18	John Lome sen	6	Nicholas Trosse Esq	36
Mr John Martyne	8	Mrs Trescotte wid	5	_____Dyer of Shobrooke	12
Mr Chris Lythebridge	10	Mrs Holder wid	9	_____Templeman	2
Mrs Cursons wid	7	Mr John Martyne	4	_____bridge of	
Mrs Risdon wid	4	Mr William Glyde sen	2	Kirton Esq	[2]
Mr Stephen Olyver	2	Mr Thomas Hance	2		
					£13.18.6

Collectors : Mr Jasper Cupper, John Gannieclieffe, Nathaniel Blight, Roger Kingdome
 sen, John Cane.

The sum on this book is £71.16.0

They crave allowances by certificate £13.6.8 and for poor polls not to be leavied £1.1.6
 For to pay £56.16.0

[The total of £71.16.0 is made up by: Outlivers £26.5.0; Estate holders with their
 families £29.19.0. Non estate holder: poll payers £15.12.0]

SPREYTON PARISH

Here is a true list of the made by us whose names are here unto subscribed
 of the true valuation of all the estates within our parish liable to be
 taxed also all such names of all the persons as are liable to be taxed
 within our parish aforesaid.

[The list is incomplete, the bottom halves of the pages being torn away]

>William Trevisa gent	£17	John Lake & w.	P	William Tremlet & w.	P
>John Furse gent & w.	£25	>William Oxenom	f7	William & Mary his	
Philip his son	P	>Alce Peinde	f10	children	P
George Bower)	P	Will & Sidrack her sons	P	John Trasie & w.	P
Mary Moore) servants	p	Katoran Avery servant	P	Lewis .owne servant	P
>Roger Sperkes clerk & w.	£--	>Maxeminion Raddon	f5	Richard Risdon & w.	P
>Henry Ailent & Elizabeth -		Thomas Kelland	P	Katoran & Sara his	
Vikery his servant	-	Joan her servant	P	sisters	P
>Nathaniel Risd--	--	>Grace Raddon	f6	John Heard & w.	P
[page torn away here]		Hoore & w.	f10	John Steere his son	P
>Tho Yeavens & w.	P	[page torn away here]		John May & w.	-
>Gilbert Burrington		John Mortimore & w.	P	Ulalia his daughter	-
for Weck "	£17	George Martine & w.	P	Philip Roode	-
>Alexander Cann & w.	£9	Elizabeth Ascot jun	P	[rest of page torn away]	
>John Baker & w.	£12	John Man & w.	P		
Grace & Sara? his d.					

THROWLEIGH PARISH

Here is a true list made by us [whose names] are here unto subscribed of the true [value] of all the estates within our parish taxed and rated according to the act all such names of all persons as are liable to be taxed or rated within our parish

>John Prouze Esq	£0	>Occupiers of Woode	£15	William Berry & w.	
John Dickes clerk & w.	P	>Robert Tuckfield	£14	William Moore & w.	
>William Knapman & w.	£41	William Tuckfield	P	Simon Hatherly & w.	
Mathew Hutton	P	William Moore	P	Richard Cann & w.	
Edmond Knapman	P	Grace Tuckfield	P	John Cann	
Joan Hatherlye	P	Mary Wills	P	Alexander Tyncombe & w.	
I sot Martin	P	>Richard Mohum & w.	£2	Thomas Tyncombe & w.	
Elizabeth Diggens	P	>Henry Vogwill & w.	£10½	William Cann	
>Barbara Knapman wid	£9	>Robert Ponsford	£16	Ann Tyncombe	
Alexander Knapman son	P	Elizabeth Ponsford	P	Mary Tyncombe	
>John Northmore gent & T.	£15	Mary Auston	P	John Bremelcombe & w.	
John Northmore gent & T.	£15	>William Endacott & w.	£14	John Hole & w.	
>Richard Wood gent f. w.	£16	William Endacott	P	James Weller	
Simon? Rowe	P	Cornelius Endacott	P	Walter Bremelcombe	
>John Rowe gent	£20	>William Knapman sen & w.	£10	Hugh Havye & w.	
>Alexander Aysh & w.	£13	Arscott	P	Edward Sleep & w.	
Mary Combe	P	[3 lost]		Christopher Skinner & w.	
>Richard Dunninge & w.	£29	>Edward Knapman & w.	£16½	Simon Hatherly & w.	
Mathew Dunninge	P	Bartholomew Knapman	P	Thomas Catter & w.	
Elizabeth Dunninge	P	Alice Knapman	P	Henry Preston & w.	
Katherine Underhill	P	>Alexander Knapman & w.	£10	Edward Bennet & w.	
>Thomas Dodd	£22	>George Nosworthie & w.	£11	John Bennet & w.	
Thomas Dodd jun	-	Philip? Dodd	P	William Vogwill & w.	
John & Henry Dodd	P	>Henry Daye & w.	£10	Geffry Endacott	
Tomasin Rysdon	P	[12 lost]		William Knapman & w.	
>Thomas Nosworthie	£9	£1/- poll payers to end]		Richard Woodall	
>William Vallance)	£19	—Ayshe & w.		John Skinner & w.	
Stephen Sarle & w.)		—Gray		Anthony Hutchings & w.	
Jane Tincombe	P	Richard Woodall & w.		Arthur White & w.	
Elizabeth Preston	P	Margaret Woodall		Richard Dann & w.	
>Jane Perriman for her		Mary Woodall		John Dunninge	
Well lands (Welllands?)	£5	Christopher White & w.		William Nosworthie	
>William Leaman & w.	£16½	William White		John Bennet	
>William Leaman jun	£5	Joan White			

Ratros: William Knapman Richard Dunning Edward Knapman

This book is £13.2.8. Crave allowances by certificate ----- from Mr Northmore attorney Then payed -----

TOPSHAM PARISH

A rate made by the parishioners of the said Town by virtue of an act of Parliament made in the 12th year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord King Charles the 2nd entitled an Act for Raising of money to pay off the soldiers and seamen made the first October 1660.

[Except for the obvious conjunction of children and servants following an estate holder or poll payer this parish list is not divided into families so the usual > sign has been omitted. Servant is either abbreviated serv. or as S prefixed to the P for poll. s.p. = single person.]

Thomas Aishford minister P	Palmer & w.	£5	Katherine Drake s.p.	P
Joan Browne wid P	Margaret Oxenbeere SP	SP	John Charde & w.	P
Roger Winter & w. P	William Smallcorne & w. P	P	John Stapleing & w.	P
Richard Trump & w. P	Edward Labbett & w. P	P	John Thomas & w. &	P
George Coales & w. P	John Trapnell & w. P	P	Elizabeth Celler serv.	P
Thomas Boone & w. P	Abraham Payne & w. P	P	John Hooker & w.	P
James Galhampton & w. £30	Mary Bolt wid £5	£5	& daughter Mary	P
Millian & Katherine d. P	Mordecai Stocker & w. P	P	Elizabeth Norrington wid P	P
Wm Ayre, Mary Ham &	Richard Shower & w. £10	£10	William Fibberd & w.	P
Mary Warren his serv. P	daughter Isaack & P	P	Wid Collings & Joan d.	P
Henry Waad P	Edward Crasse & P	P	John Stone & w. &	P
Nicholas Nossiter & w. P	Wm Wetcombe servants P	P	servant Mary	P
& servant James P	Samuel Waad & w. £60	£60	Wid Morrish	P
William Borneside & w. P	Mary Waad P	P	John Gosling & w.	P
& Margaret Primrose SP	John Hill & Joan Maurice SP	SP	Susan Fountaine wid	P
John Kerson & w. P	Jonathan Waad & w. P	P	Thomas Broadmead & w.	P
Thomas Waad & w. £5	John Bateman & w. P	P	John Baron & w.	P
Bridget Pleace SP	John Heath jun & w. P	P	& servant Tho Maine	P
George Blake & w. & serv. P	Robert Newcombe & w. P	P	Humphry Spicer & w.	P
John Williams & w. P	servants Wm Zelsby & P	P	John Priddis s.p.	P
Robert Banks & w. P	Amey Tayler wid P	P	Edward Creese & w.	P
Nathaniel Bayley & w. P	David Bartlett s.p. P	P	& daughter Bathsheba	P
& Wid Norton P	Joan Winter wid P	P	Nicholas Ferris & w.	P
Marmaduke Robbins & w. £5	Wm Winter s.p. P	P	Elizabeth Macy wid £15	
Joan Wislake wid £5	Ann Winter her daughter P	P	Susan Stoneman P	
Richard Crowe & w. P	Walter Lyne & w. P	P	Elizabeth Tayler wid £10	
John Potam P	William Lyne s.p. P	P	& Ann Martyn her serv. P	
Richard Knight & w. £5	Joan West wid P	P	John Munday & w.	P
William Gey & w P	Thomas White & w. £15	£15	William Blackwell & w. P	
William Withers & w. £20	Jane Williams his serv. P	P	& John Stoneman serv. P	
Mary Tranckmore d. P	Edward Grenfeild & w. P	P	Judith Macy £5	
Grace Mallerds SP	& serv. Thomas Harris P	P	William Tayler & w. P	
Richard Stubbs SP	Richard Hodge & w. P	P	John Oke & w. P	
George Sanders & w. £40	& Walter Dynninge SP	SP	John Lott & w. P	
his sister Hester P	& Tho Edwards SP	SP	Philip Lott & son P	
Jane Randell servant P	& John Hunt SP	SP	Hugh Stoneman & w. P	
Thomas Tranckmore s.p. P	John Shepard & w. £5	£5	John Spiller & w. P	
John Tranckmore & w. £15	Mary & Hannah d. P	P	Francis Spiller P	
Edward Kirton & w. P	John Moxam & w. P	P	George Easterbrooke & w. P	
John Richardson s.p. P	Thomas Chamy & w. P	P	Ebbet Collyar wid P	
George Hodder & w. £25	Samuel Stokes & w. £20	£20	George Delve & John s. P	
Robert Tranckmore SP	Gilbert Mogridge & w. P	P	Richard Knight & w. P	
William Alger SP	David Neeles & w. P	P	Elizabeth Hunt wid P	
William Prall SP	& Margery Emberry serv. P	P	Elizabeth her daughter P	
Susan Prall SP	John Browne & w. P	P	Robert Ganney & w. P	
William Launder & w. P	Elizabeth Grigg wid P	P	Wm Rennolds & w. £15	
Margaret Hill his d. P	Gilbert Launder & w. P	P	John Forde & w. P	
Mathias Lercke & w. £15	John Wilkyns & w. P	P	John Hopping & w. P	
John Snelling & w. P	& Hester Tayler & Henry SP	SP	Elizabeth Wise wid P	
Thomas Leachland P	Stephen Bagwell & w. P	P	Thomas Lovell & w. P	
William Hore & w. P	Mary Cooper wid £30	£30	Thomas Lovell his son P	
Hercules Smith & w. P	Owen Bagwell & w & P	P	Honor Pownce wid P	
--hn Prall & w. P	daughter Margaret P	P	John Hollett & w. P	
Foster & w. P	Tobias Hunt P	P	Christopher Grigg & w. P	
lilam Saunders & w. P	Jane Drake wid £20	£20	Hans Stoffells & w. P	
Prall s.p. P	Joan Drake s.p. P	P		

1660 Poll Tax

Robert Coale & w.	P	William Newell & w.	P	Rebecca Salter wid	P
& mother Witchalls	P	Peter Trapnell & w.	P	Wm Salter & her d. Mary	P
Joan Luckas & son John	P	Wm Morrish & w.	P	Richard Salter & w. &	P
Henry Addams & w.	P	Tho Kerswill & w. &	P	sister Aishford	P
Mary Bawdon	P	serv. And:Mogridge	P	Thomas Roberts & w.	P
Andrew Hodder	P	Agnes Vasse wid	f5	Alice Pinson wid	P
Robert Hodder & w.	P	John White & w. & John s.	P	Raymond Wislake & w.	P
& Ursula Creese servant	P	Jane Skinner &	P	son Raymond	P
Edward Scot & w.	P	wid Banks	P	Nathaniel Troake & w.	P
Wm Hord & w. & servant	P	William Williamson & w.	P	& servant	P
Jane Algar	P	Tuball Coales & w.	P	David Mash & w.	P
Laurence Britnoll & w.	P	John Edwards & w.	P	Mary Troake wid	P
Edmond Bare & w.	P	Daniel Vace & w. &	P	Richard Dodge & w.	P
Elizabeth Brand wid	P	daughter Ely: Martyn	P	Wm Towneing & w.	P
her daughter Susan	P	Wid Alice Sparke	P	& daughter Dorothy	P
Arthur Stainton & w.	P	John Brooke & w.	P	Richard Ellis & w.	P
Thomas Elsdon	P	John Rowe & w. & Mary d.	P	Ambrose Tayler & Ann d.	P
Henry Johnson sen & w.	P	John Goddard & w. &	P	William Towneing jun & w. P	
Henry Johnson jun & w.	P	Philip Brand &	SP	William Fry & Judith w.	P
Robert Fowler & w.	P	Robert Critchett	SP	Jonathan Fry &	f5
William Smith	P	John Shower jun & w.	P	Elizabeth, Ann, Judith d.	P
Mary Littlejohn	P	& Julian Ellsdon serv.	P	Edward White & w.	P
Barnard Bryant & w.	P	Bridget Pearce	P	Dorothy White wid	f5
Richard Johnson & w.	P	Hester Ellett wid	f20	John Cheesman & w.	P
Jane Syms	P	Hester & Hannah d.	P	John Heath sen & w.	P
John Peeke & w. &	P	John Shepard jun & w.	P	Robert Heath & Mary Heath	P
Cristopher Salter serv.	P	Wid Margaret Elsdon	P	Wm Strang & w. &	P
Christopher Tooslo & w.	P	Bennony Seaward & w. &	P	servant Michael Hill	P
Stephen Shower & w.	f5	servant John Burges	P	Ann Morrish wid	P
servant George Frost	P	Lidia Seaward wid	P	Wm Shakerly & w.	P
John Ballamy & w.	P	John Spicer & w.	P	Joseph Morrish & w.	P
Stephen Vasse & w. &	f10	Mary Browne wid	P	Wm Paddey & w.	P
Deborah Easterbrooke	SP	Elizabeth Mole	P	Mark Parsons & w. &	f10
John Powne & w. & serv.	P	Wm Mayer & w. & Alice serv.	P	Emblin Spiller, Honor,	
William Young & w.	P	Wid Tuckerman & Joan d.	P	John Manson & Wm Bagwell	
Mary Algar	P	John Hillman & w. &	P	servants	P
John Hall & w.	P	Margaret & Lucretia d.	P	Wm Holmead & w.	P
George Wall & w.	P	Wm Wood, Jn Haydon &	P	& John Trencher servant	P
George Launder & w.	P	Ely Butcher servants	P	John Carpenter & w.	P
Mathew Hall	P	Wid Rose Wislake	P	son John & Richourd d.	P
Augustin Blackford & w.	P	Agnes Peeke wid & serv.	P	& servant John Swaffin	P
Elizabeth Gillerd wid	P	Mary Easterbrooke	P	Wid Elizabeth Cary	f5
John Shutt & w.	P	John Clare & w.	f20	John Clement & w.	P
Bart Comings & w.	P	& Richourd Bond serv.	P	Robert Ewens & w.	P
William Kiddle & w.	P	Robert Knight & w.	P	Anstace Bagwell wid	f80
Temperance Parker w. (or Packer) & her d.	P	Francis Harris & w.	P	her daughter Bridget	P
Margaret, Temperance, Mary	P	John Clarke & w.	P	Abraham Paul & Amey Pyne	
Widow Joan Vasse	f30	Samuel Chanon & w.	P	her servants	P
Daniel Baker	P	Clement Colemore & w.	P	Richard Ware & w.	P
Agnes Pollard & her d.	P	John Morrish & w.	P	Robert Troake & w.	P
Thomas Suxpich & w. &	P	Grace Tayler wid	P	Joan Tooslo wid	f5
servant Pollard	P	her son Henry	P	John Rawlyns & w.	P
John Lyne & w. &	P	John Drake	P	Wm Smurt & w.	P
sister Grace	P	Elizabeth Drake	f25	Mary Barrett wid &	P
Daniel Cauldome & w.	P	Gilbert Way & w.	f5	Robert s. & Lucy Pearce d.	P
Robert Buckland & w.	P	Elizabeth Lovett wid	P	Thomas Barrett & w.	P
George Tamlyn & w.	P	John Holmead & w. &	P	(blank) Roberts & w.	P
Roger Street & w.	P	Samuel son	P	Wm Weymouth & w.	P
Sam Glyde & w.	f10	Morgan Jones & Margaret d.	P	John Pearce & w.	P
Richard Lyde, Simon Tagling & Penelope Paul serv.	P	Thomas Tayler & w.	P	Josias Sheere & w. &	f30
Jane Spicer wid	P	Jonathan Jenkyns & w.	P	Wm Abbott, Ambrose Towneing	
William Tayler & w.	P	Ananias Dennis & w.	P	Eliz Coome & Mar:Potter SP	
Wm Cary w. & servant	P	John Shower sen & w.	P	John Hull & w. &	P
Grace Towneing	P	serv. Rebecca Tayler	P	William s., Elizabeth d.,	
Rich Worth & w.	P	Edward Shower	P	servant (blank) Lee	P
		Thomas Browne & w.	P	Richard Bragg & w.	P
		Edward Bagwell & w.	P	Nicholas Lyn & w.	P

Gilbert Clare & w.	£5	Robert Gibb	P	Robert Burnell & w. &	P
Elizabeth daughter	P	Elizabeth Lee wid &	£25	servant Joan Tooslo	P
Mary Hale servant	P	Rich Mountstevens, Ann		Stephen Lake & w.	P
John Pearce jun & w.	& P	Sanders & Elnor Heath	SP	Wm Fowler & w.	P
Tho Atkins servant	P	Lewis Chilcott & w.	P	Alexander Burnell & w.	P
Rich Elwood & w.	£25	daughter Mary	P	& daughter	P
& Mary Silly servant	P	servant Agnes Williams	P	John Wood & w.	P
Robert Cary & w.	P	Mary Mash wid	£20	John Farrant & w.	P
Robert Marsh & w.	P	John Mash & w.	P	Henry Harvey & w.	P
Wid Mary Smalcorne	P	Charles Warren & w.	P	John Symons & w.	P
daughter Mary &	P	Wid Bryant	P	Wid Butcher	P
Rich Lovell & Wm Lee	SP	her sons William & John	P	Christian Peage	P
John Trencher & w.	P	Abraham Lansdon &	P	John Searieant & w.	P
John Oddery & w.	P	Peter Trencher & Martha		John Piddig	P
Wid Boone	P	Creed servants	P	Thomas Browne & w.	P
John Bagnell & w.	P	Wm Furland & w.	P	Hannah Codner wid	P
Thomas Gates & w.	£5	daughter Joan Elliott	P	Nicholas Game	P
Thomas Ford	£15	Bennet Stuckey & w. &	P	The whole rate amounts	
Rose Wislake wid	£25	Mary Stuckey d.	P	to £33.3.0	
daughters Jane & (blank)	P	John Davy & w. Joan Weymouth	P		

The names of such as have estates in the parish which are out dwellers & their value p.a.

Henry Hendly Esq	£100	Wid Shower	£5	George Chappell	£15
James Rodds	£120	Wid Jane Hawkyns	£7½	Edward Parr	£15
John Hamlyn	£20	John Drake of		Edward Anthony	£15
Barn: Anthoney	£20	Littleham	£15	James Tucker	£35
William Shower	£50	Wm Lee jun	£15	Mr Brewton	£120
Richard Rich	£70	Edward Mitchell	£25	Wid Elizabeth Tucker	£100
Freeman Parr	£15	James Archipole	£7½	Mr Drake Chard	£15
Geo Peek	£7½	Richard White	£45	Roger Mitchell	£10
Wid Eliz Mathew	£25	Walter Kelland	£15	George Clare	£15
Wid Carson	£5	Lewis Wall	£5	Total: £18.5.0	

Collectors : (blank)

Ratemakers: Sam: Waad Richard Shower George Hodder John Clare

A list of such single persons as in the foregoing rate have paid only sixpence who have since paid sixpence more according to the Act.

[The raters wrongly assessed the great majority of widows, servants and children at 6d instead of 1/-. Having had their mistake pointed out the collectors were obliged to go round again collecting the missing sixpences from 170 people. This supplementary list is not given here as the names in it are of course present in the main list but at the end of the supplementary list are six names charged at 1/-. These are presumably additional poll payers discovered the second time round.]

Will Bonner Thomasin Cote Grace Farlue? Richard Hogges servant Andrew Paine Tucker.

Total of this supplementary list £4.11.0

"The collectors of the sixpences omitted paid in only £4.1.6 pretending that they could not levy the 9/6d possibly".

The collectors crave allowance of these poles not leviable by reason of their extreme poverty.

	s d				
The wid Norton	6	Agnes Peecks servant	6	Will Paddy	1 0
George Blackes servant	6	Stubbes daughter	6	Richard Stubbes	1 0
Richard Stubbes	1 0	Joan Waymouth	6	George Tamlyn	1 0
Gilbert Moggeridge	1 0	Christian Page	6	Joan Bowcher	1 0
John Wilkins servant	1 0	Elliz Wise	6	Robert Evens	1 0
Gillyan Sanders	6	Thomas Tayler	1 0	Nicholas Ferris	1 0
Eliz Mertyn	6	John Hallis & wife?	1 0	Hen Harvye	1 0

16 6

The book was £51..10.0. Then there was added on the poll on the single persons which were rated only 6d in the book as by the particulars appears the sum of £4.11.0 of which the collectors pretend to levy only £4.1.6. so that then the whole book is £56.1.0 out of which they crave allowances by certificate

Mr Anthonie of Exon	8 0	Mrs Cursons of Exon	2 0	Mr Edward Anthoney	6 0
Mr Showers of Exon	20 0	Mr Michell of Exon	10 0	Will Bruton Esq of Exon	48 0
Mr Rich of Exon	28 0	Mr White of Exon	18 0	Wid Mrs Tucher of Exon	40 0

	<i>s d</i>		
George Clare of Exon	6 0	James Rodes Esq	48 0
James Tucker g' of Exon	14 0	Total	£14.8.0

More craveth respite for 16 poor polls lost at sea or not leviable 16/6d and for the additional sixpences which the collectors pretend they could not levy 9/6d
Paid to Mr Sherive £40.7.0

WHITESTONE PARISH

>Mr John Ford minister	£100	>Laurence Splat & Ann w.	£20	>Ann Lake wid	£5
& his wife		Susan & Elizabeth Splat	P	Elizabeth Lake	P
Mrs Smith wid	P	John Branscombe	P	James Lake & w.	P
John Ellecot	P	Clement Vicary	P	>William Lake & w.	£5
David Evans	P	>Richard Splat & Joan w.	£17*	>John Bramblecombe &	£5
Mary Pengelly	P	Christopher More	P	Richard his wife	£5
Alice Gold	P	>Giles Westcott & Susan w.	£17½	>John Lewman for two	
>Mrs Ann Pollard &)	£50	Thomas & John Westcott	P	tenements	£7*
Mrs Margaret Pollard)		Agnes Burnell	P	>Andrew Slade	£5
John, Nicholas & Francis		>Edward Jeffery & Alce w.	£10	John Lake	£5
Lake	P	Thomas Pearse	P	>Alice Slade wid	£12½
>Thomas Townsend &	£21½	Robert Tucker	P	Mary Vicary	P
Grace Townsend w,		Mary Jeffery	P	>Mr Ackland	£7½
Burnell Townsend	P	Elizabeth Roberts	P	Robert West & w.	P
Tho Townsend	P	>Will & Thomas Selley	£12*	Mary Weare	P
George Kensbeare	P	Agnes wife		>John Goswell	£17½
Susan Walter	P	>Thomas Sowdon sen &		Widow Goswell	P
Thomas Lane	P	Ursula w.	£15	Ann Goswell	P
>John Yeo &	£20	William & Henry Sowdon	P	>Mr Thomas Magent	£5
Etheldred Yeo w.		John Palmer	P	Mr Tho Gibbins	P
>Thomas Richards &	£20	>Thomas Bennett & Alce w.	£13½	William Weekes	P
Alce Richards w.		John & Alce Bennett	P	John Thomas	P
George Carpenter	P	Edward Hooper	P	>Mr John Wolcombe	£30
Susan Mayne	P	>Richard Langworthey for		Francis Splat & w.	P
Agnes Commens	P	2 tenements	£17*	>James Haukes	P
>Thomas Bawdon &	£35	William Browne & Eliz w.	P	Daniel White	P
Abigail Bawdon w.		Humphry Pearce & Mary w.	P	Rebecca Cann	P
John, Margaret & William		Joan Tucker wid	P	Raters	
Bawdon	P	>Henry Sowdon & Mary w.	£12½	Thomas Bawdon	
Robert Binehous	P	Thomas, Richard, John &		Thomas Townsend	
>Thomas Sowdon jun &	£20	Grace Sowdon	P	Richard Splat	
Gartrude Sowdon w.		William Ellecott	P	Giles Westcott	
Ann Sowdon	P	>Henry Slade & Eliz w.	£7½	We the raters nominate	
John Shute	P	>Thomas Selman & Martha w.	£7½	these persons to be	
John Salter	P	>Henry Best & Rose w.	£7*	collectors	
>James Chappell &	£20	Wilmot & Margaret Best	P		
Edith w.		>Philip Townsend &		Thomas Sowdon of Hare	
Margaret Vicary	P	Wilmot w.	£7½	Andrew Slade	
>John Best & Agnes w.	£20	John, William & Grace		Henry Sowdon sen	
Henry, John & Laurence		Townsend	P		
Best	P	>John Slade & Ann w.	£5		
John Gullock	P	Mary Slade	P		
>Mary Soper wid	£17*	>Agnes Pearce	£6½		
>John Selley	£12*	Thomas in Pearce	P		
Robert & Susan Selley	P	Etheld & John Pearce	P		

An estreat and certificate of the persons within the parish of Whitestone rateable by an act of Parliament [1/- poll payers]

Clement Vicary & w	John Tothill & w.	William Bramblecombe & w.
Jane Vicary	John Wreford & w.	Gilbert Lenden
Joan Joanes	Thomas Wreford	Joan Lenden
Richard Cunnet & w.	Elizabeth Wreford	Henry Hole & w.
Alce Slade wid	Abigail Wreford	Samuel Lake & w.
Dorothy Packer wid	John Bramblecombe & w.	Giles Lake
Gilbert Packer & w.	John Roberts & w.	Margery Lake
Thomas Packer	Joan Bramblecombe	Agnes Lake
Robert Packer	Thomasin Branscombe	Joan Cox wid
Ann Packer	Nicholas Scott & w.	Tristram Cox

John Cunnett & w.
James Hitchings & w.
William Ellecott & w.
Nicholas Lake & w.

Simon Best & w.
Richard Best & w.
Thomas Fletcher & w.
William Haukes & w.

Nichol Fletcher
William Moxcy
George Scott

The book is £18.18.0 Crave allowances by certificates
Mr Jo Guswell of Exon 7/- Mr Tho Maggent of Exon 2/-
To Pay £18.9.0

TEDBORNE ST MARY PARISH

A book of all the names and surnames of the inhabitants both of men, women children and servants of sixteen years of age and above receiving no relief within our parish distinguished by families September 27 1660 by Thomas Pynson, John Trend, Robert Strang, Robert Bourgin with the assistance of the petty constables.

[The bottom part of the pages of this book is torn away]

>Baldwin Acland minister & Mary w.	£100	>Thomas Strang Dorothy w.	P	Thomas Belworthie	P
Stephen Richards	P	>Mathew Goold & Joan w.	P	John Catter	P
Charity Durnige	P	Thomas Goold	P	Joan Kemell	P
Ann Delve	P	>Richard Densomb &		>William Lander & Ann w.	P
Ann Kemell	P	Christen w.	P	>Andrew Preston	£10½
>Francis Fulford Esq of the parish of Dunsford	£30	>Chris Preston & Janew.	P	Gilling, Margery, Robert,	
>Aufter Acland of Collom Jon Esq or Baronet	£40	>John Howe & Joan w.	£12	Joan & Agnes Preston	P
>Mrs Ann Pollard of Whitstone (blank)		John Howe	P	>William Kemell & Joan w.	£15
[rest of page lost]		[rest of page lost]		Nicholas & Humfry Kemell	P
>Benedict Hore & Joan w.	£22	>Joan Skinner	P	>Henry Harres & Joan w.	£30
William Woodly	P	William & Thomas Skinner	P	Henry, Thomas & John	
William Clay	P	>Thomzin Strang	P	Harres	P
Elizabeth Headon	P	Peter & Robert Strang	P	Joan Shircomb	P
Mary Skinner	P	>Simon Waring & Ann w.	P	>William Strang Morchard	£15
Joan Browning	P	>William Bourgin 8		George Canne & Thomzin w.	P
>Robert Strang	£16½	Cattron w.	£7½	>James Smalridg & Grace w.	P
Peter & Agnes Strang	P	>Elias Grendon	P	George Canne & Ursula w.	P
Richard Sotherwcod	P	>Walter Surcomb & Eliz w.	£6	>Richard Boult & Mary w.	P
>George Lake & for Tedborne & Elizabeth w.	£21	Joan Surcomb	P	Judith Hatchings	P
George, John, & Mary Lake	P	>Philip Strang	£9	>John Preston & w.	£5
John Woody	P	Robert Strang	P	[rest of page lost]	
>—Browning & w.	-	Benedict Strang	P	>Agnes Preston	P
—Goold	P	--- Strang	P	Benedict Preston & Mary wife	P
[rest of page lost]		[rest of page lost]		>George Gollock	£9
>Giles Mudford & Mary w.	£9	>Hanna Densomb	P	John Gollock his tonnat & Margaret w.	P
Ann Underhill	P	Garthared Hagland	P	Mary Collings	P
>Thomas Strang & Grace w.	£5	Elizabeth Skinner	P	>Peter Warren & Grace w.	P
James Strang	P	Ursula Estabroke	P	>Peter Keddell &	
>Peter Trumpt	£10	>Mary Kemell wid	£9	Margaret w.	£131
Peter Trumpt	P	Robert, John & Christon		>Elizabeth Westington	£7
Charles Heard	P	Kemell	P	Anthony Westington	P
Robert Kemell	P	>Jhaone Beere	£8½	Elizabeth Westington	P
Margaret Hill	P	Peter & John Beere	P	>George Hill & Mary w.	P
>Edward Shut & Eliz. w.	£6½	Mary Ousting	P	Ann & Richard Hill	P
>William Slad & Agr.es w.	P	>John Kemell & Jane w.	£6½	>Anthony Westcot &	
Joan Palle	P	William Kemell	P	his wife	£8½
>William Drake & Ann w.	P	>William Collacot	£5	[rest of page lost]	
Edward.	P	Christopher Potter &		>William Heard &	
[rest of page lost]		Wilmot w.	P	Cattron w.	P
>Robert Tucker &		Isaac Potter	P	Agnes Heard	P
Bridget w.		[rest of page lost]		>John Burgin	£10
Bridget Tucker	P	>Peter Dyer & Mary w.	£5	Agnes Burgin	P
>Izat Connat	P	Nicholas Kemell & Ann w.	P	>John Kemell of Lillibrok	
Francis Connat	P	Robert Dyer	P	& Margaret wife	£8
		>William Belworthie & Gillings his wife	£12	Andrew Powne	P
				>Wm Burnell & Margery w.	£12
				John & Margery Burnell	P

1660 Poll Tax

>Isaac Smith & Grace w.	P	Richard Westington	P	>Henry Preston	P
Nicholas Shut	P	William Poppe	P	Ann Preston	P
[rest of page lost]		William Kemell	P	>John Peane	P
>Samuel Heard & Ann w.	P	Richard Moxhaie	P	Elizabeth Bradmed	P
Jose Weekes	P	Henry Tapper	P	>Oliver Trend & Bridget w£5	
>Mary Fufford	P	Thomas Underhill	P	>Henry Pynson & Ann w.	P
>Mr Davies Esq of		Agnes Poppe	P	John Lane	P
Sanford	£31½	>Thomas Bragg & Agnes w.	£5½	Isitt Newcomb	P
>Nicholas Moxey &		John, George, Mary &		>Margaret Tapper	P
Eling w.	£17½	Margery Bragg	P	William Tapper	P
>Richard Tremlat &		>Joan Loke	P	>Margaret Strang	£5
Sarry w.	£5	Joan Loke daughter	P	Thomzin, Joan, Robert &	
Peter Hooper	P	Richard Surcomb & w.	P	John Strang	P
Margery & Grace Tapper	P	[rest of page lost]		>Thomas May & Mary w.	P
>Charles Browning		>John Horwill	£16½	>John Trend & Charity w. £13½	
& Joan w.	£15	Mark & Frances Horwill	P	Henry Hooke	P
Elizabeth Loke	P	>Ralph Moxhay & Agnes w.	P	William Rysdon	P
[rest of page lost]		Richard & John Tapper	P	Robert Surcomb	P
>Peter Moxhaie	P	>Mark Horwill & Susan w.	P	>Mary Mox---	
>Robert Burging &		>Walter Strang & Joan w.	£5	[rest of page lost]	
Elizabeth w.	£16½	William Strang	P	>Francis Shut & Ann w.	P
				>John Rysdon & Elizw.	£8½

Collectors : John Kemell Robert Tucker Andrew Preston Nicho Nosworthy

The hole some total is £21.13.7 Pd in full £21.13.7

[Signed] Henry Northleigh Nick Ducks John Davyes

AISHCOMBE PARISH

A certificate made for all the names and surnames of all the inhabitants within the parish which are liable to be assessed and rated according by the Act now set forth for his Majesty's service in the year of our Lord God 1660.

This is a true list of all those names which have estates that are liable to be rated by the Act with names of all those families above the age of sixteen years old by examination.

>Sir George Bloont	£20	>Mary Moalle	£16½	Mary More	P
>Mr Robert Carrell minister & w.	P	Mary Moalle jun	P	>Agnes Downe	£24½
Thomas & Elizabeth Ball & his wife	£26½	>Daniel Downe & w.	£13½	>Francis Witchalse	£18
James & Joyce Dracke	P	Daniel Downe jun	P	Tamsen Downe	P
>John Parre	£29	Jane Downe	P	>John Witchalse & w.	£18
John & Susan Parre	P	>Mary Colman	£19	>Thomas Mole & w.	£17½
Francis Colman	P	Geffry, Richard &		Livy Farys	P
Nathaniel Denbow	P	Julian Colman	P	>George Moale	£16
Sarraw Waring	P	>James Arthur & w.	£18	Margaret Moale	P
>John Cove & w.	£29	Thomas Cudmore	P	Humphry Lamshed	P
Thomas, Elizabeth & Margery Cove	P	Mary Paine	P	>Thomas Kingwill & William Smarden & w.	£10½
>Henry Dowen & Thomas Clogge & their wives	£26½	>Nicholas Stooke & w.	£12	>John Cosh & w.	£10½
Henry More	P	John Smith	P	Mary Lille	P
Joan Heward	P	Charity & Margaret Stooke	P	>William Colman & Lattis	
>William Mcalle	£23	>John Kingwill & w.	£17	Colman & his wife	£8
John & Mary Moalle	P	Julian Kingwill	P	Rose Colman	P
>Edward Moalle & w.	£21½	>James Cleffe & James	£23	>Stephen Parre for Carpenters & Bimed? & w.	£17
Nathaniel Wigger	P	Cleffe jun & his wife	P	>Jerome Wakly	£8
Elizabeth Fosterd	P	Otho Cliffe	P	>Edward Cosh	£9
		Peter & Dorothy Cleffe	P	>James Drake & w.	£6
		>James & Thomas Cleffe		Agnes Drake	P
		& for Willses tenement			
		& their wives	£12½		

The names of all the inhabitants within the parish of Aishcombe married and unmarried to be rated by the Act that have no estate [1/- poll payers]

William Gray & w.	Richard Thomas & w.	Jane Grosse
Thomas Skinner & w.	John Bawdon & w.	Paul Grose
Richard Colman & w.	Thomas Bawdon	Joseph Ewen & w.
Peter Lamshed	Edward Coysh & w.	Jarvis Band & w.
Mary Lamshed	Otho Strong & w.	Tristram Band & w.
Richard Coysh & w.	Joan Coysh	Margaret Band
Thomas Shenton & w.	John Whidborne	John Gowsell & w.
Hester Shenton & w.	Thomas Whidborne	Otho Colman & w.
Ellen Strang	Katherine Ewen	John Bussell & w.
Wilmot Clampitt	John Grosse & w.	Elizabeth Whidborne

Constables : James Arthur John Witchalse

Raters : Stephen Parre Daniel Downe Thomas Ball Thomas Mole

Collectors: James Cliffe Edward Moalle

Ashcombe book is £13.1.91 which was paid in full

AYSHTON PARISH

The 1 day of October 1660. In pursuance of an Act entitled an act for the speedy providing of money for the disbanding of the forces by sea and land we whose names are here unto subscribed being there unto called do rate tax and assess every person within our parish as followeth.

>The Right Worshipful Sir George Chudley Bart (taxed £30)	Mrs Elizabeth Chudly	P	Katherine Moorhed	P
George Chudley Esq his elder son (taxed £10)	George Holman	P	Gane Shapten	P
Lady Elizabeth Chudly (taxed 6d)	Mathew Mayger & w.	P	Georg Robbige	P
Mrs Mary Chudly	Rise Thomas	P	Margaret Rice	P
	John Horwood	P	>Mr William Baudon & w.	£10
	Barnet Bennet	P	Elizabeth Hodge	P
	Richard Amry	P	Thomas Coale	P
	Mary Rowe	P		

1660 Poll Tax

>Samuel Swet & w.	£30	>Theophilus Blachford jun	£5	Simon Edwards
Robert Tapper	P	>Henry Robbridge & w.	£7½	George Hunniwill
Bridget Harve	P	Mary Ellat	P	Richard Robige & w.
Mary Crimence	P	John Eston	P	Gregory Treffer
>John Rowe & w.	£20	George Farrant	P	Daniel Morrice
John Worth	P	Richard Huniwell & w.	P	Edmond Rennols & w.
Gregory Macy	P	Ann Smaldrige	P	Ann Renholls
>Occupiers of the Mills	£30	>James Edwards & w.	£5	Jonathan Pearse & w.
John Mortimore	P	Robert Coale	P	Tomsine Pearce
>Ealice Staplhill	£15	John Robbinge	P	Edward Pearce
Roger Staplehill & w.	P	>Thomas Edwards sen & w.	£7½	Agnes Pearce
A- Stapelhill	P	Thomas Edwards jun	P	Elizabeth Pearce
>Adam Howell	P	John Palmer	P	Bartholomew Sprey & w.
William Wills	P	Joan Edwards	P	James Sprey
Marr Wion	P	Thomas Wagon	P	Stephen Soby
Elizabeth Jermane	P	>Thomas Holman & w.	£5	James Eston & w.
>Augustine Simons jun & w.	£10	>Mathew Rowe & w.	£7½	Tomsin Renholls
Eaven Rice?	P	Dorothy Rowe	P	Wilmet Pinson
Susan Cumming	P	Mary Rowe	P	Christopher Langler & w.
>Richard Langaler & w.	£10	Margaret Crammer	P	William Whitrow & w.
Richard Langler jun	P	>Daniel Blachford & w.	£5	Roger Galle & w.
Joan Fune	P	[all 1/- poll from here]		John Collings & w.
Mathew Langaler & w.	P	William Hunniwill & w.		Christopher Pasmore
Hester Bayleigh	P	GraceHunniwill		Christopher Waters
>Thomas White & w.	£10	Gilbert Hunniwill & w.		Elsonder Hardine & w.
Christopher Wills	P	Henry Wreford		Elsonder Hardines mother
Mary Morrice	P	John Whiddon & w.		Ann? Hardine
>Edward Dollinge & w.	£10	Andrew Short & w.		Peter Farrent & w.
Mably Nickes	P	NicholasEllat		John Hall & w.
Elizabeth Daveys	P	Ann Ellat		
>Theophilus Blachford		Richard Ellat		
sen & w.	£5	George Collings & w.		

Constables Samuel Swet Thomas White

Assistants John Rowe James Edwards Edward Dollinge Theophilus Blachford

Collectors Edward Dollinge George Hunniwill

This book is £49.4.6 which was paid in full.

CHUDLEIGH PARISH

A certificate and assessment of and upon the inhabitants and owners of estates within the said parish made by John Cosh the elder Andrew Cholwich John Wolcombe Thomas Bawdon Richard Drew Bennet Ball Richard Manley and the constables of the said parish in pursuance of and according to an Act of Parliament for the speedy provision of money for the disbanding of the forces of the kingdom by sea and land and by virtue of the commissioners warrants to that purpose and returned to them accordingly the first day of October 1660.

[Abbreviations: SP and AP denotes servants or apprentices respectively paying the 1/- poll tax (P). s.p. = single person. soj. = sojourner.]

>Mrs Amy Clifford wid	P	Mr Richard Eastchurch		Joan Bennet d.	P
Mrs Amy Carew	P	clerk his son	P	Edward Brittoll	SP
>Thomas Clifford Esq & w.	£90	Mrs Agnes Eastchurch d.	P	Thomas Windeatt	SP
(taxed £10 as an Esq)		Ann Greene	SP	Thomas Baker	SP
John Clampitt	SP	>Mr James Eastchurch jun		George Yeo	SP
Mary Langly	SP	& w.	P	William Berrie	SP
Thomas Hunte Esq(taxed £10)		William Pinney	SP	William Tothill	SP
>John Coysh Esq(taxed £10)		Ann Parker	SP	William Wyatt	SP
>Mr John Hunt	£60	>Mr George Prowse & w.	£29	William Wreford	SP
Mrs Triphena Belfield soj.	P	Grace Couch	SP	James Phillips	SP
Mr John Amerideth soj.	P	Ann Miller	SP	Lewis Evan	SP
John Wilson	SP	Honor Jesper	AP	Francis Russell	SP
Richard Ewen	SP	Nicholas Brise	SP	Julian Ewen	SP
Wilmot servantmaid	P	>Mr John Bennett	£149	Grace Ebon?	SP
>Mr James Eastchurch sen		Henry Bennet his son	P	[at least one lost here]	
& w.	£120	Elizabeth Bennet d.	P		

>John Coysh sen. attorney at law & w. (taxed £3)	>Christopher Helliar & w. £37	>William Ball of Ramscombe & w.	£14
Thomas Lyncombe SP	John Buckingham SP	John Ellicott SP	
Thomas Stripling SP	Joan Hill SP	Grace Morrish SP	
William Moxey AP	>John Parr of Shillingford £65	>Andrew Goodyn & w. £24	
Grace Knight SP	>Laurence Skenner P	>Grace Weekes wid £5	
Mary Crammer SP	Wid Skenner his mother P	Katherine Goodyn wid £7	
William Coome SP	John Skenner his son P	>Mary Cornish s.p.) £16	
>Mr Andrew Cholwich & w. £33	Mary Skenner his d. P	Trefina Cornish s.p.)	
Mr Andrew Cholwich s. P	>John Arthur £46	>Mr Francis Ball & w. £60	
Francis Hamott SP	John & James his sons P	John De.ell SP	
>Mrs Philip Wolcombe wid P	John Babb SP	Elizabeth Bayley SP	
>Mr John Wolcombe & w. £73	Grace Bayley SP	Joan (blank) SP	
Mr John Wolcombe his son & w. P	>James Rennell & w. £28	>Mr John Endicott of Edford for his estate in this parish £7	
John Gilford SP	James his son P	>Richard Manley & w. £40	
Susan Bennet SP	Mary & Joan his d. P	Richard his son P	
>Mr Stephen Bley minister of Chudly P	Zachary Dunning SP	Margaret his daughter P	
Margaret Barrow wid SP	>Eling Beere wid £10	Ann Chase SP	
>Mr Giles Inglett attorney at law & w. (taxed £3) £52	Hugh Beere £42	Grace Buffett AP	
Edward Wills SP	John Cramer SP	>Mr John Soper £14	
Elizabeth Inglett SP	Mary Murch SP	>Jonas Beere & w. £7	
Robert Fisher soj. P	Elizabeth Lambshead SP	Sabina his daughter P	
>Mr Richard Drew & w. £65	Evan Jones SP	>William Helliar of Ightley £5	
Thomas Lamacraft SP	>Richard Bawdon & w. £14	Robert Helliar & w. P	
Agnes Flay SP	>James Westcott & w. £14	William Taylor SP	
Robert Tucker AP	Bartholomew his son P	Susan Taylor SP	
Sabina Drew s.p. £6	Mary his daughter P	>Elizabeth Langley wid £19	
>Mr Jonas Stowell minister of Kingsale in Ireland £67	>Arthur Parr & w. £28	Peter Langley her son)	
>Mr William Bogan £38	Margery & Ellary d. P	Thomas Bright SP	
Mrs Ruth Lambeere wid £38	>Katherine Ball wid £8	Richard Flecher SP	
Mrs Blanch Langdon wid £37	Pentecost Ball SP	Mark Ewen AP	
Mrs Elinor Newman wid £26	>Mr William Pollexfen schoolmaster & w. P	Elizabeth Ewen SP	
Mr Walter Bogan £38	>Thomas Ball of Bystaynton for Wilsons £19	>Bennet Saxton & w. £7	
>Mr Thomas Bawdon & w. £74	Bickington £14	Bennet Saxton son P	
Edward Donnaford AP	>Humphry Pinsent £20	Elizabeth Saxton d. P	
Elizabeth Short SP	Elinor Pinsent s.p. P	Petronell Sendercombe SP	
>Bennet Ball £14	Joseph Baker AP	Jane Langdon s.p. P	
Ann Ball his daughter P	Joan Richards SP	>Mrs Elizabeth Drew wid £13	
Mary Fox SP	>Mr John Eastchurch £13	>Edward Willes & w. P	
>William Ball of Narwood & w. £10	Elizabeth his d. P	Nicholas Drew AP	
John Orchard AP	>Richard Ball & w. £14	Tobias Crowther P	
Tomasine Wallies SP	Thomas Turges his father in law P	Ann Snow AP	
>William Clogg & w. £60	Charity Beere AP	>Robert Bawdon & w. £8	
Joan Clogg his d. P	Ann Sarell AP	John Bawdon his son P	
John Chivall SP	>Richard Halce son of Henry Halce P	>John Langley sen & w. £7	
Edward Williams SP	Jane Halse daughter of the said Henry P	Edward Codner AP	
George Land SP	Marian Babb SP	James Thomas AP	
>Charity Symes wid £34	Patience Baker AP	Thomas Turpine AP	
Charity Casely her d. P	>Mary Bliss wid £15½	Laurence Macye AP	
Hester Lovelie SP	William Bliss her son £15½	>John Langley jun & w. £15	
John Discombe sen soj. P	John Bliss & w. P	Elizabeth Harnaman AP	
John Discombe jun soj. P	Edward Tooker & w. P	>Jasper Pickell & w. P	
>Joan Beere wid £40	John Escott soj. P	Joan Gennet wid P	
Richard Beere herson P	Sabina Bliss daughter of the said Mary P	John Shapter AP	
Elizabeth Beere her d. P	>Mrs Petronell Ball of Kentisbury for Oxencomb £30	>Peter Clarke & w. £5	
Richard Dodd soj. P	John Luscombe & w. P	Humphry Saxton s.in law P	
>William Helliar of Dunscombe & w. £26		Mary Saxton d.in law P	
Sarah & Alice his d. P		Simon Blache SP	
>Thomasine Kingwill wid P		Joan Thome SP	
>James Arthur of Ashcombe £12		>Zachary Thorne of Ken £12	

1660 Poll Tax

>Humphry Shapter & w.	P	Philip Kennard	SP	Mary Hammat his d.	P
John Shapter son	P	Philip Treumam	AP	>Dorothy Distingu wid	P
Elizabeth Oliver	AP	Elizabeth Dudeney d.	P	>Richard Fatheres & w	P
>Richard Miller & w.	P	>Jane Alford wid	P	>Duings Escott wid	P
Eliz Myller his sister	P	John Coke & w.	P	Audrey Nott	SP
>John Fatheres & w.	f9	>Richard Bulford of Alfinton		>Sarah Awstyn wid	P
William Cooke	SP	for his house	f5	Grace Awstyn her d.	P
>George Glanfeild & w.	P	>Christopher Smale & w.	P	>William Langmead & w.	P
Mary & Elizabeth his d.	P	Thomas Smale his son	P	Joan Mills wid	P
>Joseph Collings & w.	f5	Elizabeth Peatton	SP	>Anthony Ward & w.	P
Joan Bamstone	SP	>Sidrach Wakam & w.	P	John Shutt	SP
>John Ewens & w.	f25	Thomas Wacombe his son	P	Oliver Barne & w.	P
John Ewens his son	P	>William Harries & w.	P	Robert Prowse joyner & w.	P
>William Southcott & w.	P	Gilbert Harries his son	P	____Prowse his son	P
Tamsin Millman	SP	Elinor Harries his d.	P	>John Row husbanman & w.	P
>John Burrow & w.	P	>Richard Bowdon of Bovytracie		>Gamaliel Harvie & w.	P
Joan Hayward	SP	for Rowell Moore	f6	Thomas Harvey his son	P
>Avise Parr wid	f8	>John Stripling & w.	P	>Nicholas Band & w.	P
>Thomas Harnaman & w.	P	John Whitheare	SP	William Helliar son in	
Faith his daughter	P	Mary Hoare	SP	law & w.	P
John Clarke	AP	>Margaret French wid	P	>John Stone & w.	P
>Ralph Veale & w.	P	Chris French her son	P	Francis Sanders	SP
Richard his son	P	>John Cokram & w.	P	>William Abbott & w.	P
Mary & Joan daughters	P	John Cokram son	P	Elizabeth Abbott d.	P
>Robert Greene & w.	P	>Mr Thomas Eastchurch of		>John Prowse & w.	P
Nathaniel Ashford & w.	P	Hennock for Tenmarches	f18	Robert Prowse & w.	P
>John Chapling & w.	f7	>John Moore & w.	P	>Richard Parr & w.	P
>Margaret White wid	P	John Elliott & w.	P	John Parr his son	P
James Sweetland & w.	P	Hugh Proper & w.	P	>Jerimya Pinsent & w.	P
Joan Sweetland his d.	P	John Ball husbanman & w.	P	>Grace Bawdon s.p.	P
Edward Sweetland his bro.	P	>James Delve & w.	P	Cecily Bawdon s.p.	P
Valentine Tuke	SP	>Elizabeth Bishopp wid	P	>Jane Eyles s.p.	P
Thomas Vinnicombe	SP	Agnes Coome her daughter	P	Mary King s.p.	P
>Andrew Shapter sen	P	>Joan Hayman s.p.	P	>Elizabeth Flecther wid	P
Thomas Bulford & w.	P	Agnes Hayman s.p.	P	Jane Flecther d.	P
>Roger Winsor & w.	P	>John Thome sen & w.	P	John Baker soj.	P
Nathaniel Gentell	AP	Mary Thorne daughter	P	>Thomas Laveres & w.	P
Robert Slowley	AP	>John Thorne jun & w.	P	Robert Peard	SP
>Peter Babb sen & w.	P	William Goteham & w.	P	Francis Full	SP
Peter Babb jun & w.	P	James Mounsdon & w.	P	Richard Gray	SP
>Robert Cramer & w	f5	Christopher Wilson & w.	P	>Anthony Ailing & w.	P
Nicholas Cramer	f5	>Timothy Parr & w.	P	>James Tavaner & w.	P
>Giles Ball & w.	P	William Caboll	SP	John Campion	AP
John Wattes	AP	Richard Geale	AP	>Hugh Rabbidge & w.	P
>John Shapter shoemaker		>William Heallar weaver		>Christopher Pasmore & w.	P
& wife	P	& wife	P	Jane Pasmore his d.	P
Robert Sparke	AP	John Caseley	SP	>Christopher Hachlie & w.	P
>William Parr of Waddon		>Richard Moore & w.	P	William Hoare & w.	P
& w.	P	Elizabeth Moore d.	P	Richard Stampe & w.	P
John Parr of Waddon & w.	P	>Abigail Tothill wid	P	>Abell Collings & w.	P
John Parr his son	P	William Pardie & w.	P	Alice Yارد s.p.	P
Elizabeth Parr his d.	P	Honor Sprey	SP	>James Plymsole sen & w.	P
>Mabel Isack & w.	P	Grace Rogers	SP	John his s. & Joan d.	P
Simon Campion	AP	>Thomas Milles & w.	P	>James Plymsole jun & w.	P
Margaret Bright	AP	>Timothy Pulling wid	P	>Humphry Richards & w.	P
>Nicholas Bulford & w.	P	William Pulling & w.	P	>Christine Martyn s.p.	P
John, Robert & Nicholas		>John Lambole & w.	P	Julian Martyn s.p.	P
his sons	P	>George Prowse husbanman		>John Peard & w.	P
Thomas Ley	SP	& w.	P	John his s. & Ann d.	P
Joan Bulford daughter	P	Henry Cooke & w.	P	# [see note at end]	
>William Burges & w.	P	John Cooke his son	P	Edward Slowlie & w.	P
Gregory Burges his son	P	>Andrew Ball & w.	P	Thomas Vinnicombe & w.	P
Thomas Spencer	AP	>William Willes & w.	P	Ellen Vinnicombed.	P
John Collings	AP	William Willes his son	P	Philip Moore & w.	P
William Blachford	AP	Avis Willes his d.	P	Richard Edmonds & w.	P
>Zachary Dudeney & w.	P	>Philip Full & w.	P	Richard Mayior & w.	P
William Dudeney son	P	>Thomas Hammat & w.	P	Barthomen Winsor & w.	P

John Drew & w.	P	Bartholomew Flacher & w.	P	Thomas Clogg & w.	P
John Shapter husbanman & w.	P	Edward Harries	AP	John Sanford & w.	P
Grace Shapter his d.	P	Robert Bunker & w.	P	John Dannie	SP
John Dave? & w.	P	John Spencer s.p.	P	Thomas Moore weaver & w.	P
Humphry Bleesse & w.	P	Ulalia Spencer	AP	John Edmond als Sprey	
William Manley & w.	P	Robert Issell & w.	P	& wife	P
James Wolcott & w.	P	Parris Weeger & w.	P	John Cramer & w.	P
Thomas Rendell & w.	P	Easlies Bamstone & w.	P	Thomas Hunt & w.	P
George Coke sen wid	P	John Bamstone & w.	P	Thomas Coome & w.	P
George Coke jun & w.	P	John Cornish & w.	P	John Wollaton & w.	P
Edward Berrie & w.	P	Christopher his son	P	Edward Worthy & w.	P
Christopher Philp & w.	P	John his son	P	Humphry Parr & w.	P
Francis Halse & w.	P	Richord his daughter	P	Lewis Langmead & w.	P
John Parr jun & Julian		Joan his daughter	P	Elizabeth his d.	P
his wife	P	Joan Baker wid	P	John Potter	AP
Peter Baker sen	P	William Baker her son	P	John Bayley & w.	P
Peter Baker his son	P	Joan her daughter	P	William Crossewid	P
Elizabeth his daughter	P	John Noriese & w.	P	Mary Sparke wid	P
Mathew Baker & w.	P	George Mole weaver & W.	P	Thomas Lammacraft & w.	P
Richard Baker his son	P	Robert Beryeman & w.	P	John Baylye wid	P
Elizabeth his daughter	P	Grace Beriman his d.	P	Thomas Pearce & w.	P
William Morrish & w.	P	George Mole cowper & w.	P	Elizabeth Towe wid	P
John Worthy jun & w.	P	John Clampitt & w.	P	Walter Pooky & w.	P
John Sperk jun & w.	P	William Stone & w.	P	John Lee & w.	P
John Sperke sen & w.	P	Mary Coome s.p.	P	Elizabeth Kingwill wid	P
John Row thatcher & w.	P	Benjamin Mable & w.	P	Robert Stripling	P
Richard Richards & w.	P	Benjamin his son	P	Robert Crammer labourer	P
Mary Clampitt wid	P	Richard his son	P	John Ball weaver & w.	P
Susan Blachford wid	P	Batie Elliott & w.	P	John Ball of Harcombe	
Francis Williams & w.	P	Ambrose Thome & w.	P	& wife	P
Robert Slowly bachelor	P	Mary Spray wid	P	Tho Moore labourer & w.	P
Christian Wreaford wid		Edith her servant	P	Arthur Amerrie & w.	P
Amy Hoare	SP	Thomas Yeoman & w.	P	Richard Burges & w.	P
Elizabeth Hoare	SP	Thomas Burrage & w.	P	Richard Williams	AP
William Wey & w.	P	Elizabeth Wallies s.p.	P	Edward Discombe & w.	P
Bridget Wey his d.	P	Joan Wallies s.p.	P	William Dodd & w.	P
Wilmot Wey his d.	P	Ann Bayley s.p.	P	Nicholas Wolcott & w.	P
Joan Wey his d.	P	John Helliar sen & w.	P	William Underhay & w.	P
Thomas Gelbert & w.	P	John Murch & w.	P	John Harnaman & w.	P
Emanuel Diggine & w.	P	John Hellier jun & w.	P	George Cogan & w.	P
Robert Heard & w.	P	William Bright & w.	P	Elizabeth Macie wid	P
Charles Beere & w.	P	Arthur Harding & w.	P	Elizabeth her daughter	P
Tomsen Luscomb	AP	John Tothill servant	P	George Putt & w.	P
William Russell & w.	P	Nicholas Moore & w.	P	Andrew Shapter jun & w.	P
Elizabeth his daughter	P	John Treniman? & w.	P	William Thorne weaver	
William Miller & w.	P	John Cosh & w.	P	& wife	P
Elizabeth Ailing	SP	Elizabeth Wyatt s.p.	P	John Hunniwill & w.	P
Thomas Cornish & w.	P	James Moore jun & w.	P	William Aller & w.	P
Tomsin George s.p.	P	William Moore & w.	P	Roger Trewman & w.	P
Thomas Saxton & w.	P	William Reeve	P	William Woode & w.	P
Richard Dodd sen & w.	P	Peter Lambeshead & w.	P	Elizabeth Stone & w.	P
John Molle & w.	P	John Worthey sen & w.	P	Grace Underhay wid	P
Nicholas Parr & w.	P	Charity Worthy	P	Joan Sanders s.p.	P
John Campion sen & w.	P	Ball jun & w.	P	John Tothill & w.	P
Edward Valler & w.	?	Jopeth Cooke	AP	Elizabeth Corrance wid	P
John Tayler & w.	P	Edward Rocklie	AP	Thomas Tothill jun & w.	P
Charity Orcharde	P	Grace Ammere? wid	P	Gilbert Baker & w.	P
Edward Pardie & w.	P	Haniball Row & w.	P	Elizabeth Bright wid	P
Agnes Thomas	AP	Humphry Ridgway sen & w.	P	John Searle of Kenn for	
Margery Wollaton	AP	Humphry Ridgway jun & w.	P	the rent of Tucking	
Thomas Prowse sen & w.	P	William Raph & w.	P	Mill which Mr Bennet	
William Prowse his son	P	John his servant	P	pays him (taxed 2/-) f5	
Edward Prowse his son	P	Robert Bennet & w.	P		
Edward Prowse his son	P	Henry Coome	AP		
John Fathers	AP	Philip Hayward & w.	P		
Andrew Crammer	AP	James Venning & w.	P		

Raters: [signatures] John Coysch Andrew Cholwich John Wolcombe Richard Drew
 Bennet Ball Richard Manly
 Collectors: Christopher Hellyer Humphry Shapter Mable Isacke James Rennell
 John Langley Will Ball

The book is £100.17.0. They crave by certificates: Mrs Blanch Langdon 14/10d; Walter Buggaines Esq 15/3d; Mrs Elnor Newman 10/5d. Total £20.6.
 Respited on Thomas Hunt Esq because in prison and not to be leavied £10.0.0
 So paid £88.16.6

#From this point (on p.208) in the original spaces are not left between families as was previously the case but some names are bracketed together. These bracketed names are here indicated by the names following the first one being indented one space.

DODDESCOMBSLEIGH PARISH

October the first 1660. A rate made by us whose names are subscribed according to an Act of Parliament made in the 12th year of the reign of our most Gracious Sovereign Lord King Charles the second for the speedy provision of money for disbanding of the forces of the kingdom both by sea and land viz as followeth:

>Michael Dollinge		The occupier of	>Benedict Legg & Alice w.	£5
clerk & Ann w.	P	Misclyffes	Robert Legg	P
Mr Edmond Dollinge	P	Robert Colwill	Dorothy Hole	P
Mr John Dollinge	P	Thomas Hamour	>Thomas Potter & Mary w.	£5
Henry Wills	P	Hester Hamour	Thomas Potter jun	P
Mrs Mary Rooke	P	Rachel Hamour	William Potter	P
Dorothy Wills	P	>Roger Pridham	>Henry Berrie & Wilmot w.	P
James Rodde Esq		William Amery	Emanuel Lucombe & Ann w.	P
outliver	£100	[rest of this page lost]	William Aller	P
Theophilus Blachford		>Walter Maye & Joan w.	>William Connett & Joan W.	P
& Alice w.	P	>Elizabeth Smalridge	Griffie Tayley & Ann w.	P
Michael Tothill	P	John Smalridge	>Michael Wills &	
John Climshole	P	Richard Smalridge	Katherine w.	P
Widow Ponsford	P	Roger Berrye	>Thomasin Mole wid	P
>William Babb gent &		Agnes Wills	Elizabeth Prance	P
Florence w.	£125	>John Mounsdon	>Francis Crispin	P
William Babb jun	P	>John John Ponsford &	Antony Crispin & Unity w.	P
Thomas Balson	P	Margaret w.	Wills	P
William Berrie	P	Mary Thomas	[rest of page lost.	
Henry Woollacott	P	>William Dicker	undivided 1/- poll payers]	
Christopher Hore	P	>William Mayger & Mary w.	Elizabeth Mortimer wid	
Ephaim Payne	P	>Diones Parker	John Connett & Margery w.	
Alexander Crispine	P	Joan Pythabridge	Elinor Connett	
Roger Chub	P	Diones Pythabridge	Gregory Eveleigh & Joan w.	
Joan Strang	P	>The occupiers of the t'	Arthur Soper & Agnes w.	
Mary Gill	P	lately in the tenure of	Peter Soper	
>Michael Dollinge jun		Philip Luckes	John Strang & Wilmot w.	
clerk	£17½	>David Berrye & Joan w.	John Wills	
Mrs Joan Northley	£6	William Berrie	Robert Strang	
>Elinor Bayley wid	£24	Andrew Berrye	Priscilla Crispine	
Thomas Bayley	P	Amy Jeforie	Walter Necke	
George Bayley	P	>Henry Burnell & Susan w.	Mary Necke	
George Wills	P	Sybil Burnell	Benedict Payne & Sybil w.	
Susan Osborne	P	Wilmot Burnell	Chris Jefforie & Mary w.	
Joan Osborne	P	>John Wills & Richaud w.	Ann Jefforie	
>Edward Luckes & Eliz w.	£24	Mary Wills	Gregory Bremblecombe &	
Henry Lugg	P	>Gilbert Dollinge & Joan w.	Margaret w.	
Elinor Luckes wid	P	Gilbert Dollinge jun	Edward Coysch	
Mary Lugg	P	Mary Dollinge	John Russell	
>Robert Burgoine	£7	>Joan Philpe	Jane Aggett	
The occupier of East		>William Smalridge & Joan w.		
Pinnishlake	£5	John Coombe		

[The bottoms of the pages are torn away and some names lost. There now follows in the original a list of estate holders wives taxed 6d each. Where possible these have been incorporated in the main list but it was not possible to do so with the following

names. It is assumed that Christopher Hore is not the same man of that name in the family of William Babb as he is taxed which would cover a wife if he had one.]
 Florence w. of Robert Maye Charity of George Raleston Ann w. of Emanuel Dingle
 Joan w. of Peter Crispine Jane w. of Christopher Hore

Assessors: William Babb Edward Luckes John Strang Christopher Hore
 Constables: George Raleston Robert Maye

Collectors: Thomas _____; Theop _____, Th---- -----

Total £15.19.10 but the usual commissioners summing up with allowances, if any, is lost

DUNSHIDIOCK PARISH

29th September 1660. An equal value and estimate of every particular mans estate lying within this parish taken by the constables and others of the said parish there unto appointed by virtue of a warrant directed unto us by Sir George Chudleigh, Nicholas Duck, John Davis and Henry Northleigh commissioners constituted by an act of Parliament for the raising of monies in the county of Devon in order to the paying and disbanding the forces of this kingdom both by land and sea given by way of certificate.

Mr Aaron Baker Esq & his tenants for the farm	£108	Rob: Moxey & w.	P	Francis Newton & w.	P
Mrs Martha Brayent	£18	Henry Moxey	P	Ann Bennett	P
John Roaw & tenants	£27	Will Dowdney & w.	P	Charles Potom & w.	P
William Pitman & w.	£18	Mary Piece	P	Elizabeth Potom	P
Walter Tregoo & w.	£20	Walter Tregoos servants		John Scorch & w.	P
William Taylor & w.)	£13	John Cornish	P	Mary Burnell	P
William Padden & w.)		Florence Tregoo	P	John Tregoo & w.	P
James Pitman	£13	Will Pitmans servants		Will Esterbrooke & w.	P
Agnes Ellicombe wid	£18	John Pitman	P	Susan Burnell	P
John Bond	£18	Florence Pitman	P	Henry Davis	P
Henry Whitborrow & w.	£15	Will Horwill & w.	P	James Flacher & w.	P
William Ware	£16	Ric: Tregoo & w.	P	Francis Eyles	P
Mr Rowtcleife & tenant	£16	Joan Tregoo	P	Henry Whidborrow servants	
Mrs Cussen of Exon & her tenants	£20	Nicholas Dowdney jun & w.	P	John Wood	p
John Burnell & w.	£13	James Roaw & w.	P	Thomas Cornish	P
John Strong & tenants	£7	_____ & w.	P	Mary Cornish	P
George Hunniwill	£5	Clarke & w.	P	Will Wares servants	
Servants to the farm		Perce & w.	P	Will Ware jun	P
Roger Trussell	P	Mawrish	P	Nicholas Ware	P
John Mawrish	P	[Jamel] Pitmans servants		George Brimelcombe	P
Richard Podbery	P	John Pitman	P	James Moxey	P
Amay Atwill	P	Alce Pitman	P	Wilmot Collins wid	P
Joan Tothill	P	Henry Prin	P	Rebecca Ware	P
Servants to Mr Hunt		Thomas Knight	P	Mary Hunt wid	P
Priscilla Hues	P	Mrs Brayents family		Samuel Hunt	P
Nicholas Payne & w.	P	Mr John Mungwill	P	Richard Hunt	P
Edward Cross	P	Samuel Colse	P	Mr Edward Hunt & w.	P
Grace Thomas	P	Agnes Golsworthy	P	Edward Dally & w.	P
Raters: William Pitman Henry Whitborrow William Ware James Pitman		Jane Phillips	P		
		Vincent Williams & w.	P		

The book is £10 2.4. Crave allowances by certificates : Mr Aron Baker being rateable for all his meanes in Exminster £2.3.2; Mrs Cursors of Exon 8/-; Mr Rowcliffe of Exon 6/5d; Ed Dally paid for his estate elsewhere 6d. Total £2.18.1. To pay £7.4.3.

EXMISTER PARISH

An estimate and equal valuation of every particular mans estate lying within our parish of Exmister taken by us the constables and others of the said parish in ordered there unto by virtue of a warrant directed unto us by Sir George Chudleigh Baronet and other commissioners appointed by Act of Parliament for the raising of monies in this county of Devon in order to the paying off and disbanding of the forces of this kingdom both by land and sea. Given in by way of certificate 1st October 1660.

1660 Poll Tax

>Henry Northleigh Esq of Peamor his whole estate £600		>Robert Stone & w.	£36 <i>½</i>	>Mr John Wolcombe	£26 <i>½</i>
John Fownes under age rated where his means lay		John Perryman	P	>Nicholas Turner & w.	£22 <i>½</i>
Mary his wife		Richard Lee	P	Nicholas Turner jun	P
Nicholas Lea		Ann Carpenter	P	Christopher Warren	P
Richard Ousley		Mary Poolly	P	>George Shutte & w. for	
William Buckenham	[the 4 above taxed 6d each]	>William Wills & w.	£16 <i>½</i>	Towsington	£12 <i>½</i>
John Slowman	P	>Mr Simon Snowe	£50	James Roberts, Andrew	
John Buise	P	Richard Morris & w.	P	Shutte & Tobias Shutte	
Jerome Elson	P	>Simon Mounsdon & w.	£12 <i>½</i>	for Hexes	£10
Rowland Gribble	P	>Mr Stoverd	£12 <i>½</i>	>James Roberts	£40
Thomas Trego	P	>Walter Hill	£7 <i>½</i>	Henry Roberts	P
Barth: Wills	P	>Honor Lane wid	£17 <i>½</i>	James Roberts jun	P
Wm Foale	P	Christopher Dier & w.	P	Grace Bastone	P
Nicholas Lavers	P	Christopher Neare & w.	P	>Judith Langdon	£7 <i>½</i>
John Angell	P	Tristram Lane	P	>Zachary Collins	£26 <i>½</i>
Mrs Grace Potter	P	>Mr Peter Sainthill	£6 <i>½</i>	Elizabeth Collins	P
Ann Alden	P	Elizabeth Smith	P	Julian Come	P
Patience Pennybridge	P	Mary Evely	P	Richard Miller	P
Joan Lavers	P	>Jane Crockhay	£42 <i>½</i>	>Grace Tothill	£27 <i>½</i>
Agnes Whitehay	P	William Collins & w. £90		John, Henry, Susan &	
Sarach Necke	P	William Collins jun	P	Mary Tothill	P
Elizabeth Lavers	P	Charles Commins	P	John Weare	P
>Thomas Southcott	£60	Thomas Slade	P	>John Turner	£16 <i>½</i>
>Aaron Baker & w.	£300	Nicholas Hale	P	Frances Vinicombe wid	£27 <i>½</i>
Zachary Tothill	P	George Welch	P	George Hussey	£12?
Elias Jeffery	P	Agnes Roads	P	>William Home & w.	£6 <i>½</i>
Bennet Reed	P	Mary Barnes	P	John Sprege	P
Wm Spreage	P	>Roger Smith & w., Emanuel		Richard Ash	P
Thomas Palmer	P	Towills, Robert Babb & w.		Elizabeth Golsworthy	P
Margaret Cholwill	P	John Goldsworthy & w.	£13 <i>½</i>	Thomas Welch	P
Elizabeth Hutchins	P	John Babbe	P	>John Cuttiford & w.	£5
Jennefrie Richards	P	Wm Babbe	P	>Dr Anthony Salter	£40
Pascall Cragos	P	Robert Babbe	P	>Sir Richard Ford Kt	£20
Isabel Madagascar	P	Emanuel Scutte	P	>Mr John Mungwell	£12 <i>½</i>
>Warwick Collins & w.	£20	Mary Bowden	P	>Katherine Stone	£10
Nicholas Prust	P	>Mr Ed Anthony & others		>Alice Pinson, Mary Rundall	
Ann Pethbridge	P	for the Shelley	£7 <i>½</i>	& Ambrose Smith for	
Jane Potberry	P	>Henry Hooper & Mr		Marsh Rowe	£40
>Humphry Geere & w.	£30	Walthams heirs	£11 <i>½</i>	>Mr John Lamacraft &	
John Geere & w.	P	>Daniel Moore, Tobias Shutt,		Jane Crockhay	£12 <i>½</i>
Isaac Ratterbury	P	John Rudway & w.		>John Parr	£10
>Mrs Hayden	£30	Elizabeth Rudway	£6 <i>½</i>	>Christopher Hendy & w.	£6 <i>½</i>
Thomas Bennet & w.	P	Elizabeth Rudway d.	P	>Jonathan Randall	£20
Joan Bennet	P	>John Hoare & Mrs Ann		Joseph Hill	P
Elizabeth Smith	P	Tothill for Wood meddowe,		Ambrose Elson	P
>Mr John Bennett	£23 <i>½</i>	the Beere, Addelbury Woods		Richard Coard	P
>Mr Thomas Norman & w.	£16 <i>½</i>	& Drakes ground	£66 <i>½</i>	Mary Salter	P
>Mr William Hutchinson	£45	>Mr Wm Longe	£20	Jane Dipford	P
Mathew Coombe & w.	P	>Mr Elizeus Bartlett	£42 <i>½</i>	>Richard Rudway & w.	£7?
Jennet Morris	P	>Mr Wm Atwill	£12 <i>½</i>	Elizabeth Rudway	P
>John Strange	£20	>Mr John Hoare, Daniel Moore		Mary Rudway	P
Henry	P	& Jonathan Randall & w.	£12 <i>½</i>	>Mr William Spurway	£7 <i>½</i>
>Elinor Yeo	£22 <i>½</i>	>Mr George Collins & w.	£30	>Mr John Finch & w.	£5
Thomas Yeo her son	P	Humphry Davie	P	>The Governors of the town	
>Thomas Pidgeon	£42 <i>½</i>	Thomas Hull	P	of Crediton for the	
Elias Pidgeon	P	Adam Goldsworthy	P	Parsonage	£100
Richard Pidgeon	P	Margaret Davie	P	>The heirs of Mr Waltham	£27 <i>½</i>
>Hugh Travillian Esq	£50	>Barbara Richards	£12 <i>½</i>	>Wm Tothill & w.	£10
Christopher Samford	P	>Bridget Crockhay	£22 <i>½</i>	Richard Gourden	P
Alce Samford	P	William Thomas	P	Grace Ireish	P
Peter Longe	P	Richard Perryman	P	[1/- Poll Payers]	
Simon Cockram	P	Joan Milford	P	Mathew Coombe & w.	
John and Owen	P	>Mrs Phidelia Stills	£85	Ann Coombe	
Grace Peterfield	P	Andrew Goldsworthy & w.	P	Edward Rodd & w.	
		Thomas Goldsworthy	P	Samuel Dart & w.	
		>Mr Andrew Turner	£30	Rachel Cove	
		>John Samford & w.	£46 <i>½</i>	Mary Gill	

Lewis Griffine	Mary Mounsdon	Mary Cumine
Elizabeth Thorne	Robert Snell & w.	Ann Cumine
Wilmot Thorne	Katherine Lane	John Roads & w.
John Mardon & w.	John Bicknall & w.	Stephen
Walter Poolly & w.	Ann Bicknall	John Baker
John Richards & w.	Robert Napper & w.	Philip Coffine & w.
Dorothy Hoppine	Mrs Ann Malbury	Robert Bonde & w.
Mathew Lowton	Mrs Garthred Hill	Wm Elliott & w.
John Lowton	Mary Rowe	Peter Marks
Elizabeth Lowton	Margery Rowe	Ann Markes
James Elliott & w.	Hugh Hartwill & w.	Robert Coape & w.
John Hoppine & w.	Abra: Roads & w.	James Coombe & w.
Thomas Elliott & w.	John Carpenter & w.	Simon Saunders & w.
Richard Barlaben & w.	Thomas Pope & w.	Wm Saunders
Henry Lister & w.	Thomas Pidgsley & w.	John Griffin & w.
John Tuckett & w.	John Farrell & w.	Andrew Griffen
Wm Tuckett & w.	Joan Curtes	Goayne Babbe & w.
Richard Hoppine & w.	Wm Home jun & w.	Wilmot Smith
Gregory Cockram & w.	Thomas Glandvill & w.	Michael Farrant & w.
Anthony Hoppine & w.	John Hooper	Mary Canterbury
Gabriel Lister	Wm Spicer & w.	John Rowe & w.
Richard Hoopper & w.	Gilbert Pearse jun & w.	Elizabeth Gee
Rose Hoopper & w.	Julian Rowe wid	Benjamin Hooper & w.
Mary Hoopper	Hugh Remmet & w.	Grace Rudway
Dorothy Hooper	Wm Ford & w.	Giles Rudway & w.
Elizabeth Gascoyne	John Lane & w.	Dorothy Comer
Christian Hooper	Wm Bicknall	Geo Shutt sen & w.
Gilbert Pearse sen	Gilbert Bicknall	Geo Carpenter
Peter Plimstowe	Katherine Lane	Laurence Carpenter
Elizabeth Skinner sen	Grace Woode	Giles Smith & w.
Agnes Skinner	Philip Knight & w.	Henry Tregeer
Elizabeth Skinner	Henry Bishipp & w.	Wm Widgeer
John Skinner & w.	Elizabeth Perriman	Wm Carpenter & w.
John Rogers	Abra: Pitts & w.	John Furse & w.
George Lucombe & w.	John Home & w.	Gilbert Carpenter & w.
Tristram Rackliffe & w.	Ann Home	Geo Cocke & w.
Nathaniel White	Margaret Redston	Alex Knapman & w.
George Rackliffe jun	John Burden & w.	Mary Bond
Ann Ousley	Margaret Carpenter	Wm Pearse
Thomas Ash & w.	Elizabeth Moncke	John Parr
Peter Tincome & w.	John Cobley	Ann Colridge
Richard Langbridge & w.	John Wreaerd & w.	Joan Hamlinge
Wm Drew & w.	Robert Moale & w.	Thomas Osbourne & w.
John Baker & w.	Wm Woode	Rich Farrier & w.

Sessors: George Collins John Strange Warwick Collins John Samford
Jonathan Randall James Robarts

Constables: Robert Stone Wm Home Nicholas Turner

Collectors: Wm Tothill John Tothill Thomas Bennett John Geere

The book is £63.15.6. Crave allowances by certificates:

Thomas Southcote Esq £1.4.0. Hugh Trevelian Esq £1. William Longe Esq 8/0
Sir Richard Ford 8/0. Dr Anthony Salter 16/0. Mr Vinicombe attorney at law 11/0
Mr Hore in full at Chagford 13/3. Simon Snow Esq £1. 5 poor polls not leviable 4/6
Total £6.4.9. To be payed £57.10.9

KENTON PARISH

Sir William Courtney Bt £8	Mrs Joan Staining	P	John Weston	P
Sir Peter Bale Kt £125	Mrs Ann Staining	P	Tho Helly	P
Eliz: Lady Martyn wid	John Macy	P	Agnes Cockeram	P
Relict to Sir Nich	Giles Wills	P	Agnes Trencher	P
Martyn Kt (taxed £6.14.0)	Rich Luxe	P	Eliz Wolrich	P
Henry Rogers Esq £70	Grace Oram	P	>William Towill & Eliz w. £48	
>Charles Staining Esq (taxed £10) & Susan w.	Mary Williams	P	John & Ann Towill	P
Mr Lewce Staining	Margaret Dyer	P	John Pinn & John Wolrich	P
	>Will Atwill g' & Ann w. £180		Joan Wills	P

1660 Poll Tax

>Eliz Kenwood wid	£27	Derby Phillip & Julian w.	P	Ursula Vennard	P
Eliz & Jane Kenwood	P	>Mathew Warren & Joan w.	P	Eliz Clarke	P
>John Jope & Joan w.	£50	>Cuthbert Skinner &	P	Rob Edward & Joan w.	P
Thomasin Jope wid	P	Thomasinw.	P	Tho Lucomb jun & Joan w.	P
Nich Carnell	P	Tho Browne	P	Tho Bond	P
John Downe	P	>John Trickey & Eliz w.	P	Edw Penkeyfild	P
Lideth Leaves	P	John Cornelias	P	Joan Perriman	P
>Thomas Downe & Mary w.	£52	Robert Weston	P	Geo Gentle & Edith w.	P
[4 poll payers lost]		>Eman Seward & Thomasinw.	P	Rob Oram-	P
>William Perriman &		John & Agnes Seward	P	Margaret Gentle	P
Joan his wife	£30	>Giles Thome & Eliz w.	P	Mary Gentle	P
Henry Tillman	P	>Laurence Quicke &	P	Ann Gentle	P
Rich Harris	P	Margaret w.	P	Eliz Wills wid	£6
Cecily Wills	P	Rob Heath	P	Tho Jope & Eliz w.	P
Margaret Sexton	P	>James Burnard & Agnes w.	P	Mary Thomas	P
>Tho Harris & Julian w.	£16	>Eman German & Rose w.	P	John Towill & Eliz w.	P
Richard & James Bond	P	>John Vennard jun &	P	Eman Downe & Katherine w	P
>Joan Clement wid	£5½	Dorothy w.	P	Rich Hemson & Cecilyw.	P
Charles, Agnes, Jane &		>Agnes Lux wid	£10	Cecily Oram	P
Judith Clement	P	John Browne & Margaret w.	P	Eliz Feather wid	P
>Jo Clement	£5½	Mary Browne	P	Rich Hemson jun & Jane w.	P
John Caseley	£12	>Tho Burnell & Joan w.	P	Cuthbert Hemson	P
John Caseley jun & Eliz w.	£8	>Eman Towill & Eliz w.	P	Eliz Downe	P
Peter Beven	P	Joan Towill	P	Henry Honywill &	
Nich Jeffery	P	>Edward Way & Patient w.	P	Margaret w.	P
>Agnes Mole wid	£10	Joseph Way	P	Edw Berry	P
James Allerton	P	Jo Vagett & Patient w.	P	John May & Eliz w.	P
Mary Weston	P	[no clear family division		Rob Cann & Margaret w.	P
>John Mole & Eliz w.	£10	from here on]		Thomasin Williams	P
>William Jope & Eliz w.	£12	Christo Cheese & Agnes w.	P	Will Marker & Honorw.	P
Mary Deverex	P	Giles Linscott	P	Margaret Mole wid	P
Joseph Norrington	P	Tho Murch & Agnes w.	P	Grace Mole	P
>John Symons & Katern w.	£12	John Lucombe & Agnes w.	P	John Whitrow & Eliz w.	£12
John Dyer	P	Agnes Wolridge	P	Grace Peage	P
>William Kenwood & Rose w.	P	Rebecca Bartley	P	Dorothy Cocke	P
>John Burges & Eliz w.	P	Marth Bartly	P	Temperance Whitrow wid	P
Will Burges	P	Julian Pooke wid	P	Geffry Foale & Joan w.	P
>John Picher & Mary w.	P	Eliz Pooke	P	Eman Allen	P
>Rich Dell & Jane w.	P	Andrew Tremlett & Mary w.	P	Will Tege	P
Francis Cuttiford	P	Tho Cocke & Dorothy w.	P	Alse Renold	P
Edward Macy	P	Joan Cocke	P	Richard Combe wid	P
Rich Efford	P	Eliz Lutton	P	Geo Blagdon & Edith w.	P
>Rich Oram & Grace w.	P	Geo Wills & Eliz w.	£12	Ann Combe	P
Julian Weare	P	Eliz Cord	P	Margaret Combe	P
James Hunt	P	Dorcias Brooke	P	Wilmot Callie	P
>Roger Dyer & Judith w.	P	Thomasin Brooke	P	Nich Salter	P
John Towill & Agnes w.	P	Eliz Brooke	P	Will Lucombe & Katornw.	P
>Charles Skinner	£13	Will Allen & Joan w.	P	John Lucombe	P
Charles Skinner jun &		Mary Cooper	P	Mary Barlett wid	P
Eliz w.	P	Will Coleman & Julian w.	P	John Phillip	P
>Rob Burdon	£28	Grace Wideridge	P	John Gentell & Barbery w.	£5
Anthony Rich?	P	Will Coove & Elinor w.	P	Andrew Glanfield & Emlin w	P
Agnes Bayley	P	Rob Jarman & Eliz w.	P	Alse Allen wid	P
>Michael West & Helen w.	£8	Agnes Vennard	P	Rich Ascot & Frewill w.	P
Roger West	P	Eliz Weare wid	P	Peter Kenwood & Ann w.	P
Tristram White	P	Mary Halstaffe	P	Rich Wilken & Edith w.	P
Will Cheese	P	Joan Brooke wid	P	Agnes Wilkine	P
Grace Treby	P	Rich Young & Sarah w.	P	Lawern Hooper	£10
John Cleale	P	Edward Burte & Margaret w	P	Lawern Hooper jun	P
Julian Tedder	P	Tho Lucombe & Agnes w.	P	Joan Hooper	P
Mark Smale	P	Eliz Lucombe	P	Judith Hooper	P
>Lionel Marsh	£6	Eman Cleale & Susan w.	P	George Allen & Sibylw.	P
Will Warren & Thomasin w.	P	Will Cleale	P	Henry Lightfoot & Maryw.	P
Mary Warren	P	Cisly Cleale	P	Thomasin Feather wid	P
John Bartley & Agnes w.	P	Will Feather	P	Thomasin Feather	P
>Nich Cooke	£9	Tobias Shutt	P	Rob Thorne	P
Rich Owsley	P	Nich Vennard & Honor w.	P	John Barefoot & Lidethw.	P

Will Forwood	P	John Croote & Eliz w.	£8	Walter Vennard & Joan w.	£13
Rob Feather	P	Mary Croot	P	Walter Vennard jun	P
Giles Harris & Redigon w.	P	Jo Gobber	P	Joan Vennard	P
Eman -aneton & w.	P	Hen Painter	P	Joan Croote	P
John Craver & Eliz w.	P	Julian Ascott wid	£7	Tho Avery jun &	
John Pearse & Margaret w.	P	Nich Slaid & Florence w.	P	Margaret wife	£11
Rich Baylife & Richard w.	P	Agnes Diamond wid	£12	John Downe	P
Tho Tothill & Agnes w.	P	Margaret Bennett	P	Katherin Burgoyn	P
Rice Taylor & Julian W.	P	Tho Sexton & Susan w.	P	Hen Hellie & Mary w.	P
Joan Baylife wid	P	Tho Harrie & Eliz w.	P	Rob Moale sen & Joan w.	£20
Ann Way wid	£7½	Jo Babb	P	Edw Mole & Charity w.	P
Rob Weston & Ann w.	£5	Simon Quicke & Judith w.	P	John Symons sen & Ann w.	£20
Hen Dyer & Eliz w.	£6	Simon	P	Margaret Squirie	P
Jo Britnole	P	Eman Wills & Eliz w.	P	John Southen & Ellen w.	P
Walter Dyer	P	Geo Vennard	P	John Vennard jun & Agnes w.	P
John Frier	P	Will Davie & Joan w.	P	Rich James & Dorothy w.	P
Philip Steven	P	Edw Slocombe & Dorothy w.	P	Eliz Symons wid	£48
Geo Armsteroge & Katern w.	P	Mary Gaine wid	P	Eliz Trip wid	P
Sam Clarke & Urith w.	£5	Derby Hicky & Agnes w.	£12	John Symons jun & Mary w.	P
Eliz Clarke	P	Eliz Hicky	P	-----	P
Rich Kenwood & Grace w.	P	Mary Hicky	P	Ann Fox	P
Tho Thome & Eliz w.	£10	Edw Aired & Eliz w.	P	Melony Helwill	P
Sarah Clarke wid	£26	Margaret Aired	P	Emanuel Helwill & Grace w.	£7
Urith Clarke	P	Eliz Aired	P	Richard Lux & Susan w.	P
John Hooper & Eliz w.	£9	John Morris & Wilmot w.	P	William Underhay &	
Geo King & Eliz w.	P	Wilmot Morrish	P	Richard w.	P
Sam Whitrow & Mary w.	£27	Geffry Eliot & Mary w.	£5	Margery Underhay	P
Charles Le---	P	Mary Elliott	P	Chris Kenwood & Susan w.	P
Will Parker & Susan w.	£10	Nich Lucombe & Margaret w.	£6	Susan Kenwood	P
Stephen Hore	P	Rich Wills	£7	George Kenwood	P
Isaac Edwards	P	Mary Lucombe wid	P	James Venard & Thomasin w.	P
Rich Potter & Joan w.	P	Peter Meadland & Mary w.	P	John Kenwood & Mary w.	P
Ann Casely	P	Sarah Blackaller	P	Philip Sexton & Cecily w.	P
Joan May wid	P	Rich Seares & Mary w.	P	Edward Wills	£36
John Vennard sen & Susan w.	P	Thomasin Giles	P	John Smith & Barbara w.	P
Melony Vennard	P	Jo Bushell & Susan w.	P	William Sexton	P
Mary Warren wid	P	Eliz Pearse wid	P	George Allen sen & Lucy w.	£12
Mrs Mary Downe wid	£8	Geo Palmer & Eliz w.	P	William Wotton & Agnes w.	P
Barbara Connett	£10	Joh Quicke & Wilmot w.	P	George Allen iun	P
Will Baylife	P	Tho Skinner	P	Emanuel Spicer & Ann w.	P
Nich Baylife	P	Jo Giles & Mary w.	£6	Emanuel Spicer jun	P
S	P	Will Blackaller & Joan w.	P	Hugh Spicer	P
Tho Russel 1 jun & Mary w.	£12	John Blackaller	P	John Fryer & Catheron w.	P
Will Lux & Wilmot w.	£16	Agnes Blackaller	P	Margery Mitton	P
Will Bastard & Dorothy w.	P	Will Ferris & Christian w.	P	Rabidge Drew wid	P
Giden Anderton & Mary w.	P	Peter Lake & Margaret w.	P	John Fryer sen & Jane w.	P
Thomasin Walters	P	Margaret Lake	P	Ann Fryer	P
Katerne Thorne wid	P	Jo	P	William Basterd & Jane w.	P
Laurence Britnold	£6	Joan Warren wid	P	Elizabeth Mitton	P
Dorothy Britnold	P	Joan Laverance wid	P	Thomas Hemson & Eliz w.	P
Judith Britnold	P	John Muther & Christian w.	P	John Poling & Thomasin w.	P
Eman Feathers & Joan w.	P	Alse Powling	P	John Dingle & Bridget w.	P
John Headen & Joan w.	P	Ann Powelling	P	Walter Lange & Ann w.	P
Thomas Russell sen &		Rob Moale jun & Lucreis w.	P	John May & Susan w.	P
Cecily wife	£20	Edmond Harris & Thomasin w.	P	Nicholas Court & Joan w.	P
Joan Russell	P	Charles Mole & Mary w.	P	William Kenwood & Joan w.	P
John Davie	P	John Sexton & Diana w.	P	Ann Raines	P
Margaret Even wid	£10	Rob Allen & Joan w.	P	Dorothy Bonestom	P
Will Even	P	Francis Jarman & Eliz w.	P	Margaret Rowe wid	£6
Stephen Elliott & Mary w.	£5	Tho Avery sen & Wilmot w.	£18	Francis Stidson & Joan w.	P
Tho Cockes & Jane w.	P	John Avery	P	Mary Knoeling	P
Will Quick & Dorcas w.	P	Geo Avery	P	Thomas Shapley & Mary w.	P
Simon Coram & Eliz w.	P	Sam Kellie	P	Elizabeth Shapley	P
Agnes Austen	P	Roger Heller	P	John Burnerd	P
Eliz Austen	P	Susan Vennard	P	Thomas Shapley jun	P
Rob Jarman sen & Aves w.	P	David Crapp & Ann w.	£15	Thomas Moale & Joan w.	P
Henry Englett	P				

Agnes Venard	P	Will Cleafinger & Joan w	P	Grace Chicke	P
Will Balleife & Agnes w.	£5	Rich Hemson & Joan w.	P	Peter Downe & Agnes w.	P
Andrew Dyer & Joan w.	P	Joan Hodgen	P	Will Meadaway	£14
Joan Dyer	P	Thomasin Forlong	P	Joan Meadaway wid	P
John Dyer	P	Hugh Pope	P	Geo Babb & Joar wid	P
John Bond & Elizabeth wf10		Will Pope	P	Mr Tho Wilcox	£16
Abraham Andrews & Mary w.	P	Joan Pocpe	P	Jane Harden wid	£11
Mary Sexton	P	Jane Pope	P	Jerome Carpenter &	£11
Elinor Pin	P	Thomas Underhay & Mary wf20		Agnes his wife	
Elizabeth Patience	P	Will Pulling	£18	Geo Carpenter	P
Thomas Venard & Mary w.	P	Susan Browne	P	Geo Head	P
Margaret Venard	P	Paticent Pullen	P	Goyne Penter	£10
Agnes Morish	P	[blank] Deed & Agnes w.	P	Will Thorne & Grace w.	P
William Morish	P	Tho Bickam & Jane w.	P	Philip Bickham	P
James Drew & Eliz w.	P	Walter Drew	P	Mrs Joan Lutton wid	£36
William Drew & Agnes w.	P	Geo Browne & Eliz w.	P	James Lutton jun gent	£36
John Parker & Mary w.	P	Will Caseley & Charity w.	P	Mary Lutton	P
George Weston	P	Stephen Shorten & Joan w.	P	Eliz Winterhay	P
Thomasine Venard	P	Geo Cord & Alse w.	P	Mrs Mary Culline wid	£18
Peter Crapp	P	Agnes Lucombe wid	P	Ann Small	P
Robert Crapp & Wilmot w.	£12	Stephen Lowe & Wilmot w.	£8	Doctor Geo Kindoll	P
John James	P	Rich Downen & Patience w.	P	Rich Atwill gent	£35
Richard S	P	Sam Renolds & Agnes w.	P	James Lutton sen gent	£24
Lewis Sexton	P	Grace Staplen	P	Adry Walderne	P
George Sexton	P	_____ & Thomasin w.	P	Adry Jeffery wid	£40
Goyne Sexton	P	Will Bushell	P	Eliz Jeffery wid	£80
Will Sexton	P	Jane Holman wid	P	William Burgoyne	£8
Dorothy Wise	P	Joan Northmore wid	£6	Roricke Hooke & Agnes w.	£60
Susan Wills	£6	Will Dinham & Joan w.	P	John Bond & Agnes w.	P
Tho Wills	£6	Geo Vinard & Kather w.	P	Will Clampett	P
Mary Edwards	P	Sarah Valles	P	Joan Stone	P
John Bobage & Mary w.	£6	Mary Gudden wid	P	Eliz Sear	P
John Reeve & Eliz w.	£18	Mary Gudden jun wid	P	Margery Lambsed wid	£10
Susan Reeve wid	P	Will Slockom & Eliz w.	P	Rich Willes &	£6
Tho Hellie & Florence w.	P	Clement Mabb & Joan w.	P	Eliz his wife	
Urith Helley	P	Will Addams & Wilmot w.	P	Christo Vermouth	£7
Joan Prist	P	Eman Youland	P		
Wilmot Cleafifur wid	P	Mary Chicke	P		

[Signatures; raters?] Will Atwill Tho Harris Derby Hicky Geo Wills William
 Periam Tho Avery Thomas Downe John Casely
 Michael West William Lux Thc Jope Constables

This booke is £76.5.5 Craveth allowances :

Sir Peter Ball by certificate £2.10.0 Sir William Courtney 3/3d
 For 7 poor polls drowned or departed out of the parish 7/Od Total £3.0.3
 They payed £73.5.2

EAST TINGMOUTH PARISH

A tax laid upon every mans estate within our parish after the rate of forty shillings upon every hundred pounds by the year and so proportionably to five pounds by the year and not under and every widow and single person of 16 years old and upward not rated before 1/-; and every other person not rated before nor having alms 6d. Truly assessed according to an Act of Parliament in the 12th year of our most Gracious Sovereign Lord King Charles the second. Witness our hands 28th Sept 1660.

[Not specifically divided into families. s.p. = single person]

Richard Starr	£17½	Elizabeth Babb	£12½	Geffry Wilkinge & w.	P
Thomas Starr & w.	P	Ann Clarke wid	P	Chatheren Wilkinge s.p.	P
Richard Starr & w.	P	William Wilkinge	£10	John Martin & w.	P
One servant maid	P	John Wilkinge	£10	John Golsworth & w.	£7½
Mary Martin	£7½	Chris Wilkinge s.p.	P	One son	P
Peter Warren widower	P	Priscilla Tucke s.p.	P	One maid servant	P
Thomas Martin s.p.	P	Henry Manwaringe & w.	P	Joan Churchway wid	P
John Martin s.p.	P	William Wilkinge sen & w.	£17½	Ann Mitchellwid	P
Mary Martin s.p.	P	One maid servant	P	Elizeus Lambsayde & w.	P

Dorothy Wilkinge wid	P	Henry Thorninge & w.	P	Jane Mitchill s.p.	P
Chris Edwards & w.	P	Agnes Ewine s.p.	P	John Rashlay & w.	P
Elizabeth Roaper wid	P	Susan Shapley s.p.	P	Margaret Rashlay wid	P
Thomas Roaper her son	P	Goinne Tripe & w.	P	John Britnall & w.	P
Edward Waymouth widow	P	Gilbert Sulke & w.	P	Thomas Britnall & w.	P
John Bickford & w.	P	Elizeus Pitts & w.	P	Youn Hill & w.	P
Michael Little & w.	P	Jane Fletcher wid	P	William Fletcher & w.	P
Michael Little his son	P	Stephen Ginkinck & w.	P	John Fletcher his son	P
Emlin Wilkinge wid	P	Mary Whale wid	P	Henry Hooper & w.	P
William Glanfill & w.	P	Mary Whale s.p.	P	William Rashlaye & w.	P
Mary Glanfill s.p.	P	Richard Luckes & w.	P	Outholders	
John Hooper widcw	P	William Wilkinge & w.	P	John Risdon	£7½
Anthony Hooper & w.	P	William Welch & w.	P	Mrs Lane wid	P
William Norraway & w.	P	Walter Maundre & w.	P	Thomas Comming or tenant	£7½
Richard Dier & w.	P	Elnor Martine s.p.	P	Richard Wilkinge	£7½
Rose Martin wid	P	Judith Ham wid	P	Peter Blackstone	£7½
Thomas Rashlay & w.	P	William Ham her son	P	John Northmore	£5
George Smyth & w.	P	John Sym & w.	P	John Boaden	£5
John Braddon & w.	P	William Mathew & w.	P	Thomas Prouse	£5
William Toazer & w.	P	Charles Wilkinge & w.	P	Elizabeth Blackstone	£5
John Cloade & w.	£12½	Bartholomew Mitchill & w.P			

Constables: Richard Starr William Wilkinge

Assessors: William Wilkinge sen John Cloade John Golsworthy

Collectors: William Tozer John Bickford Thomas Martyne

This book is £6.11.6 which was payed in full

TRUSHAM PARISH

A true list of every mans estate and how they are rated for the same according to an act of Parliament in that case made and provided.

[T. = the tenants of]

T. Whetcombe	£35	Gregory Salter & w.	Stephen Crossing
T. Mrs Pinsens estate	£33	Edward Stooke & w.	Ann Crossing
T. Joan Gerrat	£20	Robert Rowten & w.	George Earle
T. William Stooke	£20	John Frances & w.	William Greene
T. William Credford	£13	William Osburne & w.	John Shorte
& his wife		Edward Cole & w.	Sarah Credford
T. Mary Eastcot	£12	John Estcott & w.	William Tapper
T. Mary Osburne	£12	Leonard Casly & w.	Benjamin White
T. Joan Cadbury	£12	And. Lightfoote	Elinor Brush
T. Josias Bricker & w.	£12	Thomas Shorte	Margery Holland
George Pelliton & w.	£10	Thomasine Crammer	James Best
John Credford	£10	Richard Bricker	Margaret Salter
William Pridham	£10	-----	Mary Salter
Thomas Mores tenement	£10	[some lost - 7?]	Gregory Whore?
John Stooke & w.	£9	Roger Osburne	William Cawcye
Gilbert Cutiford & w.	£7½	Mary Osborne	Alexander Tucker
Pole [1/- poll payers]		Joseph Croote	John Peatty
Mr Brush & w.		William Bird	Ann Peatty
Ambrose Salter & w.		Stephen Gaunnercliffe	Elizabeth servant
Tho Dudny & w.		Mary Croase	to Mr Pelliton

Total : f7.0.4 Raters: John Stooke constable Gilbert Cuttiford

Collectors: William Credford Gilbert Cuttiford

[Usual commissioners remarks and signatures lost]

TEINGTON BISHOPP PARISH [Bishopsteignton]

>Sir Peter Balle Kt for the sheaf & barton tithes	£100	Mathew Halle	P	Tho Gibbs	P
>Mr John Risdon vicar & wife	P	Sarah Gibbs	P	Eliza Drake	P
>Mr Peter Leere merchant or O' of Lindridge	£200	Joan Mason	P	Agnes Boddy	P
John Beachum	P	>Mr Michael Cove & w.	£40	>Mr John Eastchurch & w.	£50
George Chapman	P	Mrs Mary Cove his mother	£55	>Mr John Land & his T.	£50
		Mr Nic Cove & w.	P	Francis Taylor & Luke Gale	P
		Eliza & Amy Cove	P	Margery Easton	P
		Arthur Haskins	P	Joan Cole	P

>Mrs Agnes widow of Will Martin Esq (taxed £3.6.8)		Gabriel Hellier & w.	P	Joan Hossum	P
Mary Gibbs	P	Bartholomew Ewen & w.	P	Edward Mayne & w.	P
>John Pidsley & Margery his mother	£35	Gregory Babb & w.	P	>Pearce Balle & w.	£10
Christian Pidsley	P	>Ry: Way & w.	£12½	Sarah Thomas	P
Margery Pidsley	P	Nicholas Ewen & his d.	P	>Tho Coming & w.	£5
John Rogers	P	Ry: Quick & w.	P	Charity Derrick	P
Barnard Pope	P	Will Williams & w.	P	>Occupiers of Mr Sanfords	
Henry Downing	P	Tho Matterface & w.	P	tenement	£17½
Tho Richards?	P	Tho Smyth & w.	P	Wid Easton & her tenant	£17½
Eliza Dorchister	P	>Tho Ewen of Shirrac & w.	P	>John Fryer & w.	P
Judith Yorick	P	>Will Ewen & w.	£12½	Joan Gunson	P
>Will Geale & w.	£15	Will Ewen jun	P	>Richard Truslade	P
Eliza Geale	P	Margaret & Joan Ewen	P	John Hill & w.	P
Tho Geale sen	P	>Tho Ewen wid	£5	John Meaior & w.	P
>Robert Hooper & w.	P	Ry: Wilkinw. & mother	£35	>Arthur Alford & w.	£7½
>John Castledon & w.	P	Ry: Jackson	£25	Margery Alford	P
John Martyn & w.	P	>Will Geale sen wid	£7½	>Ry: Easton & w.	£7½
Eliza Martyn	P	Tho Geale & w.	£7½	James Easton	P
Ry: Martyn & w.	P	George Geale	£5	Agnes Easton jun	P
Peter Harvey & w.	P	Tho Geale jun	P	>James Cosh & w.	£15
>Ry: Whitborne w. & mother	£32½	Katheren Geale	P	Ellen Hooper	P
>Hugh Fryer	P	Richard Geale	P	>Tho Foale & w.	P
William Steephens	P	Tho Matterface & w.	P	>Joan Steer wid	£60
Mary Sparke	P	Robert Striplim	P	her mother out of	
>James Martyn & w.	P	Susan Matterface	P	thestat to pay 6/-	
>Will Symons & w.	£7½	>Tho Avent & w.	£35	Robert Paddon for his	
>Mrs Hanna Whitborne	£22½	Tho Avent jun	P	annuity 2/-	
Will Bickford & w.	P	Will Sparke	P	>Tho Babb	P
Will Byrte & w.	P	Joan Fishmore	P	John Bickfor	P
Widow Nichols	P	>Ry: Bowden wid	£13½	Joan & Susan Paddon	P
Gilbert Nicholas	P	his son Thomas	£13½	Elizabeth Hoper	P
Margaret Nicholas	P	Joan Bowden	P	>Ry: Coale & w.	P
Amy Nichols	P	Philip Sparke	P	John Murrin	P
George Ewen & w.	P	Susan Whittrow	P	Robert Pope	P
>John Comming & w.	£10	>John Babb & w.	£30	>John Paddon & his mother	£7½
Ry: Comming	P	Edward Babb	P	Margery Bone	P
Barbary Comming	P	Mary Babb	P	>Theophilus Wills & w.	P
Joan Critchet	P	Elinor Leere	P	>Stephen Parr	£30
>Richard Bickfor & w.	£10	>Richard Lyell & w.	£40	>Mark Brecker & w.)	£15
Tho Striplyn	P	Roger Harvey	P	Ry: Brecker wid)	
>Ry: Lowe & w.	£15	Ry: Halle	P	Edward Brecker	P
Stephen Lowe	P	Grace Ewen	P	Christian Pinsen	P
George Langaler	P	>Barthol: Narramore & w.	£35	>Mr Richard Arscott & w.	£7½
>Henry Nidle & w.	P	Barthol: Narramore jun	P	Maximillian Comming jun	P
Margery Smith	P	Joan Narramore	P	Eliza & Mary Comming	P
>Alice Ewen wid	£5	Andrew Rowe	P	>Ry: Paddon & w.	£7½
>Mary Comming wid	£10	Elizabeth Hansum	P	John Paddon jun	P
Tho Comming	P	Margery Boone	P	>Nich Cove & w.	£30
Nicholas Comming	P	>Mark Ewen	£17½	Eliza Cove	P
>Jo Comming jun	£5	John Craft & w.	P	Nicholas Steephens	P
Jo Ewen	P	The Grose & w.	P	Mary Mayne	P
George Hellier	P	Francis Bickfor & w.	P	>Joan Comming wid	£7½
>Tho Langly jun & w.	£7½	Ry: Phippin & w.	P	Timothy Comming & w.	P
Tho Langly sen wid	£5	John Shoare & w.	P	Gregory Comming	P
>Barthol: Best wid	£7½	>Tho Whitborne & w.	£55	>Tho Hellier & w.	£7½
>Will Best & w.	£5	Tho Foote	P	Stephen Hellier	P
Ry: Best & w.	P	Sarah Whitborne	P	John Graunt	P
>Michael Meardon wid	£7½	Mary Whitborne	P	>Mary Alford sen	P
Susan Meardon	P	Susan Devensheer	P	>Gregory Cornelius & w.	£5
>Jo Meardon & w.	£7½	>Juell Phippin & w.	P	Ursula Cornelius	P
>Simon Langly & w.	P	Francis Commin	P	Mary Cornelius	P
Tho Williams & w.	P	Michael Comming	P	>George Cornelius & w.	£17½
John Ewen & w.	P	>Nicholas Balle & w.	£27½	& his father	
Joan Ewen	P	Ry: Harris	P	Mary Cornelius	P
Rabidge Ewen	P	Robert Kennick	P	>Tho Lynes	£15
		Katherine Blachford	P	Ry: Brecker & w.	P
				Thomasin Lynes	P

>Andrew Arscott & w.	P	Maxi Comming & w.	£7½	Tristram Elgar jun	P
Joan Arscott	P	Rebecca Comming	P	>George Tapply wid	£10
Ry: Lamseed	P	Nicholas Buckingham & w.	P	Joan Hecks	P
Roger Sanford	P	>James Coale & w.	£10	Margery Boddy	P
Ry: Luscomb & w.	P	Tho Isack	P	John Hannary & w.	P
John Hellier & w.	P	Will Coale	P	Ry: Hannary	P
Christopher Langly & w.	P	Christopher Colman & w.	£7½	Francis Lome & w.	P
John Paddon & w.	f5	Mary Alford wid	P	Will Wolcom & w.	P
>Edward Grate & w.	f5	Grace Babb	P	James Lyell	P
Edward White & w.	P	>Tristram Elgar & w.	P	Tho Mudge & his tenants	£42

This booke is £43.10.0 Allowances craved on cert:

Sir Peter Ball f2. John Hellyer and his wife in Exon. 1/-

Will Ball & Joe Pearce also gone 2/-. Thomas Mudge by certificate 17/-

Total £3. Soe to pay £40.10.0

DAWLISH PARISH

[There would appear to be several pages missing at the start of this parish. It is not divided into families in the extant part]

John Towill	P	Gowen Harden	P	John Beard	P
Mary Backer	P	Nich Myles	P	John Beard jun at sea	
Letis Moulllewid	P	Katherine Bickham	P	Wid Carpenter	P
Wid Browne	P	Elizabeth Bickham	P	Florence Beard	P
Will Browne at sea	P	Stephen Shurton	P	Elinor Holman	P
Thomas Browne	P	Arthur Holburn	P	Eliz Holman	P
William Pethricke	P	Barth: Gale	P	Ann Holman	P
John Tucker at sea	P	Roger Richards	P	Michael Holman	
Will Pethericke	P	William Bickham	P	Henry Downe	
Nicholas Webber	P	Peter Climholle	P	Nicholas Downe	P
Hugh Tripe	f6	John Loskey	P	John Crosse	P
Philip Trant	P	Otho Gyles	P	Nich Crosse	P
John Cocke at sea	P	Richard Britnell	P	Will Browne at sea	P
Charles Moullie	f6	Thomas Foxe at sea	P	Mr Esse? Mainwaring	£36
Peter Way	f7	Thomas Soudene	P	John Tripe sen	£14
Agnes Hunt	P	John Britnell	P	John Tripe jun	P
Elinor Gibbs	P	Will Stevens at sea	P	John Ewings at sea	P
George Crose at sea	f6	Agnes Barry	P	Thomas Mudge	£41
John Moullie	P	Prudence Coke	P	Thomas Chicke	P
Andrew Tucker	P	Gowne Sillick	P	Thomasine Beare	P
Ann Tucker	P	Thomas Grose	P	John Tutt	£8
Robert Richards	P	John Delve	P	Tamsin Milbery	P
Agnes Busselle	P	Prudence Winzer	P	John Drewe	£9
Lauer: Boudon	P	Ann Foxe	P	Robert Gathame	P
Goywen Davy	P	Christopher Britnell	P	Andrew Hecks	P
Susan Davy	P	Wid Bickham	P	Mary Hecks	P
Nich Taply sen	f6	John Bickham	P	Robert Downe	P
Nich Taply jun	P	Wid Luke	P		

The names of such persons who live out of our parish and have estates in the parish

Sir Peter Ball	£150	Occupiers of Aller	£35	Thomas Colpresse	£11
More for the rents		Will Wichalse	£21	Thomas Mudge	£15
of the manor	£52	Thomas & Edward Mole	£14	John Burington	£9
More for the sheafe	£70	Mr Will Kendall	£10		
Daniel Downe	£30	Mrs Cusson	£10		

Those drowned or insolvent in Daulish parish

Philip Martyne	P	Philip Harvey	P	Susan Davy	P
Wid Wisse	P	Thomas Downe	P	John Manley	P
Nicholas Twiston	P	Valentine Tozer	P	John Laskey	P
Thomas Twiston	P	Mary Baker wid	P	Thomas Grose	
Alse Cocke wid	P	Will Pethricke	P	Richard Wise	P
Will Bearde	P	Elinor Gibbs	P		

Rators: Thomas Tripe Gawyne Tripe John Waye Giles Waye Abraham Vicarye

Collectors: John Cole Philip Dewringe Thomas Wisse Robert Taplye

The book is £32.4.4. Craveth allowances: Mrs Cursons Exon 4/- and for 17 single persons drowned 17/-. Total £1.1.0. Soe payed £31.3.4

IDE PARISH

A list of the true value of the estates and of the persons of the parish		
>Mr Henry Gandie for Whidon	£55	>Robert Tothill or his T. for his house & the wood £12½
William Kimbell & w.	P	>Thomas Nicholes & w. £5 Dorothy Moxhey serv. P
William Paddon	P	>Mrs Haywood £30 John Williams serv. P
Mary Brockington	P	>Richard Harle & Robert Lugg for Mr Pates t' & their wives £10
>John Guley tenant to Mr Hen Gandie for Halscom £40 Charles Selley his serv. P		Elizabeth Harle his d. P
>Mr Henry Gandie for Oxenpark & Coldharbor	£30	Robert Cole his serv. P
>Henry Hunt & Mr Gandie for Comshed & his wife	£35	Philip Lugg servant to Robert Lugg P
John Burne & Agnes Satterley servants	P	>John Hayne & w. £35 Margery Harner & Judith Back his servants P
>Mr Christopher Smith & w. £75		>John Norish & w. £25 Robert Hellier & w. £20
John Pearse & Elizabeth Farrer servants	P	Wilmot Chrispin serv. P
>Mr Richard Ducke	£70	John Hellier & w. P
Mary Ducke his d.	P	Peter Mortimcre P
Elizabeth Townsend, Elizabeth Stanbridge & William Cruse his serv. P		>Mr Nicholas Eedes & w. £25 Andrew Adames & Sidwill
>Mr Thomas Home & w.	£45	Trescott his servants P
John Coker, Susan Chapman & Jane Odam servants	P	>James Paddon & w. £15 Jenett Williams & Katheren Underhill serv. P
>John Can sen & w.)	£45	>Christopher Odam & w. £5
John Can jun)		Henry Odam & w. P
John Arundell & Joan Challis servants	P	Roger Jervice & w. P
>Edward Rugg & w.	£20	Jenkin Bider & w. & s. P
Agnes Rugg his d.	P	>Agnes & Rowland Poope £5
>John Morris & w.	£15	James Paddon jun P
Thomas & Joseph Eastabrook his sons	P	>William Band & w. P
Mary Edwards his serv. P		>Thomas Hunt for Richard Bales living & his w. £30 Christian Lane his serv. P
>Mr Rich Ducke, Mr William Couse for Mr Couses ground in Ide	£12½	>Edward Heman & w. P
Ann Nicholes his serv. P		Mary Hayman his d. P
>John Guley & w.	£10	>Richard Stagg, William Munioy & William Henley P
>Mr Francis Drake for his living & estate	£62½	[1/- poll payers not divided into families]
>Thomas Elliott for Mr Laties tenement	£7½	Daniel Elliott & w.
>John Hayne at Cross	£10	Stephen Stentover his serv.
>William Home & w.	£15	James Preston & w.
John James, John Bowden & John Mudie servants	P	Thomsin Bond wid
>Mr William Mene for Mrs Hawkings tenement	£40	Mary Bond her daughter
Ellenor Couse & w.	P	John Wackeman, Thc Benedict, George Mundin & John Elford
James Elliott & Mary Facie servants	P	servants to James Preston William Burridge
>Mrs Hawkings for Churchils	£7½	Edmcnd Avent & w.
>Samuel Toser for Mr Beavices tenement	£5	Joan & Agnes Avent his d.
>Richard Harle sen	£7½	Roger Goffe & w.
>William Play for his house & wife	£5	Edward Heman his serv.
Julian Play his d.	P	Robert Waye & w.
Robert Brooking	P	Christopher Odam & w.
>Morgan Philley for his house £7½		James Odam & Mary Odam his son & daughter
		William Heale & w.
		Peter Northleigh
		John Heale
		Thomas Langaton & w.
		Bin: Kinge, Stephen Rugg & Rossomcn Luscom his serv.
		John Lusccmbe & w.
		George Munioy
		John Sogg
		Rachel Martaine
		John Hext & w.
		John Shapley
		Ann & Wilmot Tuckfield
		John Tub & w.
		William Gribbell, John Brocke, Richard Kelley & William Bussell his serv.
		Richard Westcott
		William Randell & w.
		RichardRandell
		Thomas Hunt
		George Hobes & w.
		John Haywood & w.
		Jasper Satterlie & w.
		Thomas Barron & w.
		John Bunce & w.
		Pentie Wrath his serv.
		William Elliott & w.
		James Fley & William Clark his servants
		Richard Harle jun
		Simon Bond & w.
		Roger Hext & w.
		Richard Hext his son
		Andrew Luscombe & Richard Petter his serv.
		Joshua Band & w.
		John Collins
		John Burlice & w.
		John Burlice his son
		Thomas Harley, Richard Drago, Francis Venman & William Halstaffe his serv
		Edward Arther & w.
		Elizabeth Arther
		Joan Eastabrooke Kid
		Timothy Row & w.
		Arthur Walkur & w.
		Thomas Bennet & w.
		Joseph Snell & William Benet
		Nicholas Parr & w.
		Agnes Durston & w.
		Ann Rodes
		John Hooper & w.
		John Arnell
		Philip Sollomon & w.
		Abraham Haynter, Elias Blackmore & Robert Gaylard his servants
		John Irish & w.
		John Eastbrook & w.
		William Russell, Richard Gifford & Walter Collings his servants
		William Eastabrooke & w.

Mark Snow & w.	Tho Eastabrooke & w.	Richard Odam & w.
John Gruden	Robert May & w.	Stephen Due
Joseph Bowden & w.	Josias Rouse	Peter Bartlet & w.
Mary Eastabrooke, Abel	Charles Scut & w.	Samuel Marteyne, John Harle
Baker & Robert Nosworthy	Susan Scut	& John Williams his serv.
his servants	William Hellier	Robert May jun & w.
John Commes & w.	Mary Nicholas	William Doney
John Hole & w.	George Pitfold & w.	Nich Bley & w.
John Elliott & w.	Thomas Elliott & w.	Edmond Stancom
Melony Elliott his d.	William Miho	Solomon Hext
Fra: Reynolds, Daniel	Christopher Elliott & w.	David Burd & Henry
Harle, John Parker &	Raynell Derrent	Taley his servants
Thomas Edwards his serv.	Robert Cooke & w.	John Barret & w.
John Bridell & w.	John Paynter & w.	Margaret Toocker
Roger Wiles & w.	John Edward & Samuel	Robert Gaylard clerk & w.
Thomas Pince & w.	Parkin his servants	Ann Wiles his servant
Tho Sheares	Thomas in Cooke	Robert & Roger Hayne

Raters: Rich Ducke Chr: Smyth Tho Thome William Mayne John Cann Nich Eedes

Constables: Will Home John Burlis

Collectors: William Mayne John Paddon John Guley

This booke is £27.3.0. Craved allowances by certificates: Mr Gandy of Exon £2.10.0
 John Canne of Exon 9/-; Will Clarke paid elsewhere for his estate 1/-; Richard Beavis Esq for Tozers 2/-; Persons departed out of this parish 3/-. Total £3.5.0
 To Pay £23.18.0

KEN PARISH

A rate made the 27th day of September by virtue and according to an Act of Parliament entitled an act made for the speedy raising of moneys for disbanding of the forces of this kingdom in the 12th year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord King Charles the second that now is A.D. 1660.

William Long Esq(taxed £10)	Gilbert & Nic Richards £23	A tenement in John Longs possession
Mr William Hutchinson clerk £175	Thomas Densham £25	£271
Mrs Mary Waltham (taxed £3.6.8)	Thomas Symons £16	Mr William Randells
Mr Francis Lippingcott £621	John Rolston £471	tenement £40
Agnes Ellacombe wid £40	Emanuel Towill £5	Richard son of Emanuel Towill £5
Elizabeth Lee wid £37½	Thomas Templer £22	Richard Perrimans tenement £5
Richard Preston & widow £16	Richard Stokes £18	Roger Dyer £5
William Lee £12	George Cosh £25	George Lucombe sen & jun £5
Mr John Geere £120	Joan Ley wid £35	Mr Richard Crossings
Richard Browne £40	Roger West £24	tenement £75
Zachary Thorne £32	Widow Home £15	Claptons tenement £70
Richard Ley £25	Thomas Shamler £10	John Parrs tenement £45
Bartho & widd Waltham £221	Widow & John Periman £10	Mr Herring's tenement £40
Humphry Geere £221	Nicholas Carpenter £5	Michael Dollings t' £171
John Sanford £221	Richard Dele £5	Mr Eastchurch for
Joan Band £22½	Wid & Mr John Lambcroft £50	Chappe'll tenement £5
Christopher Pridhane £221	Richard Towill sen £15	Thomas Pigeon £8½
Robert Rolston £21	Wid Lowe £5	[remainder are assessed not on rental income but on the capital value of their goods]
Roger Densham £221	Wid Lowe £71	John Long £500
Barth Symons £21	Laurence Manning £5	Anthony Adams £150
John Nosworthy £20	George Serle £5	Thomas Lile £100
John Vinicombe £18	Hellier & Kenwood £5	John Ley £100
Robert Perriman £171	William Tuckett £5	Nicholas How £100
Peter Tucker £16½	Richard Towill son £5	Mr Francis Lippingcott jun £1000
Richard Torr £15	of Richard Towill £5	Total £53.0.0
Jonathan Pope £171	John Serle £5	
Widow Tothill £13½	Thomas Ley £32½	
John Howe £28½	John Sanford for Cockes £171	
Mrs Francis Garland £25	Richard Garland t' £25	
Wid Symons £38½	Widow Bennet £121	
Wid Torr £321		
Robert & Wm How £25		

Kenne 1660 Haldon Pole Money [1/- poll payers]

William Kerswell &	Welthian Warringe	Widow Simons
Joan Barnabe, widow	Thomasin Carpenter	Dorothy Simons
Lees servants	Mary Vennecombe	Mary Grosse
Gilbert Ellacombe)	Mrs Vinnecombe	Mary Cuttiford
John Ellacombe)	John Fletcherly	Nich Richards
Vincent Cornish)	Wm Simons	Mary Carter
Mary Simons)	Gilbert Simons	Joan Foote
Henry Abbott	Ann Simons	Mary Densham
Widow Milford	Ber Simons	Ann Densham
Thomas Downe	John Simons & w.	Salome Densham
Amey Milford	Honor Nosworthy	Charles Bastely
Henry Downe	Mr Nosw:	John Cock & w.
John Mayne	Edward Mayne	Antho Adams & w.
Ann Cornish	Susan Howe	Madlyn Adams
Susan Lile	John Cock	Jane Addams
John Ley	Robert Permans	John Hamnett
Joan Ley	Tho Amry	Alexander Jarman)
John Lile	Tho Flood	Margaret Hall Mr
Widow Leyes	John Sanford	Joan Monioy Huckneys
Henry Podbery	John Pope & w.	Mrs Mary Waltham
Will Beere	John Totchill & w.	Mrs Joan Waltham
Mary Manfeild	Widow Totch:	Robert Cuttiford
John Long	Joan Hernaman	Eliza Stayard
Henry Long	William Pope	Eliz Farrier
Mrs Longs	Agnes Pope	George Harris
Will Dennaford	Jo: Popes	John Jarman
Jane Remnet	Margaret Popes	Julian Wood) Mr
Tho Preston	Katherine Thorne	Susan Smart) Lipping-
Wm Preston	Zach Thorne	Edith Westcot) cotts
Wid Prestons	Edward Mole	Agnes Ford
Dorothy Preston	Zac: Thomes	Dorothy Hayne
Tho Canne & w.	John Flood	Rich Browne
Will Ovens & w.	Wm Deisham	Robert Spur & w.
Wid Paddon	Thomasin Ley	Rich Bedon & w.
Elizabeth Paddon	Grace Plea	Jane Balstor
John Leightfoote	Eliza Rolston	Tho Perman & w.
George Leightfoote	John Parr	John Collings & w.
Agnes Leightfoote	Henry Flood	Margaret Thorne
John Tanner	Jo Leys	Charles Miller
Mary Hill	Ann Eglin	David Long) Jo
Wm Whiteburroe & w.	Mathew Howe	Eliza Stowell) Longs
John Geere	Ursula Howe	Mabley
George Geere	Jo: Howes	Barth Simons
Ann Geere	John Casley	Fordmand
John Browne	George Perman	William Lewes
Mrs Geeres	Lid---	Roger Wests
Robert Danniell	Mrs Garlands	Margaret Rustley
Tho Miller	Henry Band & w.	George Binford & w.
Joyce Williams	John Whitburroe	Robert Hayne & w.
John Torr	Abraham Littelliam & w.	Tho Parkins & w.
Eliza Conter	Eliza Pinson	John Spicer
John Band	Mary Alleyn	John Hooke
Francis Featly	George Waltham	John Kerswell & w.
Peter Band	Bridget Waltham	John Kerswell
Mary Band	Mary Alleyn	Rich Kerswell
Widow Bands	Eliza Allyn	Elinor Kerswell
Richard Band	John Ellacott	Eliza Hayne
John Farrant	John Avent	Edward Hayne
Hugh Geeres	Ann Avent	Christ Dyer & w.
Sisley Gobsand	Widow Torr	Judith Dyer
Ann Lee	John Hollyer	John Simons & w.
Joan Reynolls	John Bennett	William Pitcher & w.
Tho Ley	Widow Bennett	Joan Evelin
Richard Wills	Margett Bennett	Mr Sharler
Ric Leyes	Richard Simons	Rich Seward & w.

John Baston & w.	Michael Morris & w.
Petronell Kenwood	Katherine Pridham
William Dyer & w.	Joan Pridham
Joan Dyer	John Pridham & w.
Mary Dyer	Gilbert Elson & w.
Tho Dyer	Eliza Elson
Peter Dyer & w.	Gilbert Alleyn & w.
Mary Skinner wid	John Alleyn
Gilet Wreford & w.	John Orum clerk & w.
Tho Dyer & w.	John Densham & w.
Rich Hawkins	Susan Evans
Mary Hawkins	Widow Cowling
Wm Stephins	Richard Cowling & w.
Judith Stephens	Peter Periman)
Elizabeth Stephens	Susan Greenslade)Kenford
Rich Perman & w.	Thomas Cove)
Henry Lucombe & w.	Gilbert Tucker
Roger Densham & w.	Mary Lambcroft
Christ Glanvill & w.	John Cuttiford
Margery Steward	Katherine Carpenter
Dorothy Seward	Wm Towill
John Colsworthy & w.	John Simons
Bridget Dyer	John Pinsett & w.
Charles Simons	Mathew Barter & w.
Henry Perman & w.	Priscilla May
Mark Perman & w.	Mary Clampit
John Squire & w.	Elizabeth May
John Perman & w.	Henry Sowdon & w.
Charity Jago	John Allein
Eliza Perman	Thomas Lutton & w.
Rich Rolston	Christopher Densham
James Cooch	James Perriman
Agnes Lowe	John Dyer
Grace Cowling	John Perriman
Nicho Carpenter	John Browne
John Connell & w.	George Hooper
William Dyer & w.	Bartho Rode
Eliz Dyer	George Lightfoote
Christian Dyer	Roger Hooper & w.
Jane Prudham	Bartho Towill
[4 lost]	Margaret Morris
Thomas Oram	John Mackerell & w.
Robert Pitcher & w. •	Richard Dingle & w.
David Smith & w.	Rose Carnell
Henry Floud	George Greenslade & w.
Edmond Gosse & w.	Elizeas Greenslade
Mary Gosse	John Redway

Sum total is £16.0.0. [no commissioners summing up or signatures]

MAMHEAD PARISH

The names and surnames of all the inhabitants and parishioners of Mamhead which have accomplished the age of sixteen years or upwards with the value of each mans estate of five pounds per annum and upwards.

>Sir Peter Ball Kt	£80	Joan Atwill	P	>George Grosse & Eliz w.	£5
William Ball Esq (taxed £10)		John Markes	P	Margaret Grosse	P
Giles Barons	P	Wilmot Goodinge	P	Mary Medeat	P
John Grosse	P	>Ann Prowse	£10	>Thomas Whitborne	£9
Robert Carnell	P	>Joseph Kingwill	£14	>William Tapley	£8
Philip Oyens	P	>Nicholas Sainthill &		>Daniel Vinnicombe attorney	
Richard Dennis	P	Margery his wife	£9	(nil in tax column)	£10
Dorothy Browne	P	>Richard Kingwill &		>John Lucombe & Dorothy w.	£5
Joan Hernaman	P	Joan his wife	£8	>Joan Shenton wid	£8
Elizabeth Cockaram	P	Mirrian Kingwill	P	Otho & George Shenton	P
>Richard Atwill gent &		>Mark Burnell & Philip w.	£8	>Thos Oxinbeere & Joan w.	£5
Joan his wife	£30	Bennet Burnell	P	>Nich Herding & Joan w.	P
Philip Atwill	P	Laurence Fryer	P	Nell Smalridge	P

1660 Poll Tax

>Elizabeth Wichalse	£6	George Searle & Avis w.	Bridget Smalridge
>William Meadaway	£6	Alice Hernaman	Mary Grosse wid
>Thomas Rassell	£8	Katherine Cuttiford	Joan Grosse
[1/- Poll Payers]		Mark Cole	John Perrimoore & Ureth w.
Julian Tedder		Julian Cole	Edward Rabbige & Margery w.
Robert Huckings & Eliz w.		Richard Kingwell	Mary Castle
Mary Parr wid		Henry Browne & Pascha w.	Joan Fryer wid
Henry Treeby widow		Alice Pewes wid	John Warren & Wilmot w.
Thomasin Harris widow		John Rowland & Eliz w.	Avis Gillard
Emanuel Ware & Eliz w.		Nicholas Hunt	Hugh Perrimoore & Joan w.
Thomasin Freind		Thomasin Freind wid	James Freind & Wilmot w.
Ann Stephens wid		John Freind & Teasay w.	Joan Harris wid
Hugh Treeby & Mary w.		Richard Smith & Rose w.	Mark Harris
Peter Ware & Eliz w.		John Pope & Jane w.	
Margery Ware		Mary Pope	

Raters: Richard Atwill Nicholas Sainthill Emanuel Ware

Collectors: Richard Smith John Lucombe John Warren

This book is in all £15.18.11. whereof the collectors craved to be respited the sum of £10 which they could not levy on William Ball Esq because he had no goods and soe payed only the sum of £5.18.11 for the parish of Mamhead.

POWDERHAM PARISH

A rate made the 29th day of September 1660 according to an Act of Parliament for the speedy raising of money for the disbanding of the forces of this kingdom according to directions given.

Sir William Courtney		Roger Baston	Adam Elett
Kt & Bart	£160	Nathaniel Haike	Gilbert Shutt
Mr Thomas Wilcox minister & w.	£100	Joan Clog	---- ----
Honor Hasett wid	£6	Ann Rodes	---- ----
Hester Cooke wid	£25	Ulawly Southcott	James Downe &)
John Waymouth & w.	£5	Edward Sealy	Joan Downe)
Andrew Turner & w.	£20	Elizabeth Alerton	Peter Kenwood & w.
Thomsin Stafford wid	£15	Elizabeth Forse & her son John Forse	John Ware & w.
Nicholas Wills & w.	£8	Christopher Towly? & w.	Catren Spiser
Susan Dobell wid	£8	William Jewell & w.	Elizabeth Spiser
Giles Brown & w.	£17	Ann Williams)	Elizabeth Skinner & her d.
Daniel Down	£22	Cattrin Williams)	John Waring & w.
Richard Endly	£7	Dorothy Williams)	Alce Cooke
Thomas Jop	£16	John Williams)	Thomas Cooke & w.
Andrew Slatt	£5	William Lucas & w	Robert Quick
Emanuel Wills	£8	Elizabeth Jewell	Thomas Upton & w.
Richard Potter	£18	John Dowen & w.	Grace Kenwood
William Allerton & w.	£23	Henry Kenwood & w.	William Randell
William Randell	£10	Joan Forde &)	Joan James
Bridget Crockey? wid	£20	Tomsin Purill)	Elizabeth Brodrige
Thomas	£25	Agnes Jerves	Henry Waring & w.
Richard Towill & w.	£10	Richard Jones & w.	William Sborne & w.
Christopher Kenwood & w	£20	Nicholas Jeres & w.	William Weston & w.
Judith & William	£15	Joan Waymouth	Robert Smeth
William Weston & w.	£15	Richard Browne & w.	George Ware
Nicholas Marshall & w.	£7	Thomas Colen	Agnes Post
Carpenter	£18	John Turner	John Shut & w.
	£8	Sara Jeres	William Rouse
[1/- Poll Payers]		Amey Randell & her son Walter	Nich Cooke & w.
Southcott & w.		George Stone
Barnard	Peter Weston & w.
		Ambrose Smeth

Rators: Nich Wills William Weston Christopher Kenwood Giles Browne

Collectors: Rich Towill Rich Cooke

The book is £15.15.10. Crave allowance for Sir William Courtney £3.4.0; Ambrose Smyth rated elsewhere 6d; Peter Weston 6d, Nicholas Cooke 6d and Roger Balston 1/- lost at sea. Total £3.6.6. Soe payed £12.9.4.

WEST TINGMOUTH PARISH

A perfect list of all the persons and estates within our parish of West Tingmouth aforesaid which are rateable to the poll rate by virtue of an act of Parliament made in the 12th year of King Charles the 2nd entitled an Act for speedy provision of money for disbanding the forces of this kingdom both by sea and land. Made the 29th day of September 1660 by Andrew Towill, Richard Gaunt, William Smyth and Thomas Prouse raters.

>John Risdpn clerk	£12½	Margaret Hollard wid	Elizabeth Paddon wid
>John Comminge & Avis w.	£17½	Joan Hollard daughter	Nicholas Paddon her son
Thomas Comminge father	P	Thomas Clarke & w.	Elizabeth Paddon her d.
Ambrose Comminge brother	P	Thomas Easton & w.	John Baudon jun & w.
>Richard Towill	£20	Hercules Strapling & w.	Robert Hawkes their serv.
>Andrew Towill &		Thomas Windsor & w.	John Taply their serv.
Katherine wife	£17½	John Lee & w.	Audry Bushell wid
Thomas Kelley servant	P	John Priest & w.	Edward Chilston & w.
Eliz Towill servant	P	Richard Priest	Elizabeth Summers wid
>John Narrowmore	£15½	Augustine Bryant & w.	Mary Comminge wid
>John Gaunt & Agnes w.	£7½	John Bryant their son	Thomas Kerton & w.
Agnes Gaunt daughter	P	John Whidbourne & w.	William Kerton servant
>Richard Gaunt & Wilmot w.	£15	John Whidbourne son	William Pyle
John Powell servant	P	Mary Alford their serv.	Christian Pyle his d.
Thomas Martyn servant	P	John Rendle & w.	Stephen Deamond & w.
Joan Rashly servant	P	Josias Parsons their serv.	Stephen Deamond son
>Thomas Braddon & Rose w.	£7½	Francis their servant	William Wills their serv.
John Ham servant	P	Joan Towill	John Cerswell & w.
Agnes Fincent servant	P	Wilmot Clarke	Walter Lyell & w.
>James Smyth & Elizw.	£5	Richard Tomlyn & w.	Elizabeth Lyell daughter
>Richard Beard & Elizw.	£15½	Elizabeth Tomlyn d.	Arthur Roper & w.
Thomas Hancock servant	P	Alice Bushell wid	Christian Cerswell wid
>Mary Reynell wid	£15	Thomas Braddon jun & w.	Robert Powell & w.
William Greenfill &		John Harvy & w.	Mary Powell d.
Elizabeth wife	£5	John Harvy their son	Richard Field & w.
>Thomas Prouse &		John Clarke & w.	Nicholas Emblyn & w.
Katherine wife	£5	Robert Fabyn & w.	Bridget Efford
Thomas Prouse son	P	Thomas Ford sen & w.	Elizabeth Langcraft wid
Katherine Prouse d.	P	Mary Ford daughter	Dinah Langcraft d.
>Richard Borrough &		Katherine Ford d.	Susar Hawkings wid
Margaret wife	£7½	Thomas Cater & w.	Thomas Bealch & w.
>Anthony Braddon	£5	William Cerswell	James Merrick & w.
Judith Ware servant	P	William Cerswell son	Judith Merrick daughter
>John Low	£7½	Rose Cerswell daughter	Robert Peaty & w.
>John Baudon sen & Agnes w.	£12½	Richard Windsor & w.	Tristram Peaty son
Alice Baudon daughter	P	Gregory Langford & w.	John Gosse sen & w.
Thomasin Sweetland serv.P		William Milton & w.	Love Gosse wid
>William Fincient &		Margery Hall wid	Elizabeth Blackston wid
Charity wife	£5	Joseph Hall her son	Alice Blackston d.
>William Smyth sen &		John Hall her son	Charity Blackston d.
Julian wife	£15	Thomas Chilston & w.	Thomas Jordan & w.
Reamond Smyth his son	P	Mary Palmer wid	William Baudon & w.
>Agnes Martyn wid	£12½	Anthony Fletcher	Walter Stoneman & w.
>William Bradbint (sic) £40		Edward Pearne sen & w.	Mary Baker
(taxed £10 : salary &		George Pearne son	Beatrice Fincient
other revenues)		Mary Pearne daughter	Julian Palmer
Sarah Tyson his daughter	P	Katherine Pearne d.	Thomas Beadon
>Thomas Balle	£5	Peter Teddar their serv.	Christian Beadon
>William Wilkinge	£20	Sidwill Drew their serv.	John Liftfoot & w.
>Richard Wilkinge &		Philip Braster & w.	Mary Cliffe wid
Mary wife	£10	John Burrington sen & w.	Agnes Cliffe her d.
>Jasper Bonfield sen	£10	Ann Burrington daughter	Thomas Westway her serv
[1/- Poll Payers]		Audry Burrington d.	Thomas Apleby her serv
Samuel Ware clerk & w.		Thomasin Escott wid	Nich Emblyn her serv.
Urith Ware daughter		Thomasin Escott her d.	Joyce Fletcher her serv
Richard Rogers & w.		William Williams & w.	Agnes Coombe wid
Ann Rogers daughter		Elizabeth Baudon	Agnes Coombe her d.
John Loveringe & w.		Wilmot Baudon	Richard Coash & w.

George Bennett & w.	Mary Woolss her d.	Robert Cerswell & w.
John Rombelow & w.	Alice Hunt wid	Elizabeth Cerswell d.
John Alward & w.	Gregory Peatle	Amy Kerswell daughter
Joan their daughter	John Peatle his son	Thomasine Pearne wid
Elias Alford & w.	Mary Peatle his d.	Nathaniel Towill & w.
Dorothy Thetcher	Nicholl Symons wid	Rebecca Towill d.
Thomas Babb	Joan Symons her d.	Grace Cookworthy
Henry Comming & w.	Giles Palmer & w.	John White & w.
Richard Shoobrook & w.	Katherine Palmer d.	John Hurle & w.
Richard their son	Robert Still & w.	Elizabeth Hurle d.
Izett their daughter	Mary Taply wid	Katherine Hurle d.
John Fincents & w.	Maiory Pearne	Mary Hurle d.
Rose Bowdon	John Hayman sen & w.	John Hall & w.
Robert Rendle & w.	Agnes Hayman d.	David Luckis & w.
George Pinsent & w.	Humphry Langly & w.	Temperance Luckis d.
Evan Parrett & w.	William Sparke their serv.	Avis Saturlye
Dorothy their daughter	Thomas Drayton & w.	William Marty & w.
Margaret Woolss wid	Zach Liftfoote their serv.	Mary Haywood

A List of [Single Persons? (all 1/- poll payers)]

William Will	John Hayman jun	Walter Escott
John Chilson	William Smyth jun	Humphry Thorninge
Geffery Matterface	John Cade	Christopher Downinge
Philip Paddon	Thomas Tozar	Philip Downinge
Thomas Hayman	Christopher Roper	William Chilston
Richard Hayman	William Fincents sen	Thomas Ford jun
James Bowdon	George Taply	Thomas Baudon
William Fincents jun	Richard Peatle	Thomas Martyn
Edward Pearne jun	Richard Braddon	Richard Gosse
William Pearne	John Sheeres	Edward Gosse
John Rashly	John Gosse jun	Robert Escott
Roger Ralshly	Hugh Alward sen	Thomas Escott
Michael Combe	Laurence Beard	Oliver Luckis
Richard Pearne	Thomas Bowdon	Henry Powell
John Pulman	Bartholomew Burrington	Thomas Towill jun
John Gaunt jun	Jasper Bomfield jun	Henry Cater
Nicholas Hunt.	Richard Yeaton	Robert Powell jun

Raters: Andrew Towill Richard Gaunt William Smyth Thomas Prouse
 Collectors: Richard Wilkinge William Greenfill Thomas Braddon jun

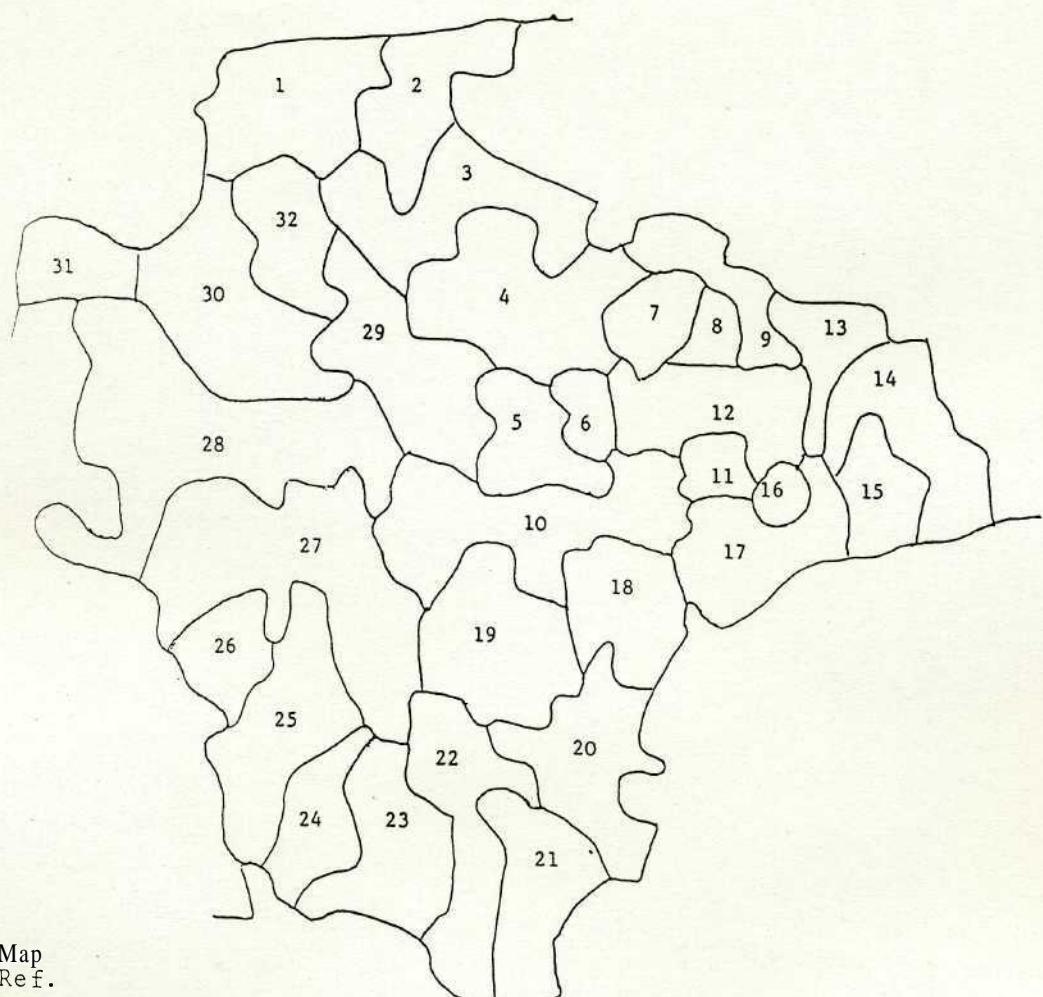
The book is £27.16.0

Crave to be respited of the sum of £10 charged on William Braddon for his salary
 in the Customs House which by reason of his being displaced out of the said office
 they know not how to levy on him - £10.0.0.

For 4 poor men drowned 4/-

Soe payed £17.12.0

[Signed] Nich Ducke Henry Northleigh John Davyes [Commissioners]

Map
Ref.

14	Axminster	67,175	20	Hayt'or	60,165
9	Bampton	80	13	Hemyock	85
28	Black Torrington	40,111	27	Lifton	3
1	Braunton	12	3	South Molton	24
17	East Budleigh	72	16	Ottery St Mary	77
6	West Budleigh	100	24	Plympton	6,144
11	Cliston	78	25	Roborough	8
21	Coleridge	52,149	30	Shebbear	19,126
15	Colyton	70,170	22	Stanborough	47,156
5	Crediton	97	2	"Shirwell	28
23	Ermington	57,139	26	Tavistock	2,163
18	Exminster	104,205	29	North Tawton	30,135
32	Fremington	16	19	Teignbridge	101
8	Halberton	82	7	Tiverton	83
31	Hartland	38,136	4	Witheridge	34
12	Hayridge	87	10	Wonford	91,183
				Exeter	108

Abbots Bickington	44,117	Bridford	95	Cornworthy	55,154
Abbotsham "	21,130	Bridgerule	40,114	Coryton	4
Abbotskerswell	63	Brixham	61	Cotleigh	71,173
Allington, East	49,158	Brixton	7,147	Countisbury	29
Alphington	91,183	Broad Clyst	78	Creacombe	36
Alverdiscott	16	Broadhembury	88	Crediton	98
Alvington, West	48	Broadhempston	62,165	Cruwys Mochard	35
Alwington	21,131	Broadwood Kelly	45,124	Cullompton	87
Anstey, East	25	Broadwoodwidger	3	Culmstock	85
Anstey, West	25	Brushford	32	Dartington	50,160
Arlington	28	Buckerell	86	Dartmouth	52,151,155
Ashburton	103	Buckfastleigh	50,159	Dawlish	104,219
Ashbury	40,118	Buckland Brewer	21,132,133	Dean Prior	49,160
Ashcombe	105,205	Buckland, East	14	Denbury	63,165
Ashford	14	Buckland, West	13	Diptford	49,162
Ashprington	54,154	Buckland Filleigh	23	Dittisham	54,154
Ashreigny	32	Buckland in the Moor	66	Dodbrooke	53,151
Ashton	104,205	Buckland Monachorum	10	Doddiscombsleigh	104,210
Ashwater	42,112	Buckland Tout Saints	52,151	Dolton	31
Atherington	31	Budleigh, East	72	Dowland	32
Aveton Gifford	59,139	Burlescombe	81	Down, East	15
Awliscombe	86	Burrington	31	Down, West	13
Axminster	67,178	Butterleigh	78	Down St Mary	31
Axmouth	68,180	Cadbury	90	Drewsteignton	92
Aylesbeare	74	Cadeleigh	90	Dunchideock	106,211
Bampton	80	Calverleigh	84	Dunkeswell	86
Barnstaple	12	Chagford	93,185	Dunsford	94,191
Beaford	20,127	Challacombe	29	Dunterton	4
Beaworthy	40,115	Charles	28	Egg Buckland	10
Belstone	45,120	Charleton	52,149	Eggesford	30
Bere Ferrers	10	Chawleigh	30	Ermington	58,140
Berrynarbor	15	Cheldon	35	Exbourne	40,121
Berry Pomeroy	60,168	Cheriton Bishop	93,190	Exeter St Edmund	108
Bickington	102	Cheriton Fitzpaine	100	Exeter St Leonard	96
Bickington, High	30	Chittlehampton	26	Exeter St Sidwell	109
Bickleigh (Hayridge H.)	89	Chivelstone	54,149	Exeter St Thomas	91,194
Bickleigh (Roborough H.)	9	Christow	95	Exminster	106,211
Bicton	72	Chudleigh	105,206	Farringdon	74
Bideford	19,128	Churchstanton	85	Farway	71,171
Bigbury	59,143	Churchstow	48,157	Feniton	89
Bishops Nympton	34	Churston Ferrers	64,168	Filleigh	13
Bishops Tawton	27	Clannaborough	31	Fremington	16
Bishopsteignton	104,217	Clawton	43,114	Frithelstock	19,131
Bittadon	14	Clayhanger	80	George Nympton	13
Blackawton	55,152	Clayhidon	85	Germansweek	3
Bondleigh	30	Clovelly	38,136	Gidleigh	92,192
Bovey, North	101	Clyst Honiton	74	Gittisham	73
Bovey Tracy	102	Clyst Hydon	78	Goodleigh	13
Bow see Nyment Tracy		Clyst St George	72	Halberton	82
Bradford	44,118	Clyst St Lawrence	78	Halwell	55,153
Bradninch	87	Clyst St Mary	73	Halwill	40,115
Brads tone	4	Cockington	65,166	Harberton	54,152
Bradworthy	41,116	Coffinswell	164,167	Harford	57,140
Bramford Speke	91	Colaton Raleigh	75	Harpford	73
Branscombe	71,172	Coldridge	32,135	Hartland	38,136
Bratton Clovelly	3	Colebrooke	97	Hatherleigh	41,121
Bratton Fleming	13	Colyton	70,170	Heanton Punchardon	14
Braunton	12	Combe Martin	14	Heavitree	92
Bray, High	28	Combe Raleigh	69,181	Hempston, Little	65,165
Brendon	29	Combeinteignhead	63,96	Hemyock	85
Brent, South	50,161	Combeypne	68,178	Hennock	101
Brentor	2,164	Compton Giffard	8	Highampton	45,119
Bridestowe	3	Cookbury	42,116	Highweek	102
		Cornwood	58,141	Hittisleigh	95

Index of Parishes

229

Hockworthy	81	Marytavy	4	Rewe	92,194
Holbeton	57,141	Meavy	9	Ringmore	57,140
Holcombe Burnell	94,193	Meeth	22	Roborough	17
Holcombe Rogus	81	Membury	69,176	Rockbeare	76
Hollacombe	43,115	Merton	21,127	Romansleigh	35
Holne	51,159	Meshaw	36	Rose Ash	36
Holsworthy	43,123	Milton Abbot	2,164	St Budeaux	10
Honeychurch	45,125	Milton Damarel	43,117	St Giles on the Heath	42,112
Honiton	69,175	Milton, South	47,156	St Giles in the Wood	16
Horwood	16	Modbury	57,139	St Mary Church	62,167
Huish	19	Molland	25	Salcombe Regis	75
Huish, North	49,162	Molton, North	24	Sampford Courtenay	45,122
Huish South	47,156	Molton, South	24	Sampford Peverell	82
Huntsham	84	Monkleigh	22,130	Sampford Spiney	9
Huntshaw	17	Monk Okehampton	41,125	Sandford	98
Huxham	91	Monkton	70,173	Satterleigh	26
Iddesleigh	20,127	Morchart Bishop	97	Seaton	70,174
Ide	106,220	Morebath	81	Shaugh	7,145
Ideford	101	Moreleigh	48,162	Shebbear	21,126
Ilfracombe	14	Moretonhampstead	103	Sheepstor	11
Ilsington	102	Morthoe	14	Sheepwash	19,126
Instow	17	Musbury	67,176	Sheldon	89
Inwardleigh	41,120	Nether Exe	89	Sherford	53,151
Ipglepen	62,65, 165, 166	Newton Abbot	63	Shillingford	106
Jacobstowe	45,122	Newton Ferrers	58,142	Shirwell	28
Kelly	4	Newton St Cyres	97	Shobrooke	100
Kenn	104,221	Newton St Petrock	22,128	Shute	70,173
Kennerleigh	97	Newton Tracy	17	Sidbury	73
Kentisbeare	88	Northam	20,129	Sidmouth	75
Kentisbury	15	Northleigh	71,171	Silverton	89
Kenton	107,213	Northlew	41,118	Slapton	53,150
Kilmington	67,176	Nymet Rowland	30	Sourton	3
Kingsbridge	51,158	Nymet Tracy	33	Southleigh	71,172
Kingskerswell	64,167	Oakford	34	Sowton	93
Kings Nympton	35	Offwell	71,172	Spreyton	94,197
Kingsteignton	101	Ogwell, East	95	Staverton	60
Kingston	59,140	Ogwell, West	94	Stockleigh English	100
Kingswear	61	Okehampton	3,44,120	Stockleigh Pomeroy	100
Knowstone	25	Otterton	72	Stoke Canon	93
Lamerton	5	Ottery St Marv	77	Stoke Damarel	9
Landcross	132	Paignton	60,169	Stoke Fleming	53
Landkey	25	Pancrasweek	44,123	Stoke Gabriel	61,186
Langtree	20,132	Parkham	20,134	Stoke Rivers	28
Lapford	31,135	Parracombe	28	Stokeinteignhead	95
Lewtrenchard	4	Payhembury	88	Stokenham	52,150
Lifton	4	Peters Marland	19,127	Stoodleigh	35
Littleham (E. Budleigh H)	72	Peter Tavy	3,9	Stowford	4
Littleham (Shebbear H)	22,130	Petherwin, North	42,111	Sutcombe	44,124
Loddiswell	48,157	Petrockstow	22,127	Swimbridge	26
Loxbeare	84	Pilton	12	Sydenham Damarel	5
Loxhore	28	Pinhoe	93,193	Talaton	88
Luffincott	40,113	Plymouth	8	Tamerton Foliot	10
Luppitt	69,181	Plympton St Mary	6,144	Tavistock	2,163
Lustleigh	102	Plympton St Maurice	6,146	Tawstock	16
Lydford	3	Plymstock	6,148	Tawton, North	30
Lympstone	74	Plymtree	89	Tawton, South	95,187
Lynton	29	Poltimore	91	Tedburn St Mary	94,203
Malborough	47,156	Pool, South	53,149	Teigngrace	101
Mamhead	105,223	Portlemouth, East	54,149	Teignmouth	104,106,216,225
Manaton	101	Poughill	100	Templeton	37
Mariansleigh	37	Powderham	105,224	Tetcott	42,113
Marldon	64	Puddington	36	Thelbridge	34
Martinhoe	29	Putford, West	43,117	Thornbury	44,118
Marwood	15	Pyworthy	40,114	Thorcombe	67,177
Marystow	5	Rackenford	34	Thorverton	90
		Rattery	49,160	Throwleigh	91,198
		Revelstoke	7,146	Thrushelton	4

Index of Parishes

Thurlestone	47,158	Upton Pyne	93	Widworthy	71,172
Tiverton	83	Ven Ottery	73	Willand	82
Topsham	92,199	Virginstow	4	Winkleigh	33,135
Torbryan	63	Walkhampton	9	Witheridge	34
Tormoham	65,166	Warkleigh	26	Withycombe Raleigh	75
Torrington, Black	44,119	Washfield	100	Woodbury	74
Torrington, Great	17	Washford Pyne	36	Woodleigh	48,158
Torrington, Little	22,126	Weare Gifford	19,130	Woolfardisworthy (Hartland H)	38,136
Totnes	55,151	Welcombe	39,136	Woolfardisworthy (Witheridge H)	36
Trentishoe	15	Wembury	7,146	Worlington, East	37
Trusham	105,217	Wembworthy	32	Worlington, West	35
Twischen	24	Werrington	42,112	Yarcombe	68,177
Uffculme	80	Westleigh	17	Yarnscombe	38,137
Ugborough	58,142	Weston Peverel	8	Yealmpton	6,145
Uplozman	84	Whimple	76,79	Zeal Monachorum	32,135
Uplyme	68,178	Whitchurch	8		
Upottery	68,180	Whitestone	94,202		
Upton Hellions	100	Widecombe in the moor	65,166		

This index is computer sorted. In order to avoid, as far as possible, having widely separated variants of the same name, indexing of minor variants is omitted and in many cases only a single representative name is typed for sorting. The reader therefore must not expect that the name in the text is necessarily spelt exactly as it appears in the index and should be prepared to look up any name which may be a variant of the one he is seeking.

- Abbot 2,7,19,38,58,68,71
 113,126,131,132,141,170
 175,180,195,200,208,222
 Abell 65,121
 Abesley 64
 Abewen 128
 Abraham 50,54,60,63,65
 149,152,153,160,165,167
 Ache 36
 Achim 112,145
 Ackworth 8
 Acland 20,25,28,135,
 194,202,203
 Acourt 85
 Acreman 71,73,176
 Adams 3,6,9,20,32,37,40
 45,47,48,49,50,52,55,56
 57,58,60,61,66,71,74,75
 77,78,90,97,100,112,124
 131,132,144,150,151,156
 158,159,160,164,168,169
 171,173,185,187,196,200
 216,220,221,222
 Addecott 80,82
 Addimore 146
 Addington 19,137
 Addis 107,108
 Adger 22,130
 Aggett 103,186,210
 Agland 82,89
 Agones 57
 Aigeman 34
 Aish 42,91,93,113,114
 139,190,198
 Aishely 75,108
 Aishford 69,77,139,140
 178,199,200
 Aishman 47
 Aishweek 103
 Alden 183,212
 Alderman 100
 Alderney 57
 Alee 71
 Aleger 141
 Alexander 51,60,185,187
 Alford 3,9,20,30,33,45,85
 86,104,105,173,178,208,
 218,219,225,226
 Alger 6,7,144,145,147,158
 199,200
 Allard 152,189
 Allen,Allin(g) 4,5,8,12,16
 17,24,34,43,45,62,63,79,
 107,113,114,115,116,120,
 120,122,123,124,126,128
 130,132,140,178,184,188
 193,197,208,209,214,215
 222,223
- Allent 198
 Aller 30,45,120,121,122
 164,209,210
 Allerton 50,105,107,214
 224
 Allington 75
 Aired 52,91,215
 Alsop 110,138
 Alstone 197
 Alward 62,166,167,226
 Alway 68,87
 Amadas 8
 Amerideth 53,156,206
 Amery 16,24,34,35,94,130
 175,205,209,210,222,223
 Ames 158
 Amountie 85
 Amy 83
 Anderton 21,112,118,132
 215
 Andra 58
 Andrew 1,6,9,16,17,18,19
 20,21,26,27,49,60,61,67
 73,75,76,84,89,120,128
 129,130,133,141,142,143
 148,150,166,194,196,216
 Andrian 53
 Andy 61
 Angel 192,212
 Anger 53
 Anley 178
 Anning 67,176
 Anstice 167
 Anstye 25
 Anthony 91,120,141,201
 212
 Apleby 225
 Apley 12,80
 Aplin 108
 Apsley 149
 Apter 65,166
 Apyn 72
 Archer 60,102
 Archpole 184,201
 Argent 147
 Argenton 69
 Armsteroge 215
 Armstrong 108
 Arnell 41,95,133,190,194
 220
 Arnold 3,20,121,128,129,
 134
 Arnoll 40,41,93,125,127
 188
 Arquest 143
 Arscot 12,20,42,43,44,45
 111,112,113,114,116,117
- 118,120,121,122,123,125,127
 129,139,143,146,188,189,198
 218,219
 Arthur,Arter 17,71,75,105,
 106,173,205,207,220,223
 Arundell 81,118,120,129,136
 181,220
 Ascot 3,31,49,103,144,159,
 185,186,187,192,198,214
 Ash 9,85,113,118,133,175,
 196,212,213
 Ashford 57,59,81,86,88,208
 Ashley 45,56
 Ashman 156
 Ashton 136
 Ashweek,Ashwick 165,168
 Aston 133
 Astor 32
 Atkins 38,87,121,124,136,
 152,178,189,201
 Atway 91
 Atwill 9,98,107,130,160,
 211,212,213,216,223
 Auger 151
 Austin 50,54,55,72,85,139
 154,160,163,192,193,198,208
 215,223
 Autozer 147
 Aven 147
 Avenett 104,105
 Avent 6,7,140,142,143,144
 145,146,147,148,156,157,218
 220,222
 Avery 12,21,22,31,32,38,41,
 52,56,62,63,97,107,110,116
 119,122,124,135,136,137,167
 196,198,215
 Awsley 148
 Awster 105
 Awton 7,69,145
 Axe 77
 Axford 6
 Axworthy 2,111,113,116,120
 145
 Aynell 64,167,186,187
 Ayre 19,31,41,130,199
 Babb 55,60,63,102,104,105
 120,122,174,177,195,207,208
 210,212,213,215,216,218,219
 226
 Babacombe 16,19,131
 Babbage 45,87,122
 Babell 51,158
 Babish 101
 Bachelor 20
 Back 220
 Backer 160,219
 Backhouse 11

Surname Index

- Bacon 176
 Badcock 9,22,24,80
 126,130,132,143,154
 Baddaford 151,154,155
 159
 Baddaver 153
 Badford 49,54,61
 Badge 61
 Badger 163
 Badlam 2,7
 Bagbeare 22,44,69,85
 Bagge 68,196
 Baggister 68
 Bagglehole 38,136
 Bagnell 201
 Bagster 175
 Bagter 13,24,41,69,87
 126
 Bagwell 70,71,72,106,
 168,170,176,199,200
 Bailey 10,12,29,40,43,
 44,62,72,84,85,92,94,97
 112,114,115,117,123,126
 132,137,160,163,196,199
 206,207,209,210,214
 Bailiff 88,98,119,136
 215,216
 Bake 129,152
 Baker 12,13,14,15,16,25
 26,27,28,29,31,34,40,50
 51,57,58,62,65,66,67,77
 78,80,81,85,87,88,89,91
 93,97,102,105,108,121,
 122,124,125,129,139,142
 145,146,152,154,157,159
 161,165,167,170,172,173
 176,178,181,183,184,195
 196,197,198,200,206,207
 208,209,211,212,213,219
 221,225
 Balamant 24,75
 Balch 12,196
 Bale 24,28,55,128,133,
 213,220
 Balford 146
 Balhatchet 72,195
 Balkwill 30,60,62,63,165
 Ball 47,51,59,63,64,65,
 80,87,92,105,106,113,131
 142,146,150,152,156,157
 159,160,166,167,176,183
 184,196,205,206,207,208
 209,217,218,219,223,225
 Ballamon 88
 Ballamy 97,115,200
 Balleman 72
 Ballet 124
 Balley 152
 Balliman 175
 Balson 210
 Balstone 69
 Balstor 222
 Bampfield 91,119,193
 Bamstone 208,209
 Banbury 118
 Bancey 173
 Band 31,32,34,67,97
 103,105,124,161,170,177
 195,205,208,220,221,222
 Banfield 174
 Banker 158
 Bankes 70,173,177,178
 199,200
 Bannadon 3
 Barber 56,175
 Barby 100
 Barcombe 109
 Bardon 143,157
 Bare 185,200
 Barefoot 214
 Barell 179
 Barends 92
 Barkam 180
 Barkeley 140
 Barkter 160
 Barlaben 120,213
 Barlett 214
 Barnecote 16,148
 Barnard 112,123,151,171
 Barneboole 32
 Barneby 75,222
 Barnes 102,127,151,152
 166,178,184,208,212
 Barnfield 16,20,22,34
 76,126,131,132,133
 Barnhouse 14,44,89
 Baron 6,49,50,57,59,60
 75,76,77,95,103,139,142
 148,161,185,187,196,197
 199,220,223
 Barrett 12,51,69,73,109
 142,145,200,221
 Barriball 190
 Barrick 133
 Barros 124
 Barrow 13,29,44,142,207
 Barry 17,30,33,68,117,
 144,151,159,168,219
 Barten 89,101
 Barter 50,51,52,60,61,
 62,64,159,165,166,167
 184,223
 Barthame 68
 Bartlet 3,7,38,42,51,68
 71,85,102,114,128,145,
 147,172,173,174,191,197
 199,212,221
 Bartley 57,214
 Barton 166
 Bartow 77
 Bartram 17,23,44,82,132
 Barwick 13,28
 Baseley 40,67,70,71,112
 133,170,172,173
 Basker 146
 Baskerfield 113
 Baskerville 108
 Basse 24,27,30,74,75,98
 162
 Bassett 1,14,113,114
 Bastaple 109
 Bastard 48,52,53,91,138
 139,140,142,147,149,150
 151,158,159,196,215
 Bastely 222
 Baston 175,212,223,224
 Bate 42,111,124,130,131,132
 Bateman 56,199
 Bater 137
 Bath 146
 Bath, Earl of 136,140
 Batstone 75,176
 Battie 17,73,77
 Batten, Batting 10,17,35,43
 44,57,82,93,102,104,120,
 144,147,164,191,196
 Batter 189
 Battishill 95,96,122,126
 146,187,188,189,190
 Baule 63
 Baunt 130
 Bawbesh 63
 Bawdon 45,70,94,104,106,
 132,152,158,183,200,202,205
 206,207,208,225,226
 Baydwell 60
 Baye 98
 Beachum 217
 Beadon 222,225
 Bealch 225
 Beale 8,10,14,31,74,85,120
 157,164
 Beamont 73,185
 Beaple 12,16,19,21,44,129
 130,131
 Beard 27,28,54,64,65,66,100
 159,161,189,196,219,225,226
 Bear 5,12,14,21,25,28,36,
 42,45,52,56,58,78,82,84,90
 100,101,102,111,112,113,118
 124,130,131,132,133,135,136
 151,153,154,162,165,166,177
 187,189,194,219
 Beaton 64
 Beaver 136
 Beccalake 115 -
 Beckingham 108
 Beckle 115
 Beddell 94
 Bedford, Earl of 1,112,148
 163
 Beedle 83,90
 Beere 78,135,139,142,145,
 146,148,160,189,203,207,
 209,222
 Belfield 60,61,169,206
 Belford 103
 Belke 67
 Bellot 176
 Bellew, Bellow 12,131,137
 Belmay, Belmy 67,72,77,178
 179
 Belworthy 94,203
 Bely 5
 Bendell 35,87,192
 Bending 88
 Benedict 220
 Benfield 90,94,134,135
 Bennet 7,9,10,20,21,24,25,
 33,40,41,43,50,54,55,61,62

- Bennet (cont.) 63,64,65
 67,70,78,81,93,94,95,98
 101,102,103,105,108,115
 119,121,123,129,136,144
 148,163,165,166,167,169
 175,178,181,184,185,186
 187,191,192,193,194,195
 196,198,202,205,206,207
 209,211,212,215,220,221
 222,226
 Benney 166
 Benson 110
 Berd 47,50,51
 Bereman 191
 Berill 41,118
 Bernard 139,143
 Berry, Bery 12,15,16,28
 32,36,54,62,68,82,83,
 103,104,120,125,127,128
 132,135,136,144,149,151
 168,173,180,192,198,206
 209,210,214
 Berryman 19,20,21,22,27
 126,128,129,131,134,146
 209
 Bertlett 109
 Bertt 83
 Berwick 16
 Bescow 114
 Besse 21
 Bessett 60
 Best 104,117,133,179,193
 202,203,217,218
 Bethen 31
 Betty 108
 Bevell 47,48,52,53,58,
 149,150,151,157,159
 Beven 214
 Bevis 22,108,121,128,220
 Bewes 8,21,22,113,114,
 115,124,129
 Bewey 177
 Bickerd 65
 Bickford 6,8,49,59,61,
 62,63,64,95,96,101,116
 123,142,144,145,147,152
 165,166,167,217,218
 Bickham 65,216,219
 Bickle, Bickell 3,4,112
 113,119,120,164
 Bickley 196
 Bicknell 109,175,184
 196,197,213
 Bickner 25,80
 Bickninge 83
 Bid 195
 Bidell 31
 Bider 220
 Bidgood 36
 Bidgood 83,97,100,191
 Bidlack 153,161
 Bidlake 3,50,154
 Bidney 194
 Bidwell 97,108,188
 Bigiston 110
 Bilford 103
 Billing 68,177,180
 Binehous 202
 Binford 82,184,197,222
 Binham 196
 Binmore 7,49,102,166
 Binsford 16
 Binsmead 81
 Binson 128
 Birch 92
 Bird 30,41,60,67,68,70
 77,102,105,152,170,175
 180,181,192,217
 Birdall 91,183,195
 Birdwood 47,48,156
 Birt 6,90,148,218,
 Bishop 20,30,32,33,34,
 41,68,78,86,95,98,114
 116,117,121,124,128,129
 131,135,146,181,188,189
 191,194,208,213
 Bissee, Bise 183,192
 Bissett 119,120,121
 Blachall 65
 Blache 49
 Blachford 5,45,60,62,65
 119,164,178,188,206,208
 209,210,218
 Black 64,190,207
 Blackall 1
 Blackaller 8,47,48,49,60
 62,95,108,110,154,168,
 171,179,215
 Blackdon 38,43,85,197
 Blackeston 107
 Blackford 13,28,137,
 179,200
 Blackler 52,54,55,56,58
 64,153,154,161
 Blackmore 15,18,20,25,
 34,35,68,73,80,82,87,89
 129,187,220,223
 Blackstone 217,225
 Blackwell 126,146,199
 Blagdon 42,43,93,111,
 113,114,115,214
 Blake 11,21,24,28,36,88
 94,128,133,137,145,146
 147,148,167,175,184,199
 Blampin, Blampsin 73,175
 Blanchard 19,21,22,126
 131,133
 Blanchford 128,196
 Blane 176
 Blank 153
 Blawdon 36
 Bleeke 129
 Bleese 209
 Bleight 161
 Bley 207,221
 Bligh 42,43,117,118,123
 Blight 73,141,196,197
 Blinch 21,116,131,132
 Blinsham 16,19
 Blinstone 184
 Blisse 91,183,184,197
 207
 Blitheman 8
 Bloont 205
 Bluett 113
 Blundell 83,87,107
 Blunt 143,155
 Boaden 166,217
 Board 50,53
 Bobage 30,32,135,216
 Bobeare 80,83,181
 Bobish 105,106
 Boby 173
 Bocombe 22
 Bodley 36,98
 Bodman 22,128
 Bodway 133
 Body 64,109,217,219
 Boe 80
 Bogan 110,161,165,207
 Boger 6,144,148
 Bolitho 112
 Bollamon 98
 Bolle 71
 Boiler 175
 Bollin 36
 Bolt 97,98,109,122,191,199
 Bolton 17
 Bolworthy 28
 Bonamy 186,192
 Bond 6,8,9,17,24,31,40,44
 62,63,78,98,102,103,104,106
 114,115,151,168,183,188,189
 196,197,200,211,213,214,216
 220
 Bone 2,100,218
 Bonestom 215
 Bonfessor 47
 Bonfield 86,104,172,225,226
 Bonifant 61,108,130
 Bonkerd 61
 Bonner 201
 Bonvile -8,58
 Boocher 94
 Boole 128
 Boond 143
 Boone 152,155,165,184,199
 201,218
 Borage 94,98
 Bord 150
 Border 95
 Borge 81
 Borington 31,92,98,122
 Borne 34,165
 Borneside 199
 Borough 3,42,78,98,225
 Borow 69,82,85,86,88,97,110
 Bortfield, Bortfill 30,31,97
 Boteler 38,123,128,130,133
 134
 Botfield 30,135
 Botrell 111
 Boucher 30,88
 Boulden 196
 Boule 177
 Boult 203
 Bound 33,47,62,116,144,145
 157,159,165
 Boundy 41
 Bounsal 11,121
 Bounser 152

- Bounston 36
 Bounsy 7
 Bounty 38
 Bourgin 203
 Bourne 188
 Bourton 168
 Boutland 61
 Boverent 106
 Bovett 177
 Bovy 51, 62, 159, 160
Bowbere 25, 77
 Bowcher 72, 75, 89
 Bowdage 171, 178
 Bowde 29, 92
 Bowdich 67, 69,
 172, 176, 177, 179, 180
 Bowdon 3, 9, 10, 17, 19, 22
 31, 34, 36, 41, 45, 60, 64, 65
 67, 76, 80, 83, 101, 102, 103
 112, 120, 122, 126, 129, 135
 146, 152, 156, 179, 184, 191
 197, 208, 212, 218, 219, 220
 221, 226
 Bowen 140, 158
 Bower 30, 32, 142, 198
 Bowerman 85, 109
 Bowhay 127, 139, 141, 153
 157
 Bowler 126, 183
 Bowman 59, 126, 130, 147
 168
 Bowne 165
 Box 16
 Boyen 64
 Boyes 6, 7, 47, 48, 58, 89,
 145, 156
 Boyle 15
 Boysier 61
 Boyton 196
 Bradbere 76
 Bradbint 225
 Braddick 172
 Braddon 17, 44, 77, 96, 116
 117, 124, 130, 217, 225, 226
 Bradford 34, 93, 100, 116, 117
 133, 172
 Bradley 99, 101, 181, 184, 190
 Bradmead 204
 Bragaton 10
 Bragge 16, 22, 26, 35, 44, 67
 97, 117, 118, 127, 132, 135
 136, 176, 177, 178, 179, 183
 190, 200, 204
 Brailey 13, 14, 16, 26, 108
 129
 Brampton 131
 Brand 200
 Branscombe 202
 Brant 141
 Branton 129, 136
 Brasier 12
 Braster 225
 Braunch 123
 Braund 43, 44, 116, 117, 118
 119, 120, 121
 Braunscombe 91
 Braunton 20
 Brawne 41, 123, 152, 177
 Bray 10, 16, 19, 24, 42, 83
 99, 112, 133, 164
 Brayent 211
 Brecker 95, 104, 218
 Bremacombe 20, 116, 120
Bremblecombe, Bremelcombe
 17, 22, 31, 92, 93, 122, 186
 189, 190, 192, 196, 198, 202
 210, 211
 Bremble 61
Bremridge 98, 118, 136
 Brent 118
Brewer, Bruer 68, 80,
 177, 186
 Brewing 189
 Brian 13
Briant 38, 45, 75, 83, 118
 119, 126, 178, 179, 193, 195
 196, 197, 200, 201, 225
Brice 97, 114, 143
 Bricker 217
 Bridell 221
 Bridge 32, 89, 105
Bridgeman 22, 63, 103, 108
 109, 116, 117, 128, 133, 196
Bright 26, 31, 95, 188, 189
 207, 208, 209
 Brimsdon 2
 Brina 110
 Brinsham 70
 Brise 206
 Brisset 74
 Britnall 107, 200, 215, 217
 219
 Brittoll 206
Britton 14, 16, 37, 109
 127, 129, 130, 134
Broadmead 199
 Brock 3, 33, 83, 90, 93, 94
 121, 122, 125, 132, 185, 186
 187, 188, 189, 220
Brockdon 10, 51, 102, 129
 151, 158
Brockington 220
Brockwill 70, 81, 85, 193
Brodbearre 85
Brodden 106
Brode 19
Brodemead 92, 98
Brodemore 92
Brodford 85
Brodrige 56, 60, 224
Broke 188
Broken 65
Brokine 55, 58
Broking 6, 8, 9, 161, 192
Brokingdon 196
Brome 173, 177
Bromeham 28, 29
Bromell 124
Bromley 87
Bromridge 184
Bromscombe 31
Brook 12, 24, 35, 40, 45
 80, 88, 109, 115, 116, 120, 122
 124, 125, 129, 133, 184, 185
 188, 191, 200, 214
Brooking 141, 142, 144, 145
 156, 159, 160, 165, 169, 183, 187
 220
Broome 172, 177
Brother 13, 137
Broughton 35, 173
Brouse 54, 152, 153, 154, 185
Brown 2, 7, 8, 17, 20, 22, 43, 44
 48, 52, 53, 54, 57, 67, 68, 69, 72
 74, 85, 95, 97, 100, 104, 114, 115
 117, 119, 123, 124, 127, 128, 131
 140, 141, 142, 145, 148, 149, 151
 153, 159, 164, 166, 167, 175, 176
 177, 180, 188, 191, 194, 196, 197
 199, 200, 201, 202, 214, 216, 219
 221, 222, 223, 224
Browning 4, 7, 43, 68, 87, 93,
 116, 118, 119, 128, 129, 132, 140
 145, 146, 177, 188, 189, 191, 192
 195, 203, 204
Brownscombe 87, 89, 94, 97, 98
 100, 118, 190, 195
Brownsdon 44, 145
Brownson 9
Browton 87
Bruerton 1, 109
Brusey 10, 129
Brush 217
Brushford 83, 108
Bruton 98, 131, 134, 201
Bruyn 2
Bryar 83
Bucher 103, 186
Buckerell 104
Buckett 4
Buckford 109
Buckingham 24, 28, 30, 38, 78
 98, 113, 124, 187, 197, 207, 212
 219
Buckland 70, 77, 127, 149, 162
 168, 170, 200
Bucknole 70, 71, 77, 170, 171
 174, 175
Buckpitt 22, 42, 43, 115, 118
 123
Buday 19
Budd 25, 26, 34, 81
Budgell 108, 180, 195
Budley 110, 151, 155
Buffett 207
Buggins 55, 56
Buise 39, 212
Bukely 52
Bulford 183, 208
Bulhed 37, 135
Bulkworthy 24
Bull 71, 176, 178, 179
Buller 86
Bulley 52, 53, 55, 60, 62, 63, 64
 159, 160, 165, 167, 168, 169
Bullock 103, 151
Bullyford 14
Bunce 220
Bunkard 167
Bunker 48, 54, 57, 209
Bunstone 179

- Burch 28,172
 Burd 221
 Burden 8,38,44,45,111
 119,121,132,213,214
 Burell 16,140,191
 Burgaine 94,120
 Burge 80
 Burges,Burgis 2,6,8,9
 14,17,24,25,29,36,38,119
 129,163,195,196,197,200
 208,209,214
 Burgin 19,31,52,98
 147,203,204
 Burgoyne 187,188,190
 210,215,216
 Burgresse 78
 Burley 5,59,143,164
 Burlice 220
 Burnaford 5,87
 Burnard 13,42,82,86,103,
 112,113,130,170,214,215
 Burnbury 115,118
 Burne 71,184,188,220
 Burney 3
 Burnell 91,93,94,102,190
 195,197,201,202,203,210
 211,214,223
 Burrage 17,99,117,175,
 191,192,209,220
 Burre 58
 Burrinton 101,105,198
 219,225,226
 Burrough 2,13,20,21,118
 164,170,172,180,181,183
 Burrow 7,69,208
 Bursdon,Burston 80,121
 Burt 161,189,214
 Burton 60,61,86
 Bury 26,29,36,83,90,127
 135
 Buse 20,113,116,128,130
 136,137
 Busell 95
 Bushell 17,191,215,216
 225
 Busse 41
 Bussell 25,88,95,105,
 171,175,205,219,220
 Busset 189
 Butcher 200,201
 Butland 61,168,169
 Butler 20,21,56,73,132
 134,152
 Butson 175
 Butston 80,85,88
 Butt 88
 Butter 70,171
 Button 117
 Buyston 14
 Byat 196
 Bydue 74
 Byre 24
 Cabell 50,143,159,160,208
 Cadberry 17,80,85,217
 Cadd 123,124,128,129
 Caddy 130,131,133,134
 Cade 12,25,34,52,62,95,226
 Cadew 75
 Cadlake 94
 Cadwill 26
 Cake 4,118
 Call 41,92
 Callamore 159
 Callard 33,72,135,160
 Calley 71,73,77,,139,
 152,174,190,214
 Callis 184
 Callow 85,98
 Calmady 70,114,116,117
 118,120,123,140,146
 Calverley 80
 Came 54,57,145,149,165
 Camelford 67
 Camp 17,38,53,59,100,162
 Campin 137
 Campion 208,209
 Candige,Candish,Canditch
 6,142,144,148
 Cane 152,195,196
 Canecot 85
 Canly 171
 Cann 3,38,41,58,92,94,97
 106,116,117,120,122,125
 141,161,184,185,186,187
 188,189,190,198,202,203
 214,220,222
 Cannell 78
 Cannett 192
 Canterbury 213
 Cantrill 142
 Capron 83
 Carder 13,17,28
 Cardot 150
 Care 178
 Carell 63,64,167,205
 Carew 1,63,88,89,90,92
 110,152,189,195,206
 Carkeke 42
 Carkett 146
 Carline 184
 Carman 172
 Came 2,145
 Carnell 214,223
 Caron 163
 Carowe 68,175,183
 Carpenter 24,34,76,87,88
 89,100,102,103,105,106
 108,109,183,184,192,196
 200,202,212,213,216,219
 221,222,223,224
 Carre 102
 Carslake 73,78,83
 Carsley 192
 Carson 201
 Carswell 48,55,68,70,74
 77,78,170,171,172,176,180
 Carter 8,71,172,174,176
 177,196,222
 Carver 178
 Carwitham 112
 Carwitten 52
 Carwithy 40,43,114,121
 136
 Cary 1,17,19,21,38,42,44
 65,66,75,110,111,113,118,
 119,120,125,126,129,131,132
 136,140,152,166,167,197,200
 201
 Case 178
 Caselake 25
 Caseley 51,91,93,95,101,102
 103,106,107,186,193,207,208
 214,215,216,217,222
 Castell 53,57,224
 Castledon 103,218
 Caswell 184
 Cate 62,66,68,77,89
 Cater 106,168,186,187,225
 226
 Catford 82
 Catte 177
 Catter 189,198,203
 Cauldome 200
 Caule 147
 Caunter 60,103,163,166
 Cauntrell 58
 Cave 83
 Cawker 44,57,123
 Cawkram 25
 Cawley 70,71,172,196
 Cawse 10,105,144,147,159
 Cawsey 26,31,217
 Celler 199
 Cerrys 181
 Cerswell 225,226
 Chabbe 53
 Chadder 47,64,66
 Chaffe 50,108,110,159,160
 Challacombe 14
 Challash 32
 Challing 189
 Challis 109,220
 Challonar 130,131
 Challons 57
 Chalmor 98
 Chamberlain 35,81,83,84,90
 Chambers 85,124,125
 Champernown 50,57,139,141
 144,160,168,193
 Champlin 10,65,94,146,168
 Champneys 80,137,138
 Chamy 199
 Chancellor 170
 Chandall 58
 Chaning 190
 Channon 72,75,77,88,90,91
 106,121,127,171,172,175,
 181,200
 Chapell,Chaple 6,20,24,25
 26,28,36,58,87,91,108,110
 129,139,144,145,170,173,180
 191,201,202,221
 Chapelman 30,57
 Chapington 24
 Chaplin 77,98,167,208
 Chapman 16,21,33,42,72,111
 117,124,133,217,220
 Chard 62,85,98,199
 Chardey 64
 Chardon 109
 Charelton 92

- Chase 170, 171, 176, 207
 Chasse 67, 69
 Chathay 87
 Chaunt 36, 77
 Chave 82, 84
 Chawner 124
 Chadsley 20
 Cheek 75, 77, 80, 88, 134
 137, 184
 Cheese 94, 214
 Cheeseman 57, 200
 Cheeswell 58
 Cheldon 32
 Chelidon 35
 Cheriton 85, 97
 Chesman 139
 Chester 33
 Cheswill 48
 Chetty 78
 Chichester 1, 12, 15, 19
 27, 28, 71, 135, 172
 Chick 109, 216, 219
 Chidle 127
 Chidley 33
 Chidsey 130
 Chidsley 127, 129
 Chilcott 34, 83, 97, 201
 Childon 196
 Chilson 226
 Chilston 49, 54, 225, 226
 Chinge 186
 Chinnock 168, 169
 Chiply 223
 Chisway 180
 Chiswell 159
 Chivall 207
 Choldich 50, 150
 Choldon 54
 Cholladon 117
 Chollas 89, 93
 Chollecomb 28, 34
 Cholledge 146
 Chollis(h) 31, 32
 Cholwich 141, 144, 148
 153, 206, 207
 Cholwill 3, 38, , 131, 136
 160, 161, 212
 Chope 47, 128, 149
 Chorley 83
 Chowne 77, 88, 89
 Christopher 102
 Chubb 3, 9, 51, 57, 140
 146, 184, 196, 210
 Chudleigh 122, 140, 190,
 205
 Chugge 92, 93, 119
 Churchill 183, 185
 Churchstile 146
 Churchward 61, 62, 154, 168
 Churchway 50, 216
 Churchwill 60, 77, 76, 154
 157
 Chyn 19
 Circombe 184
 Clampit 95, 96, 167, 183
 184, 186, 205, 206, 209
 216, 223
 Clannaborow 102
 Clapp 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 85
 125, 152, 171, 172, 174, 175
 Clapton 221
 Clare 184, 200, 201
 Clark 6, 10, 14, 15, 16, 47
 48, 57, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75
 102, 104, 105, 106, 120, 135
 145, 152, 160, 168, 170, 171
 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179
 180, 181, 191, 193, 200, 207
 208, 211, 214, 215, 216, 225
 Clase 98, 117, 196
 Clash 91, 190
 Clatford 74
 Clattery 135
 Clatworthy 24, 58, 87, 175
 Clay 203
 Cleafinger 216
 Cleake 84, 85
 Cleale 214
 Cleer 52, 143
 Cleeve 49, 80, 141, 167, 179
 180
 Clegge 67, 173
 Cleife, Cleffe 7, 159, 185
 186, 205
 Cleis 61
 Cleland 149
 Clement 7, 19, 25, 30, 38, 40
 60, 93, 119, 121, 129, 130, 131
 194, 200, 214
 Clepett 132
 Clerk 30, 31, 36, 47, 51, 64,
 69, 71, 76, 89, 93, 97, 98, 129
 141, 147, 156, 157, 158, 159
 Clevanger 95
 Cleveland 49, 109, 129, 175
 Cleverdon 17, 20, 21, 38, 43
 130, 133, 134
 Clife 145, 149
 Cliffe 21, 52, 58, 59, 90,
 105, 187, 205, 225
 Clifford 206
 Climshore 210, 219
 Clippet 131
 Clist 81
 Cliverdon 114, 116, 117,
 123, 136
 Clobbery 165, 166
 Clode 68, 77, 180, 217
 Clogg 24, 97, 100, 117, 132
 205, 207, 209, 224
 Clotworthy 24, 28, 31, 33, 35
 Clouberry 4
 Clowe(s) 20, 129
 Clowter 47, 168
 Clowntman 14
 Cloy 197
 Clyde 196
 Coape 213
 Coble 70
 Cobley 24, 34, 36, 37, 94, 97
 98, 192, 213
 Cock 8, 12, 15, 42, 53, 59, 61
 62, 65, 73, 88, 91, 104, 111,
 128, 129, 146, 183, 186, 191
 196, 213, 214, 215, 219, 222
 Cockayne 183
 Cockeram 3, 34, 35, 36, 44, 73
 87, 119, 129, 193, 208, 212, 213
 223
 Cockhill 10, 16
 Cockshead 36
 Cocksworthy 47
 Codde 150
 Code 68, 180
 Codner 63, 64, 167, 201, 207
 Coffin 21, 43, 123, 128, 130
 131, 133, 134, 146, 147, 193, 194
 195, 213
 Cogan 67, 69, 83, 176, 177, 178
 179, 209
 Coham 44, 119
 Coke 21, 103, 109, 208, 209, 219
 Coker 59, 149, 150, 159, 220
 Colborne 35
 Cochard 87
 Colcot 63, 101, 153
 Cole 2, 3, 6, 9, 12, 14, 24, 25, 30
 31, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58,
 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 77, 80
 83, 87, 96, 103, 104, 116, 117, 118
 123, 131, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142
 144, 148, 149, 150, 151, 156, 157
 158, 159, 164, 165, 167, 169, 183
 184, 185, 191, 195, 196, 199, 200
 205, 206, 217, 218, 219, 220, 224
 Coleridge 183, 187
 Coll 35, 38, 43, 44, 95, 131, 132
 Collacot 16, 21, 51, 126, 128,
 130, 131, 133, 186, 187, 189, 203
 Collaford 50, 77, 80, 85
 Collamore 12, 14, 20, 27, 51, 57
 84, 129, 131, 200
 Collander 96
 Collard 180
 Collaton 62, 154
 Colledge 146
 Collender 72
 Coller 75
 Colles 42, 73
 Collett 60
 Colley 140
 Collibere 12, 130
 Collier 71, 87, 170, 172, 173
 178, 199
 Collihole 98, 190
 Collins, Collings, Collen
 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 40, 42, 43, 50, 54
 55, 63, 68, 71, 77, 78, 85, 91, 101
 104, 106, 108, 112, 114, 122, 123
 132, 140, 142, 144, 145, 147, 149
 153, 158, 160, 164, 170, 171, 172
 173, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 184
 188, 199, 203, 206, 208, 211, 212
 220, 222, 224
 Collis 193
 Colliscott 28, 110
 Colliver 139
 Collombe 40, 83, 133
 Colman 25, 69, 81, 83, 84, 100
 128, 132, 177, 196, 205, 214, 219
 Colpresse 73, 77, 219

- Colridge 135,190,213
 Colscot 13,43,117,134
 Colse 211
 Colstock 30
 Colseworthy 74,75,76,85
 106,223
 Colton 54,153
 Colwill 19,21,44,73,
 110,118,119,141,153,175
 180,187,210
 Colyton 32
 Combe 8,9,41,43,55,71,
 78,87,89,92,113,118,121
 157,175,177,180,181,184
 187,193,198,210,212,213
 214,225,226
 Comen 98,101,102,105
 Comer 13,16,38,132,213
 Comings, Commyn 20,47,97
 101,103,104,149,162,195
 196,200,201,212,217,218
 219,225,226
 Commes 221
 Common 129
 Compe 7
 Comtan 175
 Conant 69,72,73,75,77,103
 Conday 126,163
 Condett 61
 Congdon 146
 Coniam 173
 Connell 192,203,210,215
 223
 Conter 222
 Conybeare 16,26
 Conyby 99,100
 Cooch 223
 Cood 72
 Coodemore 22
 Cook 12,38,62,67,68,74,83
 124,130,135,136,145,149
 151,160,163,178,179,208
 209,214,221,224
 Cooker 143
 Cookery 149
 Cookney 177,178
 Cookworthy 139,156,157,226
 Coole 136,176,179
 Coolman 175,177
 Coome 69,172,200,207,
 208,209,212
 Cooper 12,16,20,70,110
 125,127,142,143,196,197
 199,214
 Copland 12
 Coplestone 6,10,17,22,30,
 112,118,126,127,128,130
 131,132,145,147,
 Copner 129
 Coppe 75
 Corbin 11,61
 Corcell 146
 Cord 212,214,216
 Cordin 83
 Corenge 54
 Corham 76,77,215
 Corindon 118,120
- Cork, Earl of 130
 Corkeke 58
 Cornedon 3
 Cornelias 214
 Cornelius 218
 Corner 25
 Cornew 3,31,114,136
 Corney 152
 Cornish 4,5,8,10,19,32
 43,47,48,58,80,103,106
 122,126,133,141,142,146
 149,156,157,158,192,196
 207,209,211,222
 Cornwall 22,26
 Corrance 209
 Corsens 193
 Cortier 10,42
 Corton 80,81
 Cory 42,43,112,113,114
 115,116,117,121,123,124
 137
 Cose 61
 Cosh 205,209,218,221,225
 Cossens 151,167
 Cossing 183
 Costerd 59
 Cote(s) 13,14,174,201
 Cothay 13,24
 Cotley 94,140,141,143
 Cottell, Cottle 30,42,86
 132,179,184
 Cotterell 80
 Cottiford 183
 Cotton 12,79,165
 Coteworthy 24
 Couch 2,50,69,98,102,103
 112,159,175,184,206
 Couke 72
 Coule 112
 Coulton 61
 Court 68,215
 Courtis 13,21,41,43,60,72
 112,113,114,116,117,119
 123,127,131,136,140,141
 143,146,151,154,159,166
 Courtney 12,25,31,48,87
 90,94,100,105,117,149
 152,156,175,183,213,224
 Cove 30,92,102,104,123
 195,205,212,214,217,218
 223
 Cover 209
 Cowde 72
 Cowe 102,183
 Cowick 51
 Cowle, Cowell 25,27,62
 139,148,165,167,189
 Cowley 67,147
 Cowling 80,223
 Cowman 16
 Cowming 61
 Cowne 58,142,143,150,160
 Cowper 22,45
 Cowse 78,92,93,95,106
 109,220
 Cowsey 194
 Cowte 49
- Cox 71,73,77,94,160,168,
 170,171,172,173,175,178,180
 181,192,194,202
 Coxall 152
 Coxsey 60
 Coxson 8
 Coxworthy 105,157
 Coyle 63,92,102
 Coysh 206,207,210
 Coyte 57,59,61,62,139,140,
 143,157
 Cozen 60,64
 Crabb 67,70,112,123,179,180
 Craddock 130
 Craft 178,218
 Cragg 2,10
 Cragos 212
 Crambery 40,43,102
 Cramer, Crammer 105,206,207
 208,209,217
 Cranbury 3
 Cranch 149,150,156,157
 Crandon 179
 Cranford 142
 Crange 24,25,34,37,136
 Crappe 36,43,56,215,216
 Crappin 57,139,159,160
 Crase 183,199
 Crasman 184
 Crassing 91
 Crator 65
 Craver 215
 Crawden 97
 Cred(e)ford 101,105,106,
 159,165,166,189
 Creed 21,53,167,201
 Creese 6,139,144,146,147
 153,159,199,200
 Crelake 22,116,118,134
 Crellick 128
 Cremer 31,32
 Cresey 159
 Creslom 179
 Cressens 175
 Crest 144
 Crew 152,179
 Crewse, Crewys 35,100,119
 Crimence 206
 Crimes 10
 Crimp 80,142
 Cripsin 121
 Crispin 6,7,16,35,47,48,54
 57,58,139,141,142,149,153
 156,210,211,220
 Critchet 194,200,218
 Crobeare 54
 Crocherd 77
 Crocker 6,10,12,15,21,30,41
 42,44,54,58,61,87,115,120,
 121,122,126,131,133,135,139
 141,145,146,147,188,189,196
 Crockey 106,224
 Crockhay 212
 Crockwill 63,64,106,167
 Crodacott 42,111
 Crodon 84
 Crofote 47

- Croke 36
 Croker 142, 143, 144, 145
 Crombe 116
 Crook 25, 34, 100, 120
 Croote 191, 196, 215, 217
 Croppin 49
 Croscombe 12, 13
 Crosse 32, 41, 62, 69, 72
 75, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 89, 107
 119, 147, 170, 173, 194, 209
 211, 217, 219
 Crossen 60, 63, 64
 Crossing 152, 153, 162, 165
 181, 196, 217, 221
 Crossman 4, 10, 144, 187, 189
 Crote 50
 Crouch 47
 Crought 115
 Crowe 171, 172, 180, 199
 Crown 91
 Crowte 50, 63, 65, 93, 103
 Crowth 102
 Crowther 207
 Croydon 81
 Crudge 35, 37, 83, 194
 Cruse 33, 55, 72, 81, 83, 113
 115, 135, 150, 165, 166, 220
 Crust 184
 Crutchard 79
 Cubitt 152
 Cudlipp 2, 163
 Cudmore 23, 34, 37, 127, 205
 Culliford 54, 100
 Cullin 64, 65, 216
 Culling 102, 166
 Cullome 146
 Culme 25, 69, 160
 Cumming 144, 206, 213
 Cundy 5
 Cuner 47
 Cunnet 183, 195, 202, 203
 Cunning 142
 Cupper 31, 189, 195
 Curline 197
 Currier 160
 Curry 40, 186
 Cursens 189, 195
 Curtis 101, 128, 142, 174, 213
 Curvard 88
 Cussen 218, 219
 Cutcliffe 14
 Cutford 62, 106
 Cutland 13, 150
 Cutley 15
 Cutliffe 123, 136
 Cutmore 158
 Cutt 151
 Cuttifer 167
 Cuttiford 65, 93, 104, 184
 193, 194, 212, 214, 217, 222
 223, 224
 Cutting 114, 117, 119
 Dabb 30, 126
 Dabinett 108
 Dacy 132, 133, 172
 Dad 192
 Dadecote 25
 Dagwell 196
 Dagworthy 90
 Dalkin 148
 Dallin 13, 25, 26, 29, 38
 136
 Dally 78, 82, 90, 100, 183
 211
 Damerell 57, 58, 62, 139
 140, 142, 143, 145, 157, 165
 Damett 172
 Damey 135
 Dangle 74
 Daniel 17, 67, 108, 179,
 209, 222
 Dann 185, 198
 Daren 36
 Dare 68, 105, 174, 176, 177
 Dark 17, 91, 112, 116, 124
 158
 Darkcombe 157
 Darkham 156
 Darracot 13, 128, 129, 131
 132
 Dart 12, 32, 37, 122, 135, 212
 Darten 8
 Dashper 61, 62, 65
 Dassell 67, 170, 176
 Date 157
 Daton 8
 Datting 62
 Dave 128, 209
 Davells 19, 22, 117, 121, 122
 David 73, 134
 Davies 145, 146, 168, 169,
 182, 195, 204, 206, 211
 Davills 127, 137
 Davy 4, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19,
 20, 24, 26, 28, 35, 36, 50, 56
 57, 62, 69, 77, 83, 93, 95, 98
 108, 109, 113, 120, 121, 122
 123, 127, 128, 129, 134, 135
 173, 176, 177, 178, 180, 183
 190, 201, 212, 215, 219
 Dawe 3, 11, 40, 42, 68, 87,
 111, 113, 114, 115
 Dawkins 12
 Dawning 12
 Dawton 160
 Day 15, 38, 82, 136, 191,
 192, 193, 198
 Dayman 12, 17, 38, 49, 62
 97, 131
 Dayment 173, 179
 Daymon 71
 Daymond 108, 191, 192
 Deacon 15, 85, 121
 Deamond 15, 57, 151, 154
 162, 184, 225
 Deane 17, 18, 21, 22, 38, 41
 117, 118, 128, 130, 131, 169
 177
 Deare 29, 63
 Dearing 121, 142, 145
 Dee 24
 Deeble 146, 166
 Deed 216
 Deekins 195
 Deeme 69, 123, 124, 181
 Deever 66, 141, 142, 154
 Deisham 222
 Delbridge 12
 Dele 221
 Dell 25, 214
 Delletake 51
 Delve 4, 14, 17, 98, 106, 190
 199, 203, 208, 219
 Demon 68
 Denbold 58
 Denbow 166, 205
 Dench 60, 68, 158
 Denham 38, 137
 Denn(a)ford 2, 22, 120, 121
 122, 128, 144, 146, 147, 222, 223
 Denner 57, 87
 Denning 44, 67, 176, 177, 188
 Dennis 1, 2, 3, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19
 21, 22, 44, 49, 72, 75, 78, 79, 90
 110, 114, 117, 118, 121, 124, 128
 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136
 137, 194, 200, 223
 Denny 188
 Densham 31, 32, 86, 97, 98, 105
 120, 221, 222, 223
 Densomb 203
 Denwode 103
 Dering 58
 Derrent 221
 Derrick 218
 Derry 10, 48
 Dervet 129
 Devensheer 218
 Deverex 214
 Dewe, Due 47, 52, 156, 221
 Dewland 58
 Dewring 219
 Deyman 83, 123, 136
 Deyment 103, 150
 Deymond 27, 97, 185
 Deyning 33
 Diamond 215
 Dibb 21, 124, 132, 133
 Dibble 62, 82
 Dicker 92, 93, 98, 122, 190
 191, 210
 Dickes 187, 198
 Dickleg 98, 190
 Didlacke 58
 Diggens 89, 101, 102, 122, 152
 153, 198, 209
 Dilling 175
 Dillon 13, 14, 89
 Dimmer 10
 Dimon 126
 Dimond 150, 188
 Dinch 154
 Dineard 16
 Dingle 192, 211, 215, 223
 Dinham 4, 81, 82, 110, 112, 114
 116, 186, 216
 Dinning 152, 199
 Dinnis 127
 Dipford 60, 168, 212
 Dirham 52, 89
 Dirrant 19, 113

- Dirre 52
 Dirward 12
 Discombe 15, 190, 207, 209
 Dishcombe 188, 189
 Distaine, Disting 49, 52
 55, 58, 150, 158, 208
 Ditcher 72
 Diter 173
 Ditsom 140
 Dobbe 25, 32, 35
 Dobbin 22
 Dober 170
 Doble, Dobell 4, 8, 35, 40
 88, 111, 115, 123, 175, 224
 Dock 63
 Docton 38, 112, 129, 136
 Dodd 49, 51, 103, 108, 151
 160, 186, 187, 198, 207, 209
 Doddecote 26
 Dodderidge 12, 30, 100, 108
 Dodding 149
 Dodge 2, 4, 5, 111, 113, 120
 121, 163, 164, 200
 Dodgin 111
 Doggatt 143
 Dodge 25, 34, 36
 Doke 184
 Dolbear 70, 103, 160, 161
 Dollen 60
 Dolling 50, 51, 177, 206,
 210, 221
 Dommet 85
 Done 114, 162
 Doney 7, 38, 221
 Doning 65
 Donnaford 207
 Donridge 145
 Dopsue 47
 Dorbry 60, 61
 Dorchester 71, 108, 172,
 218
 Dore 180
 Dorracote 12
 Dorton 196
 Dosting 7
 Dothacote 20
 Dottin(g) 47, 54, 55, 56, 57
 143, 150, 151, 152, 153, 156
 158, 165
 Doubt 111, 146
 Dove 159
 Dowdney 80, 82, 85, 88, 211
 Dowe 114
 Downman 74
 Down 3, 12, 13, 16, 17, 20, 21
 30, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41,
 45, 63, 67, 69, 83, 90, 96, 100
 105, 107, 108, 110, 121, 122
 125, 128, 129, 135, 149, 153
 154, 162, 173, 177, 179, 184
 186, 188, 194, 205, 214, 215
 216, 219, 222, 224
 Downen 216
 Downey 139
 Downing 21, 49, 61, 62, 124
 128, 131, 135, 151, 152, 153
 158, 168, 173, 179, 218, 226
- Downman 24, 25, 26, 28, 53
 65, 149, 151, 156, 159
 Dowrish 87, 92, 98, 109, 192
 Dowse 50, 56, 161
 Drago 220
 Drake 2, 8, 10, 30, 31, 35, 36
 50, 57, 58, 67, 71, 72, 73, 92
 106, 107, 109, 125, 141, 147
 170, 171, 172, 173, 176, 177
 179, 184, 192, 196, 199, 200
 201, 203, 205, 217, 220
 Draper 129
 Drever 77
 Drew 3, 12, 16, 43, 44, 45, 52
 54, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 78, 79
 82, 87, 89, 91, 95, 97, 106, 107
 117, 122, 123, 128, 129, 133
 142, 145, 148, 152, 154, 157
 158, 161, 165, 167, 169, 176
 181, 183, 184, 186, 189, 206
 207, 209, 213, 215, 216, 219
 223, 225
 Dreyton, Dreaton 73, 78,
 98, 102, 226
 Drillier 10
 Dromant 17, 126
 Druscombe 177
 Dry 196
 Drywood 73
 Duck 56, 71, 72, 92, 110
 182, 183, 195, 220
 Duckingfield 74
 Dudar 83
 Dudlake 143
 Dudhey 93, 104, 208, 217
 223
 Dugdale 60
 Duke 16, 27, 28, 72, 172, 179
 Dummett 70, 173, 179
 Dunell 85
 Dungill 16
 Dunn 6, 20, 36, 43, 80, 81, 92
 134, 142, 145
 Dunning 9, 53, 54, 55, 60, 63
 95, 104, 142, 150, 153, 161,
 165, 185, 197, 198, 207
 Dunridge 10, 49, 160, 203
 Dunscombe 98, 109, 177
 Dunset 197
 Dunsford 191
 Durant 126
 Durbare 74
 Dure 151
 During 104
 Durke 20, 157, 175
 Durston 220
 Durworthy 117
 Dustaine, Dustin 49, 142
 Dutch 68
 Duwin 196
 Dwight 170
 Dyer 6, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20
 29, 30, 31, 32, 42, 47, 52, 62
 63, 65, 80, 91, 92, 93, 94, 100
 104, 109, 110, 114, 118, 133
 135, 137, 141, 144, 147, 154
 156, 158, 165, 166, 168, 170
 195, 203, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216
 217, 221, 222, 223
 Dyet 73
 Eales 149, 159, 166
 Eare 36, 38, 58, 87, 128, 131
 Earell, Erell 47, 51, 92, 108
 149, 157, 190
 Earle, Erle 20, 52, 55, 68, 87,
 89, 107, 134, 144, 145, 146, 153
 154, 180, 217
 Earnely 122, 128
 Earth 62
 East 105
 East(a)brook 94, 97, 121,
 152, 188, 190, 220, 221
 Eastacot 136, 152, 217
 Eastchurch 206, 207, 208, 217
 221
 Easterbrook 195, 199, 200
 Eastley 187
 Easton 69, 85, 176, 177, 190
 217, 218, 223, 225
 Eaton 62, 63, 93, 129
 Ebdon 73, 77
 Ebon 206
 Ebsworthy 185
 Edbury 98, 100
 Edgar 178, 196
 Edgegar 67
 Edgecombe 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 49
 57, 58, 111, 140, 142, 145, 149
 153, 162, 163, 164, 186
 Edmonds 8, 57, 109, 110, 132,
 153, 154, 193, 208, 209
 Edmont 54
 Edmund 53, 59
 Edney 85
 Edon 50
 Edwards 6, 7, 9, 46, 47, 49, 50
 52, 58, 61, 63, 65, 82, 83, 109,
 112, 165, 142, 143, 144, 145, 149
 150, 151, 156, 161, 167, 190, 191
 196, 199, 200, 206, 214, 215, 216
 217, 220, 221
 Eedes 189, 220
 Eedy 117, 121
 Efford 33, 55, 60, 61, 62, 139,
 153, 154, 162, 214, 225
 Egbeare 57, 94, 142
 Eglin 222
 Eile 124
 Elbury 44, 120
 Elford 2, 4, 6, 9, 11, 144, 148
 161, 197, 220
 Elgar 219
 Ellacombe 104, 194, 211, 219
 221, 222
 Ellacot 38, 45, 78, 94, 104, 110
 119, 122, 161, 193, 202, 203, 207
 222
 Ellard 183
 Ellat 206
 Ellen 59
 Ellery 124, 196
 Elles 122
 Ellet 72, 87, 122, 161, 185
 196, 200, 224

- Elliott** 2,13,41,53,54,55
 57,58,59,61,62,65,66,73
 74,75,76,77,78,91,94,101
 107,116,139,140,141,142
 143,145,146,149,152,155
 168,191,201,208,209,213
 215,220,221
Ellis 3,6,21,36,41,45,
 51,60,62,65,69,77,83,88
 103,110,129,142,147,148
 149,150,153,158,175,185
 186,187,188,189,190,200
Elly 157,158,159,164,197
Elmer 104
Elmeston 175
Elsdon 16,92,200
Elson 137,193,212,223
Elston 35,98,127,190
Elwill 7,145
Elwood 201
Elworthy 34
Embery 199
Emblin 225
Eme 22,34,61,122,162
Emmet 6,51,60,61,62,
 147,155,159,161,165,190
Endacott 91,93,94,186
 198,207
Endly 224
England 77,90
Englett 215
English 55,91,166,168
Engram 80
Erisey 114,136
Ernes 129
Eron 108
Escot 35,38,107,112,207
 208,225,226
Est(a)brook 16,30,40,41
 45,92,95,103,104,106,
 122,183,191,203
Estchurch 105,106,107
Esterbrook 211
Estment 34
Eston 7,8,60,61,206
Estway 14
Esworthy 42,100
Eustace 2,8,10
Evans 16,33,47,85,104
 135,138,144,147,149,153
 160,161,181,202,206,215
 223
Eveleigh 1,68,73,77,78
 88,100,194,210,212
Eveling 54,152,222
Every 47,55,56,156,177
 197
Evings 190
Ewens, Ewings 49,50,63
 69,101,107,156,196,200
 205,206,207,208,217,218
 219
Exeter 16
Eyles 208,211
Eynell 167
Eyre 13,130,132
Fabian 152,159,225
Facy 40,57,87,88,113
 114,116,123,220
Fadon 189
Fairchild 28
Fairweather 156,157
Fane 68
Fanston 42,113,124
Fare 12,13
Faremouth 101,103
Farley 58,142,143,161
Farlue 201
Farnie 191
Farnome 67
Farr 82
Farrant 74,76,77,78,87
 88,100,201,206,213,222
Farrell 213
Farrer 181,220
Farrrier 213,222
Farringdon 74
Farrow 19,42
Farthing 74,178
Farwell 151,153,158,159
 160,
Farys 205
Fathers 208,209
Fawell 101,103
Fawkener 77,88
Fawne 67,176
Fayman 183
Fearwether 58
Feasant 140
Feather 214,215
Featherston 78
Featly 222
-Fell 161
Fenamore 40,44,115
Fermouth 48
Ferret 128,136
Ferris 12,50,60,102,103
 152,161,199,215
Fletcherley 222
Fetherby 184
Feverston 26
Fevoyn 21
Fewin, Fuin 13,30,31
Fey 55
Feyter 71,72,74
Fiall 150
Fibberd 199
Field, Fylde 110,225
Figures 80
Fillis 148
Filmore 76,183
Finamore 113,118,119
Fincent 47,225,226
Finch 57,60,106,140,159
 212
Finney 121,122
Fisher 6,25,31,112,135,
 207
Fishley 117,118
Fishmore 218
Fitz 2,92
Fitzgeffery 190
Flashman 140,145
Flatcher 59,106,209,211,217
Flay 183,194,207
Flea 108
Flear 60,61
Flee 74
Fleming 128
Fleshman 58
Fletcher 30,32,61,94,96,107
 152,169,196,203,207,208,217
 225
Flew 195
Fley 86,88,220
Flint 74,116
Flood 177,222
Floud, Flowd 93,98,171,223
Floyer 194
Flud 71,103,191
Fluitt 50,161
Foale 212,214,218
Foelli 65
Fogwill 91,159,189
Follett 52,68,69,108,152,
 153,171,175,177
Foot 10,42,145,163,218,222
Force 179
Ford 6,7,8,10,26,43,48,49
 50,51,53,54,55,57,62,63,64
 68,69,77,78,83,86,88,89,92
 93,94,95,98,102,104,105,121
 122,126,140,142,145,147,149,
 150,151,153,157,158,159,161
 164,165,166,168,173,174,180
 186,191,193,195,196,197,199
 201,202,212,213,222,224,225
 226
Fordmand 222
Forelong 33,216
Forest 197
Forse 54,87,89,224
Fortescue 7,19,23,41,49,57
 111,116,128,129,130,131,139
 140,141,144,145,146,147,149
 154,157,158,164
Forward 152
Forwood 215
Foscue 152
Fosse 12,13,14,38,61,154
Foster 6,50,51,58,106,142
 144,148,159,160,161,199
Fosterd 57,58,146,205
Foukford 19
Fountain 52,58,134,145,148
 150,154,199
Fowell 48,101,123,138,142,
 143,154,158,161,162,186,188
Foweracres 91
Fowler 67,72,124,127,139,
 177,178,184,189,200,201,223
Fowlhill 77
Fownes 8,212
Fox 34,49,50,51,58,85,95,
 140,145,159,160,196,207,215
 219
Foxford 101
Foxwill 69,82,108,193

- Foxworthy 57, 58, 139
 148, 152, 157, 158
 Foyanunt 110
 Fracklin 25, 180
 Fraine 7, 16, 20, 22, 26, 27
 115, 124, 126, 127, 132
 Framline 54
 Francis 13, 61, 91, 98, 103
 138, 147, 217
 Frank 40, 113, 121, 122
 Frankey 128
 Franklin 5, 26, 28, 50, 70
 171, 172, 180
 Freake 170
 Frear 96, 105
 French 14, 47, 51, 53, 56
 61, 65, 67, 71, 73, 77, 93,
 101, 102, 114, 166, 171, 172
 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179
 180, 181, 185, 208
 Frencher 195
 Frenston 36
 Frey 15
 Friend, Frend, Frind 48
 57, 96, 101, 102, 103, 121
 135, 139, 141, 187, 188, 189
 224
 Frink 7, 147
 Friscoe 32
 Friswithe 75
 Frogpitt 80
 Frood 140
 Frood 157
 Frost 17, 19, 20, 36, 53, 73
 74, 97, 98, 105, 113, 120, 126
 162, 190, 200
 Froude 57, 59, 95, 103
 Fry 14, 28, 29, 43, 48, 68, 69
 109, 120, 132, 170, 176, 177
 179, 180, 195, 200
 Fryer 91, 196, 197, 215, 218
 223, 224
 Fuffman 204
 Fuige, Fuge 42, 111, 164
 Fulford 22, 83, 84, 120, 121
 122, 133, 154, 190, 191, 203
 Full 60, 61, 154, 168, 169, 208
 Fune 206
 Furde 31
 Furford 73
 Furland 58, 167, 201
 Furlong 10, 19, 30, 143, 157
 Furnax, Furnix 160, 174
 Furneaux 168
 Furn(e)is 60, 61, 70, 109, 166
 Fursdon 30, 89, 90, 94, 100
 181, 187
 Furse 3, 35, 36, 49, 61, 90, 92
 98, 102, 103, 135, 149, 151
 160, 161, 187, 189, 190, 198
 213
 Furseman 5, 52, 61, 103, 152
 Furser 89
 Fursland 102
 Futterell 10, 57
 Futtess 444
 Fuvon 30
 Fynes 17
 Gabriel 169
 Gaepe 67
 Gaffe 196
 Gagge, Gage 12, 19, 131
 Gaich 68, 178, 180
 Gaine 215
 Gale 40, 93, 98, 102, 127
 184, 188, 190, 217, 219
 Galhampton 142, 199
 Gall 62, 184, 206
 Galley 86, 109
 Galsworthy 7, 21, 38, 118
 128, 133, 134, 136, 146
 Gamage 68
 Game 201
 Gammon 67, 178, 179
 Gandy 161, 220
 Ganney 199
 Gannicliff 91, 195, 196
 197
 Gannyes 83
 Gard 144, 146, 189, 196
 Gardener 61, 68, 153, 169
 175, 181, 184
 Garland 12, 15, 68, 129
 149, 150, 195, 221, 222
 Garleford 34
 Garnard 53
 Garnis 12, 13, 17
 Garnsey 80, 84
 Garret 21, 108, 161
 Gascott 54
 Gascoyne 213
 Gaskin 3, 166, 184
 Gatchell 90
 Gate 178, 201
 Gater 36, 80, 90, 97
 Gathame 219
 Gauden 55
 Gaunercliffe 217
 Gaunt 225
 Gawd 8, 148
 Gawdy 8
 Gawman 21, 126, 127
 Gay 12, 17, 22, 33, 58, 59
 103, 116, 117, 123, 130, 131
 135, 144, 190, 193, 197, 199
 Gaylard 220, 221
 Gealard 128
 Geale 9, 65, 104, 157, 208
 218
 Geane 109
 Geard 95, 187
 Geare 8, 53, 104, 196, 212
 221, 222
 Gearne 42, 117, 118
 Geaton 16, 43, 117, 127
 Gee 6, 64, 139, 142, 147
 149, 213
 Geffery 28, 42, 43, 52, 94
 102, 104, 105
 Geiles 62
 Geist 40
 Geldon 121
 Gellard 92
 Gellin 51
 Gendell 42, 112, 187
 Gendon 187
 Gennet 207
 Gennys 112
 Gent 88
 Gentle 208, 214
 Geny 70
 George 209
 Gerant 172
 German 3, 19, 90, 108, 109, 110
 214
 Gerrat 217
 Gerry 3, 4, 186
 Gervis 47, 69, 144
 Gest 22, 52, 126, 154, 157,
 160, 162
 Gettesham 105
 Gewe 8
 Gewen 42, 112
 Geyer 50
 Gibbons 34, 74, 84, 194, 195,
 202
 Gibbs 37, 45, 52, 61, 67, 72
 87, 100, 143, 144, 146, 156, 173
 174, 178, 179, 194, 201, 217, 218
 219
 Gidley 33, 41, 118, 119, 121,
 135, 160, 183, 188, 191, 192, 195
 Gifford 17, 20, 26, 43, 66, 68,
 71, 83, 91, 117, 119, 121, 122,
 123, 124, 127, 128, 132, 133, 134
 220
 Gilbert, Gilberd 1, 40, 42, 48
 61, 64, 90, 93, 102, 107, 111, 118
 128, 132, 140, 142, 149, 156, 157
 158, 159, 166, 168, 209
 Gildon 55, 101
 Giles 1, 17, 53, 55, 87, 93, 107
 125, 154, 193, 215, 219
 Gilford 207
 Gill 9, 12, 17, 26, 34, 37, 41, 50
 54, 57, 65, 67, 70, 89, 92, 121,
 141, 142, 143, 147, 154, 159, 160
 161, 164, 173, 175, 191, 197, 210
 212
 Gillard 31, 54, 77, 92, 146, 149
 150, 156, 184, 191, 200, 224
 Gilldrun 159
 Gilles 194
 Gilling 188
 Gillinger 151
 Gimblett 144, 148
 Ginger 113
 Ginking 217
 Ginne 111
 Gird 87, 96, 189
 Gist 39, 114, 115, 128, 130
 Gitsham 53, 57
 Glade 87
 Glanfield 2, 41, 56, 86, 88, 92
 93, 109, 175, 208, 214
 Glanfill 63, 188, 217
 Glanvile 9, 111, 112, 122, 124

- Glanvile cont. 135,153
 163,193,213,223
 Glassee 58,87,137,143
 Glawen 21,41,126,132
 Gleed 45
 Gliddon 44,114,123,124
 133
 Glin 112,114,119
 Glogge 21,132
 Glover 30,134,152
 Glowin 40,42,44,113
 115,116,117,118,126
 132,133,134
 Glowne 42,119
 Glubb 2,109,163,164
 Gly 179
 Glyde 195,200
 Gnath 145
 Goates 178
 Gobber 215
 Gobsand 222
 Godbeare 83,88,164
 Goddard 51,84,85,200
 Goder 183
 Godfrey 33,41,57,92,97
 102,121,150,165,178
 Goffe 85,197,220
 Golas 82
 Gold 24,28,56,202
 Goldring 12
 Goldsworthy 212
 Golham 143
 Goliseworthy 69,73
 Gollock 203
 Gollop 67,69,177,179
 Golsworth 175,181,211
 212,216
 Gomershall 178
 Gonham 96
 Gonne 92
 Good 42,58,111
 Goodale 85
 Gooding 8,77,78,80,81
 83,84,126,207,223
 Goodman 30,64,118,160
 164,
 Goodridge 56,60,64,65
 69,80,152,165,168
 Goodwin 21
 Goodyear 52,53
 Goold 160,203
 Goole 121
 Goolesworthy 172
 Gooswill 63,64,65
 Gord 16,62,81,96,166
 Gordon 15
 Gore 36,90,100
 Gorford 19,41,126
 Gorn 152
 Gorrant 17
 Gorrin 94,192
 Gortley 62,95
 Gorvard 120
 Gorven 93,190,191
 Gorwill 21,22,130,131
 Gosham 120
 Gosling 177,199
 Gosse 13,25,30,34,74,97
 135,188,223,225,226,
 Gostwick 122
 Goswill 159,165,202
 Goteham 63,95,160,208
 Gotobed 96,166
 Gouch 170
 Gough 177
 Gould 24,26,52,54,60,75
 89,120,149,150,153,160
 166,178,179,190,194,196
 Goule 73,127,144
 Goullock 94,95,98,99
 Gounter 31
 Gourd 28,115
 Gourden 212
 Gourding 128
 Gove 20,121,125
 Gover 83,84,88,100,175
 Govett 173
 Govier 97,98
 Gowle 26
 Gowsell 205
 Goyce 180
 Goyte 7
 Graddon 23,26,41
 Grant 104,136,149,150
 Grantland 80,85,100
 Gratcliff 30,32
 Grate 219
 Gratlin 88
 Graunt 36,53,81,218
 Gravet 90
 Gravis 25,27
 Gray 22,91,101,102,120
 159,160,175,176,181,198
 205,208
 Grayfield 63
 Greade 21,25,26
 Greader 133
 Greamton 151
 Gredie 69
 Greek 84
 Green 19,71,74,77,88,95
 104,109,148,174,176,193
 196,206,208,217
 Greenfield 199
 Greenfill 225
 Greening 127,128
 Greenslade 223
 Greenwood 152
 Greenway 24
 Greenwood 109,126
 Greepe 10,144,166
 Gregory 6,7,17,97,105,115
 127,130,135,145,147,164
 Gremutton 150
 Grendell 72
 Grendon 64,190,203
 Grenville 1,42,111,120
 Grete 103
 Grey 9,50
 Gribble 15,31,62,93,
 190,212,220
 Grice 109
 Griffin 8,9,12,15,24,68
 184,197,213
 Griffith 20
 Grigge 38,42,75,83,110,111
 134,196,199
 Grigory 26,80
 Grills 2,120,147
 Grindon 34
 Grinslade 25,34
 Grinway 56
 Grisling 8
 Grobham 136,147
 Grome 26
 Gross 14,66,91,95,102,144
 163,205,218,219,222,223,224
 Grove(s) 175,196
 Growdon 3
 Grubbin 195
 Grubham 145
 Gruden 221
 Grudgery 128
 Grudgeworthy 33
 Grugeworthy 135
 Grute 150,156,157
 Gubbe(s) 13,144,147
 Gubbins 42,147,190
 Guddin 196,216
 Gudridge 196
 Guest 123
 Guine 14,131
 Guings 188
 Gullet 143
 Gulley 193,195,197,220
 Gullock 194,202
 Gun 24,52,53,196
 Gundey 194
 Gunfield 149
 Gunnett 146
 Gunson 218
 Guppy 71
 Gurrant 83
 Guscott 120,153
 Guy,Gye 3,98,109,150
 Hache 21,24,26
 Hachlie 208
 Hacker 160,180,195
 Hackham 69,176,177
 Hackhaurie 177
 Hackmore 207
 Hackwell 56,108
 Haddon 82
 Hadge 32
 Hagland 203
 Hagley 83
 Hake 6,78,79,87,88,89,
 148,224
 Hakeings 151
 Hale 6,49,97,201,212
 Haley 103,156
 Halfacre 116
 Halfyard 72,74
 Hall 12,19,27,74,87,95,97
 100,103,105,113,130,170,187
 189,200,206,217,218,222,225
 226
 Halse 6,10,17,26,31,36,49,
 53,92,93,95,127,137,149,150
 151,194,195,207,209

- Halstaff 75,83,
 109,184,214,220
 Halswell 53,152
 Ham 2,51,70,113,144,146
 147,164,170,172,173,199
 217,225
 Hambling 165
 Hambly 111
 Hamet 83
 Hamley 19,113
 Hamlin 2,4,38,48,58,65
 68,70,74,91,93,103,131
 141,159,160,166,170,191
 192,195,196,201,213
 Hammet 135,136,137,152
 166,207,208,222
 Hamond 97
 Hamont 14,15,16,17,20
 27,28,33,
 Hamour 210
 Hampton 3,8,109
 Hance 195
 Hancock 10,14,29,43,111
 117,124,195,197,225
 Hand 152
 Hanford 30,31
 Hanford 12,21,26,61
 Hanger 38,41,116,127
 132,161
 Hangmead 140
 Hanley 220
 Hanlon 55
 Hanmor 83
 Hannaford 10,34,50,51,
 131,159,160,166
 Hannary 219
 Hanne 126
 Hansum 218
 Hanworth 65,66
 Hanworthy 93,187
 Hardemead 42
 Harden 52,216,219
 Harder 25,50
 Harding 25,52,69,86,87
 88,90,116,117,181,206,209
 Hardwick 136
 Hardy 70,95,159,170
 Hare 145,175
 Harefoot 115
 Harell 13,16,27,36,102
 Harford 12
 Harlawyn 75
 Harle 220,221
 Harmon 108,109
 Harnaman 135,207,208,209
 Harner 220
 Harnisse 150
 Harradon 53,54,149,154,
 157
 Harris 3,4,6,8,12,13,15
 21,24,25,27,40,43,47,48
 49,50,51,55,59,60,61,63
 64,65,67,69,77,79,81,82
 85,86,88,94,101,108,113
 115,119,123,127,128,131
 132,137,139,140,142,143
 148,154,156,157,158,159
- 161,163,165,168,176,179
 183,186,191,199,200,203
 208,209,214,215,218,222
 224
 Harrison 88,123,189,193
 Harry 3,7,14,15,42,48,51
 53,64,95,111,112,215
 Hart 7,16,51,53,57,58,60
 67,68,75,81,89,90,100
 102,104,106,131,136,139
 140,157,161,162,178,179
 185,196
 Hartland 130,139
 Hartnoll 13,14,15,24,83
 85
 Harton 89
 Hartwell 87,145,213
 Harvest 107
 Harvey 32,53,59,62,63,68
 69,70,73,111,140,144,145
 146,150,153,157,159,160
 162,177,187,189,201,206
 208,218,219,225
 Harward 10,47,51,60,78,
 87,145,156,157
 Harwood 58,89,160
 Hasard 64
 Haselberry 178
 Hassett 224
 Haskins 168,193,217
 Hatch 40,56,57,58,59,108
 110,112,115,118,119,121
 140,142,145,157,159,163
 164
 Hatheridge 82
 Hatherley 5,19,30,33,198
 Hathorne 122,125
 Hatsell 196
 Hatwill 36,100
 Haulton 55
 Havell 80,82
 Hayye 198
 Hawke 5,111,152,163,225
 Hawker 68,173,180
 Hawkes 55,92,128,134,183
 184,202,203
 Hawkins 2,8,49,50,55,57
 71,126,141,150,151,153
 155,156,159,160,164,168
 201,220,223,225
 Hawkridge 16,32,126,131
 137
 Hawksland 36
 Hawksworthy 163
 Hawkwill 29,129
 Hayberd 139
 Haycraft 184
 Haycroft 71,73
 Haydon 68,70,71,74,75,77
 98,170,171,172,175,196
 200,202
 Hayes 34,36,59,63,192
 Hayker 180
 Hayman 19,20,21,31,53,55
 57,63,79,89,91,102,116
 128,129,139,183,208,220
 226
- Hayne 3,17,19,20,44,69,77,
 91,106,120,133,181,183,184
 185,197,220,221,222
 Haynter 220
 Hayward 14,52,62,168,184,
 208,209
 Haywood 6,24,26,30,32,33
 64,93,96,102,108,128,220
 226
 Head 7,9,48,150,157,158,
 160,216
 Headon 91,127,187,191,203
 215
 Heaffer 72
 Heale,Hele 6,7,8,9,32,34,35
 40,41,49,57,58,97,111,114
 116,119,120,123,124,132,133
 138,139,140,141,142,143,144
 145,146,147,149,150,153,160
 167,190,192,195,220
 Heallar 208
 Heally 62
 Heaman 60,75,131,220
 Heane 130
 Heard,Herd 3,12,14,20,25,31
 32,35,36,38,44,98,100,119,
 121,127,128,131,136,137,185
 190,198,203,204,209
 Hearing,Herding 15,100,110
 127,223
 Heare 42,111
 Hearing 65
 Hearne 17,21,22,128,133
 Hearth 75
 Heaside 21
 Heath 2,41,55,154,199,200
 201,214
 Heathfield 86,87,88,89,181
 Heathman 45,122,123,125
 Heaward 167
 Heawood 35,124,125,165,166
 189
 Heccombothom 76
 Hecks 183,219
 Hedd 49,52,73,144,145,146
 Heddon 13,14,26,28,32,40
 105,119
 Heisett 44
 Hell 51,183,184
 Heller 215
 Hellier 3,6,26,49,68,69,82
 85,99,108,122,144,153,172
 176,177,180,181,193,194,196
 207,208,209,218,219,220,221
 Helling 169
 Helly 213,215,216
 Helman 74,87
 Helmer 89,91,93,97,105,149
 159,183,184
 Helwill 105,215
 Heme 111
 Hempston 36,107
 Hemson 214,215,216
 Hendicot 196
 Hendly 201
 Hendy 172,212
 Hengeston 47,49,51

- Hengley 50
 Henley 179, 181, 193, 220
 Henry 60
 Hensley 15
 Herder 28
 Herman 161
 Hernaman 20, 23, 24, 31, 45
 122, 124, 188, 222, 223, 224
 Herne 164
 Herring 6, 221
 Herston 27
 Hert 1, 110
 Hervy 48, 49
 Hesett 44
 Hetchings 203
 Hevery 179
 Heward 167, 205
 Hewes, Hues 71, 89, 170, 211
 Hewett, Huet 17, 50, 51, 70
 77, 104, 139, 142, 159, 172
 173
 Hewish, Huish 34, 35, 67, 73
 172
 Hewlett 190
 Hext 51, 60, 65, 103, 106,
 160, 162, 166, 220, 221
 Heydon 114
 Heyson 115, 116
 Heywood 135, 168
 Hickes 112, 114
 Hicky 215
 HIDON 82, 107, 184
 Higan 42
 Higg 10
 Hill 5, 14, 15, 16, 21, 25, 26
 28, 34, 35, 37, 45, 47, 51, 53
 57, 58, 59, 71, 74, 75, 78, 80
 81, 82, 83, 84, 87, 88, 89, 92
 93, 94, 95, 97, 100, 101, 103
 106, 108, 109, 110, 116, 119
 124, 125, 128, 133, 135, 137
 139, 144, 158, 159, 171, 173
 184, 186, 190, 191, 192, 193
 195, 199, 200, 203, 207, 212
 213, 217, 218, 222
 Hillersdon 108, 141, 147
 Hilley 54
 Hillier 102, 106
 Hilling 61, 73, 173
 Hillman 89, 92, 119, 200
 Hilly 154
 Hilmer 106
 Hilsdon 168
 Hilway 27
 Hind 53, 55, 57, 179
 Hine 47, 52, 53, 54, 55, 60
 137, 142, 150, 151, 153, 154
 156, 157, 158, 161
 Hingeston 54, 61, 65, 140
 156, 157, 159
 Hingston 6, 55, 57, 58, 59
 139, 141, 142, 144, 149, 150
 152, 158, 162
 Hinson 117
 Hipue 149
 Hisset 120
 Hitchcock 19, 37, 68, 85
 178, 196
 Hitchings 8, 203
 Hitt 78, 178
 Hixon 177
 Hobbes 24, 44, 80, 116, 117
 118, 220
 Hobhouse 81, 82
 Hoblin 121
 Hockaday 2, 20, 40, 112,
 113, 114, 121, 126, 131, 164
 Hockeridge 21
 Hockin 14, 115, 131, 135
 136, 137
 Hockney 126
 Hockridge 128, 129, 130
 137
 Hodder 179, 199, 200
 Hoddon 43
 Hodge 7, 13, 15, 24, 51, 52
 53, 55, 65, 80, 87, 91, 101,
 103, 136, 142, 146, 150, 151
 152, 153, 159, 160, 166, 195
 196, 199, 205
 Hodgen 216
 Hody 167
 Hogge 22, 123, 128, 201
 Holbeame 10
 Holberton 6, 144, 146
 Holbeton 142
 Holburn 219
 Holcombe 32, 71, 82, 98
 103, 170, 177
 Holcraft 148
 Holcroft 106, 109
 Holder 108, 183, 195, 197
 Holditch 55, 60, 142, 150
 153, 154, 159
 Holdsworth 139
 Hole 32, 34, 40, 45, 56, 89
 90, 92, 93, 100, 103, 106, 120
 121, 135, 136, 161, 169, 183
 186, 187, 188, 190, 192, 195
 198, 202, 210, 221
 Holeman 161
 Holhouse 8
 Holl 75, 95, 96
 Hollack 5
 Hollacombe 55
 Hollamore 21, 124, 127
 Holland 7, 92, 114, 123
 135, 217
 Hollard 225
 Hollett 199
 Hollis 107
 Hollock 164
 Holloford 136
 Hollyer 222
 Hollygrove 152, 155
 Holman 4, 19, 38, 44, 52, 57
 94, 95, 112, 127, 131, 136, 141
 145, 191, 205, 206, 216, 219
 Holmead 35, 37, 74, 77, 83
 84, 100, 200, 223
 Holmer 30, 76
 Holmes 7, 12, 22, 34, 114,
 122, 170, 194
 Holsworth 196
 Holway 14, 29, 85, 89
 Holwill 74, 77, 81, 82, 83, 126
 170, 180
 Honecote 13, 26, 116, 131, 132
 Honiborne 179
 Honiwell 32, 45, 104, 123, 159
 160, 183, 206, 209, 214
 Hony 19, 62, 130, 132, 133, 134
 136, 166, 167, 196
 Honychurch 59, 139
 Hooe 134
 Hooke 71, 97, 170, 172, 178,
 180, 204, 216, 222
 Hooker 1, 109, 199
 Hookway 100
 Hoole 17
 Hooper 14, 20, 21, 25, 31, 32,
 36, 43, 93, 116, 119, 121, 123
 127, 130, 131, 133, 134, 137
 143, 148, 154, 155, 170, 173, 175
 178, 180, 185, 186, 187, 190, 193
 194, 195, 202, 204, 212, 213, 214
 215, 217, 218, 220, 223
 Hooping 143
 Hoopwell 140
 Hoper 3, 6, 41, 44, 45, 83, 87, 98
 100, 106, 107, 133, 183
 Hopill 48
 Hopkins 36
 Hopper 126, 127, 149, 176, 184
 Hoppin(g) 72, 74, 75, 106, 166
 193, 199, 213, 223
 Hops 171
 Hopwood 82
 Hord 200
 Horden 12, 17
 Horder 24
 Hore 3, 8, 21, 31, 50, 62, 64, 67
 68, 89, 91, 93, 95, 96, 101, 106
 113, 120, 132, 133, 160, 165, 173
 176, 178, 179, 180, 184, 191, 194
 196, 197, 198, 199, 203, 208, 209
 210, 211, 212, 215
 Hornabroke 54, 153
 Home 19, 59, 77, 93, 106, 113
 126, 130, 134, 139, 212, 213, 220
 221
 Horrell 112, 113, 114, 137
 Horseman 52, 53, 144, 146
 Horsewell 8, 59, 139
 Horsey 108
 Horsham 60, 65, 160, 185
 Horsom 64
 Horswill 10, 150, 152, 153
 Hortop 40, 43, 114, 115, 116, 117
 Hortwill 62
 Horwell 3, 9, 42, 55, 93, 94, 98
 101, 164, 186, 196, 204, 211
 Horwood 12, 15, 17, 24, 28, 85
 105, 107, 205
 Hosegood 25, 31
 Hoskins 9, 172, 175, 176, 180, 181
 Hossum 218
 Hotton 189
 Houge, Hough 12, 173
 Houghton 2

- Houle 31
 Houlett 52
 Houppwell 57
 House 50, 54, 57, 159
 Housing 72
 Hovell 92
 Howard 180, 196
 Howbert 94
 Howde 62
 Howe 33, 80, 85, 97, 98
 104, 132, 133, 203, 221, 222
 Howell 108, 109, 206
 Howk 98
 Howper 67, 69, 70, 73, 75
 104
 Hoy 121
 Hoyle 24, 41, 132, 135, 154
 Hubbard 191, 192, 193
 Huchton 26
 Hucking 224
 Huckins 128
 Hucklebridge 177
 Huckley 83, 184
 Huckmore 20, 96
 Huckney 222
 Huddle 17, 22, 42, 116, 131
 136
 Huddy 154
 Huggings 6, 181
 Hugh 13 see also Hewes
 Hull 93, 96, 200, 212
 Humber 168
 Humphry 15, 130, 175, 197
 Hun 163
 Hunkin 132
 Hunnacot 25, 133, 134
 Hunniwill 211
 Hunsdon 144
 Hunt 12, 21, 24, 26, 55, 67
 71, 72, 74, 85, 90, 91, 101
 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 127
 152, 153, 158, 164, 175, 185
 186, 193, 196, 199, 206, 209
 211, 214, 219, 220, 224, 226
 Huntingdon 189
 Hunwell 50, 51
 Hupper 192
 Hurchell 188
 Hurford 13, 82
 Hurle 151, 161, 226
 Hurley 80, 81, 86, 176, 196
 Hurrell 48, 91, 142, 149
 156, 157, 158, 162
 Hurst 108, 120, 143
 Hurston 93, 186
 Hurwell 86
 Husband 38
 Hussey 62, 69, 86, 91, 120
 175, 181, 184, 212
 Hust 153
 Husway 122, 183, 184
 Hutchins 22, 23, 35, 40, 41
 44, 50, 57, 68, 89, 107, 108
 115, 118, 119, 120, 126, 127
 128, 132, 134, 139, 143, 171
 175, 177, 178, 180, 181, 189
 197, 198, 212
- Hutchinson 212, 221
 Hutton 24, 118
 Huxham 50, 54, 152, 153, 159
 Huxtable 14, 28
 Hyde 53, 195
 Ibbet 123
 Ibsworth 3
 Igisangle 52
 Ilbert 50, 159, 160
 Illecombe 8
 Illard 53
 Incledon 12, 13, 14
 Indebroke 60
 Indecot 32
 Inglett 131, 207
 Ingram 103
 Ireland 93, 195
 Irish 60, 62, 65, 159, 165
 212, 220
 Isack 12, 31, 35, 73, 75, 77
 112, 125, 128, 130, 131, 135
 136, 137, 173, 199, 208, 219
 Issell 50, 209
 Jackman 4, 120, 126, 164
 188, 189
 Jackment 189
 Jackson 51, 55, 152, 153
 159, 160, 167, 168, 218
 Jacob 63, 84, 163, 190
 Jagoe 152, 223
 Jakes 91, 106
 James 43, 87, 108, 116, 117
 119, 126, 127, 151, 175, 178
 215, 216, 220, 224
 Jane 62, 63, 65, 105, 135,
 146, 149, 165
 Jarman 92, 130, 214, 215
 222, 223
 Jarvis 85, 191
 Jeane 11
 Jeele 9
 Jeere 108
 Jeffeed 175
 Jeffery 41, 44, 52, 95, 110
 113, 116, 118, 119, 120, 123
 125, 135, 142, 150, 166, 190
 191, 202, 210, 212, 214, 216
 Jefford 44, 110
 Jellard 76, 139, 150
 Jolley 9
 Jelling 161
 Jenkins 12, 191, 192, 196
 200
 Jennings 24, 31, 75, 80, 85
 86
 Jeres 224
 Jerman 74, 76, 78, 89, 105
 206
 Jervis 35, 106, 156, 157
 220, 224
 Jesper 206
 Jesse 43, 75, 85, 183
 Jesson 195
 Jessop 10, 144, 148, 164
 Jeston 98
 Jewell, Juell 15, 25, 30
 32, 38, 43, 44, 49, 71, 104
 111, 113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120
 123, 124, 130, 133, 137, 159, 175
 224
 Jifford 192
 Jilbert 115
 Job 195
 Joce 13, 134, 135, 163, 185
 Jocelyn, Josling 9, 22, 135,
 186
 John(s) 7, 21, 43, 123, 126, 128
 133, 136, 146
 Johnson 8, 196, 200
 Joliffe 116, 117, 124
 Jollow 44
 Jolly 133
 Jones 41, 50, 54, 88, 110, 134
 158, 159, 175, 188, 189, 194, 195
 200, 202, 207, 224
 Jonslin 184
 Jope 8, 10, 32, 107, 214, 224
 Jordan 2, 127, 164, 191, 225
 Jory 19, 116
 Jount 106, 121
 Joyce 28
 Joye 51
 Judd 40, 114, 116, 132
 Jurden 20, 40, 103, 108, 110,
 165
 Jurston 41
 Jury 184
 Jutsham 139, 141, 144, 145
 Kay 159
 Kayle 15
 Kayte 14
 Keagle 144, 163
 Keamer 166
 Keate 58, 59, 121
 Keddle 195, 203
 Kede 75
 Keeche 47
 Keene 8, 14, 20, 40, 87, 94, 98
 128, 134
 Kellagoe 158
 Kelland 31, 45, 55, 95, 122, 153
 154, 161, 169, 188, 195, 198, 201
 Kellard 15
 Kellaway 119, 187
 Kelly 4, 17, 21, 52, 74, 93, 94,
 97, 103, 105, 168, 194, 215, 220
 225
 Kelway 87, 190
 Kember 7, 147
 Keme 173
 Kemell 94, 191, 203, 204
 Kemp 41, 121, 188, 189
 Kenaway 150
 Kendall 51, 74, 219
 Kendar 177
 Kenford 225
 Kennard 208
 Kenneck 15, 126, 133, 218
 Kenncot 56, 60, 63, 144, 151
 Kenner 184
 Kensbeare 202
 Kensham 148
 Kenshole 190
 Kent 12, 97, 152, 158, 159

- Kentisbere 67
 Kenwood 107, 165, 214
 215, 221, 223, 224
 Keper 82
 Kerby 171
 Kerkham 151
 Kerridge 77
 Kerrik 31
 Kerry 28
 Kerslake 78, 117
 Kerson 199
 Kerswill 61, 200, 222, 226
 Kerton 225
 Ket 94
 Kettle 189
 Keyland 112
 Kirby 176
 Kichell 100
 Kiddle 72, 200
 Killand 31, 34
 Killytree 21
 Kimbeare 41, 119
 Kimbell 183, 220
 Kimmell 72
 Kimpe 9, 10, 80
 Kimpland 34
 Kimpthorne 42, 191
 Kincombe 7
 Kindoll 216
 Kine 30, 37, 97
 King 8, 9, 26, 35, 38, 44, 48
 49, 53, 54, 61, 65, 66, 69, 83
 118, 119, 120, 124, 128, 143
 151, 154, 157, 158, 162, 165
 168, 187, 189, 197, 208, 215
 220
 Kingdom 133, 195
 Kingdon 22, 24, 32, 126
 152, 183
 Kingford 42, 123
 Kingman 152, 193, 194
 Kingsland 28
 Kingston 149, 156
 Kingwell 45, 98, 103, 105
 106, 205, 207, 209, 223, 224
 Kinkham 146
 Kinnick 168
 Kinnicott 160
 Kinshan 145
 Kinsman 44, 114, 118, 127
 164
 Kirford 68
 Kirkham 52, 60, 93, 146, 193
 Kirton 102, 199
 Kitt 143
 Kittoe 42, 111, 112
 Knapman 38, 42, 91, 116, 122
 159, 187, 188, 189, 198, 213
 Kneebone 16
 Knigh 190
 Knight 3, 10, 26, 28, 29, 44
 47, 48, 50, 52, 53, 63, 65, 68
 69, 78, 82, 83, 88, 89, 92, 93
 110, 116, 118, 120, 127, 141
 150, 151, 152, 161, 173, 176
 179, 180, 197, 199, 200, 207
 211, 213
- Knighton 8, 10, 164
 Knill 12, 15, 16, 114, 124
 134, 136
 Kniston 98
 Knott 174, 176
 Knowle, Knoll 54, 77, 189
 Knowles, Knolles 60, 65
 179
 Knowling, Knolling 47,
 48, 49, 53, 91, 103, 149,
 152, 157, 162, 215
 Labbett 199
 Labdon 100
 Lachebrook 41, 45
 Lack 53, 93
 Lackington 54, 79, 107
 Lacy 56, 69, 71, 161, 172
 173, 178, 183
 Lake 19, 21, 25, 26, 30, 32
 35, 36, 45, 57, 61, 62, 78, 85
 87, 94, 98, 117, 118, 120, 121
 128, 130, 131, 134, 149, 154
 176, 184, 186, 189, 192, 198
 201, 202, 203, 215
 Lakeman 26, 145, 162
 Lamacraft 104, 207, 209,
 212
 Lamb 131, 152
 Lamball 54, 149, 208
 Lambcroft 95, 221, 223
 Lambeere 207
 Lambert 2, 22, 81, 109, 128
 178, 181, 188
 Lambet 74
 Lambshed 64, 102, 105, 167
 184, 205, 207, 209, 216, 219
 Lamerton 68, 178
 Lampen 10
 Lamprey 81, 130, 132
 Lancastell 92
 Lancaster 147
 Lance 131
 Lancombe 64
 Land 6, 83, 84, 87, 156, 207
 217
 Lander 203
 Lane 11, 31, 60, 69, 72, 74,
 78, 80, 88, 90, 92, 97, 98, 104
 151, 154, 156, 168, 176, 183
 196, 197, 202, 204, 212, 213
 217, 220
 Laneman 36
 Lang 12, 19, 21, 42, 44, 64
 65, 92, 94, 95, 96, 104, 113
 116, 117, 124, 128, 131, 140
 142, 144, 145, 146, 148, 153
 166, 167, 188, 192, 195, 215
 Langaller 61, 63, 206, 218
 Langaton 220
 Langbeare 40, 124, 195
 Langbridge 35, 81, 180
 188, 192, 213
 Langclerk 75
 Langcraft 225
 Langdon 12, 28, 43, 44, 52
 60, 62, 64, 101, 109, 117, 127
 143, 165, 169, 183, 207, 212
- Langerton 196
 Langford 3, 9, 61, 96, 106, 107
 120, 131, 225
 Langham 31, 100, 101
 Langhead 161
 Langley 51, 104, 105, 159, 189
 206, 207, 218, 219, 226
 Langman 6, 48, 158, 185, 190
 Langmead 49, 62, 120, 142, 152
 153, 158, 165, 189, 208, 209
 Langorne 144
 Langworth 65, 66, 189
 Langworthy 94, 97, 101, 103, 122
 151, 157, 159, 160, 166, 202
 Lanne 61, 62
 Lansdon 201
 Lanslade 106
 Lappe 51, 58, 141, 157, 158, 197
 Lapthorne 47, 48, 49, 60, 136
 156
 Larcombe 178
 Larder 17, 78, 93
 Larence 54, 131
 Lark 123
 Larkworthy 113
 Larimore 16, 17, 114, 130, 137
 Laramy 112, 114
 Lashbrook 34, 113, 115, 121
 122, 186, 195
 Laskey 55, 192
 Lasking 178
 Latch 165
 Latie 220
 Launce 16, 166
 Launcey 15
 Launder 199, 200
 Lavercombe 13
 Lavers 49, 54, 58, 139, 140, 144
 145, 147, 152, 153, 154, 159, 160
 162, 184, 195, 208, 212
 Lawdy 24, 30
 Lawdymore 64
 Lawe(s) 104, 183
 Lawender 109
 Lawnde 14
 Lawrence 22, 50, 55, 128, 130
 135, 215
 Lawry 6, 53, 58, 145, 148, 151
 154
 Lay 131
 Layman 101, 131
 Layshe 61
 Leach 54, 55, 63, 65, 91, 92, 98
 99, 101, 117, 118, 121, 128, 133
 154, 184, 186, 195
 Leachland 70, 199
 Leaker 101
 Leaman 167, 198
 Leamond 184
 Leane 178
 Leare 101, 102, 103, 165, 217
 218
 Lease 181
 Leaston 140
 Leate 8, 58, 76
 Leaves 214
 Leche 150

- Lede 60
 Ledstone 141
 Lee, Lea 24, 54, 73, 75, 77
 78, 79, 87, 90, 97, 98, 99,
 104, 134, 140, 150, 153, 154
 155, 166, 168, 170, 171, 172
 178, 179, 184, 188, 189, 190
 192, 193, 195, 201, 209, 212
 221, 222, 225
 Legasick 58, 145, 165
 Legge 45, 98, 112, 122, 130
 177, 178, 189, 192, 210
 Leigh 20, 36, 42, 48, 60, 74
 78, 92, 94, 95, 98, 99, 107
 129, 131, 132, 133, 152, 156
 157, 159, 172, 175, 181
 Leight 58, 142, 143
 Leithbird 154
 Leker 101
 Leles 196
 Leman 103
 Lenden 94, 97, 99, 131, 133
 202
 Lenscot 96
 Lenta 11 70, 175
 Lentsbeare 175
 Leonard 43, 44, 50, 117, 124
 153
 Lepray 152
 Lercke 199
 Lerkworthy 42
 Lerswill 14
 Lerwill 15
 Lethbridge 33, 41, 45, 118
 119, 121, 122, 135, 141, 188
 189, 190, 191, 195
 Letheren(t) 33, 121, 124
 135
 Letoute 100
 Letten 172
 Leure 165
 Levermore 69, 72, 110, 173
 181
 Leverton 20
 Leviton 31, 97, 124
 Lew 132
 Lewes 61, 63, 83, 126, 152
 168, 171, 177, 222
 Lewis 26, 45, 100, 188
 Lewman 202
 Leworthy 14, 25, 28
 Ley 7, 8, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21,
 25, 27, 30, 31, 35, 38, 51, 52
 55, 56, 57, 59, 68, 86, 90, 94
 98, 115, 119, 130, 133, 136
 141, 146, 153, 208, 221, 222
 Leyman 50, 65, 80, 85, 101
 126, 131
 Libbe 2, 6
 Libbett 190
 Liddon 67, 98
 Lidson 143
 Lidston 47, 48, 152, 156,
 157, 158
 Liffe 52
 Liftfoot 225, 226
 Light 103, 145
 Lightfoot 104, 105, 197
 214, 217, 222, 223
 Lille 20, 131, 132, 205
 Lillicrap 3, 32, 40, 99,
 135, 187
 Lillington 84
 Limbeare 120, 126
 Limbery 8, 15, 26, 57,
 130, 180, 194
 Limpeny 89
 Linch 17, 132, 134
 Lincoln 178
 Lincombe 207
 Lindon 159
 Line 91, 93, 135, 199, 200
 Linton 87
 Link 70
 Linning 12
 Linscot 92, 214
 Lippingcot 16, 40, 73,
 221, 222
 Lipscombe 89, 109
 Lister 213
 Liston 53, 54, 58, 59
 Liswell 87
 Littelliam 222
 Little 61, 165, 169, 217
 Littlejohn 4, 43, 86, 87, 90
 113, 117, 164, 200
 Littletor 10
 Litwyn 73
 Livermore 175
 Lobbett 45
 Lobbone 127
 Lobdon 33, 40, 97, 98
 Lock 7, 24, 25, 41, 53, 54,
 82, 93, 109, 121, 149, 151
 152, 153
 Loder 12
 Logans 8
 Logis 101, 106
 Loke 204
 Loman 62, 172, 175, 192
 Lombard 67, 178
 Lome 52, 156, 158, 159,
 195, 219
 Lonacombe 32
 London 80
 Long 16, 44, 53, 67, 70, 73
 122, 175, 177, 179, 180, 190
 194, 212, 221, 222
 Lonne 30, 135, 178
 Lopas 186
 Lord 72, 172
 Lorimer 28, 63
 Loring 67, 176, 177, 179
 Losemore 34, 35, 36, 83
 Loskey 93, 94, 103, 185
 186, 187, 219
 Lott 199
 Love 142, 163, 178
 Loveband 137
 Lovebone 16, 38
 Lovecraft 165, 189
 Lovell 100, 150, 159, 199, 201
 Lovely 4, 207
 Lover 146
 Loveren 130
 Loveridge 67, 130, 173, 176,
 178, 196
 Lovering 14, 16, 34, 75, 87,
 137, 152, 194, 225
 Lovermore 106
 Lovett 90, 104, 145, 200
 Lovis 19, 119, 126
 Lowd 6, 50, 70, 148
 Lowe 104, 106, 216, 218, 221,
 223, 225
 Lowman 62, 69, 89, 94, 103, 160
 181
 Lowton 31, 184, 213, 223
 Loxson 100
 Lubbone 127
 Lucas 113, 121, 133, 178, 200
 224
 Luce 103
 Luckcock 180
 Lucke 52, 55
 Luckes 104, 210, 217
 Luckham 150, 158
 Luckis 72, 226
 Luckraft 48, 151, 156, 157
 Lucombe 47, 106, 107, 156, 210
 213, 214, 215, 216, 221, 223
 Lucy 105
 Ludwell 81
 Luggard 196
 Lugge 31, 87, 171, 173, 184
 210, 220
 Lugger 9, 10, 17, 41, 163
 Luist 152
 Luke 49, 146, 149, 150, 151, 154
 158, 219
 Lumley 152
 Lums 223
 Lunne 33
 Lurten 172
 Luscombe 7, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53
 54, 55, 61, 103, 149, 150, 151,
 153, 158, 159, 160, 161, 166, 207
 209, 219, 220
 Luson 170
 Lutley 81
 Lutterell 136
 Lutton 107, 214, 216, 223
 Lux 95, 101, 105, 106, 107, 213
 214, 215
 Luxmore 9
 Luxon 115, 116, 122, 128, 142,
 196
 Luxton 32, 33, 122, 124, 132, 135
 Lyche 93
 Lyde 26, 31, 71, 154, 168, 194
 200
 Lye 73, 92, 93, 180
 Lyell, Lile 19, 41, 43, 44, 60, 69
 104, 116, 133, 136, 148, 175, 218
 219, 221, 222, 225
 Lyer 63
 Lynard 74

- Lynecott 188
 Lynes 218
 Lynne 109,197
 Lyons 54,60
 Mabb 216
 Mabin 21,125
 Mable 209
 Mabley 94,222
 Mabur 150
 Mace 109
 Mackerell 223
 Macy 8,9,55,70,92
 152,153,161,170,171,186
 199,206,207,209,213,214
 Madagascar 212
 Maddaford 2,4,163,164
 Maddick 94,116
 Maddock 49,50,51,57,61
 157,159,160,161,162,183
 Madford 38
 Madge 19,22,23,43,120
 Magent 49,202
 Makins 196
 Malbarra 140
 Malborough 152
 Malbury 107,213
 Mallack 174,178,179,180
 Mallerds 199
 Mallet 20,119,124,127
 196,197
 Mallock 67,68,157,194
 Man 62,65,66,160,165
 166,183,188,198,223
 Manaton 58,142,184
 Manfield 152,222
 Manfred 169
 Manington 184
 Manley 35,82,83,84,85,88
 100,180,206,207,209,219
 Manning 34,36,50,55,60
 63,68,69,77,85,102,133
 151,152,160,171,173,176
 177,187,196,197,221
 Mansell 85
 Mansfield 102
 Manson 200
 Manstone 171,174
 Mantle 69
 Manwaring 109,216,219
 Mapledoram 85
 Mapowder 40,43,114,116
 118,121,123,124
 March 53,54,139,149,150
 151,194
 Marchant 9,16,130,144
 Mardon 65,101,102,103,213
 Mare 190,192,193
 Markell 70
 Marker 77,88,193,194,214
 Marke(s) 12,85,114,161
 178,189,213,223
 Marlborough 53
 Marlecombe 74
 Marley 36
 Marrick,Marrock 50,177
 Marsh 26,28,92,128,184
 201,214
- Marshall 26,27,62,65,80
 83,90,101,108,113,116,
 127,132,135,167,224
 Marston 88
 Marthe 57
 Martin 1,6,8,12,19,20,26
 30,42,43,47,50,53,54,55
 56,57,61,62,63,65,67,74
 75,77,78,89,92,95,105,
 106,108,110,111,112,113
 114,115,116,118,119,123
 126,130,131,132,143,144
 146,147,148,150,151,152
 153,154,155,157,161,163
 164,165,166,167,168,169
 171,178,186,188,191,193
 195,197,198,199,200,208
 213,216,217,218,219,220
 221,225,226
 Marty 226
 Marwood 15,31,51,59,70,
 71,142,145,146,159,168
 170,171,172,176
 Mash 200,201
 Mason 71,140,170,177,217
 Masters 2,109,152,178,
 195
 Mastone 58
 Matey 180
 Mathew 6,7,9,12,35,38,53
 54,60,61,65,68,69,88,90
 103,107,148,155,166,167
 168,169,176,177,180,201
 217
 Mattacot 16
 Matterface 104,218,226
 Maundre 7,26,34,35,70,75
 82,90,98,100,106,110,114
 122,145,186,217
 Maunger 55
 Maunston 70
 Mawdit 87,108,195
 Mawrish 211
 Mawry 102,105,108
 May 3,7,8,13,21,24,41,45
 60,72,78,79,85,87,88,89
 90,94,102,107,110,119,
 121,126,128,136,137,144
 147,152,167,176,183,184
 185,186,189,190,191,196
 197,198,204,210,211,214
 215,221,223
 Mayes 77
 Mayger 177,205,210
 Maynard 2,5,6,7,8,21,22
 44,108,112,118,123,144
 145,147,148,154,163,164
 Mayne 6,12,13,16,19,26
 28,33,42,53,58,68,72,77
 107,108,121,123,132,136
 137,146,152,157,195,199
 202,218,222
 Mayor, Mayer, Maior 63,87
 102,135,200,208
 Mayow 6,197
 Meacombe 103
 Mead(a)way 105,216,224
- Meade 9,77,166
 Meadland 78,196,215
 Meadow 154
 Meager 121
 Meaier 218
 Meane 128,131,183,220
 Meardon 187,218
 Meare, Meyre 26,34,72,73
 81,97
 Mecow 68,172
 Meddon 20,21,,131,132,133
 Medeat 61,103,223
 Medland 41,45,95,118,119
 122,123
 Meese 150
 Melhuish 21,34,35,98,133
 135,194
 Melman 4
 Melword 65
 Menefie 92,175
 Mentyard 174
 Mercer 77,179
 Merchant 31
 Merrick 72,225
 Merrifield 10,35,41,120
 121,197
 Merryday 150
 Metherell 43
 Metherick 60
 Methew 51
 Metter 164
 Michael 129,160,
 Michell 7,44,47,49,53,54
 58,59,67,69,70,71,82,86,
 88,91,92,103,109,114,127
 140,151,153,156,157,170,171
 172,173,175,176,181,183,184
 194,201,216,217
 Michelmore 49,51,54,55,59
 153,160
 Middleton 21,87,89,128,131
 137,159,181,195
 Midwinter 62,73,77,91,108
 109
 Mighell 172
 Miho 221
 Milbery 95,219
 Milborne 41,63,64,114
 Mildon 34,98
 Miles 150,219
 Milford 31,32,104,122,185
 187,212,222
 Milhowish 26
 Mill(s) 11,24,26,41,80,88,89
 113,115,116,117,124,133,136
 158,175,208
 Millard 56
 Miller 8,16,25,47,50,64,87,
 98,99,108,167,168,169,172,
 177,186,206,208,209,212,222
 223
 Milman 122,132,188,208
 Milton 55,80,82,89,119,126
 192,225
 Milward 109
 Minge 148
 Mingo 53,150

- Minifie 69,87
 Minifry 189
 Minsen 197
 Mirth 58
 Mitherell 113,114,116
 Mitton 94,104,105,197
 215
 Mock 26,28
 Mockwith 61
 Modland 184
 Mogford 25,32,34,35
 Moggeris 13
 Moggis 29
 Mogridge 25,78,83,91
 109,110,122,173,199,200
 Mogworthy 169
 Mohum,Mohun 2,198
 Mole 72,101,105,107,161
 200,205,209,210,213,214
 215,219,222
 Molford 36,95
 Molland 31,35
 Molle 15,24,159,209
 Molton 6,144,183
 Momford 57,58,139,145,146
 Mongey,Monjoy 12,22,44,
 157,222
 Monk 21,114,126,132,213
 Monkleigh 126,131
 Moone 8,70,113,142,151
 Morch 66
 Morcombe 12,19,20,22,68
 116,119,121,126,128,133
 More,Moore 2,3,17,19,20
 24,25,26,27,28,33,34,40
 41,45,52,63,67,73,74,78
 81,85,87,89,93,95,97,100
 102,104,107,108,109,113
 114,116,118,122,124,126,
 128,134,135,152,160,164
 171,172,173,176,180,184
 188,189,190,196,198,202
 205,208,209,212,217
 Morehed 108,205
 Moreing 72,195,197
 Morell 82,100,101,135,
 150,166
 Moreman 24,78,106
 Moren 75,112
 Morgan 72,73,105,157,195
 Morkham 148
 Morley 20,90
 Morris 8,15,25,32,34,35
 54,58,67,70,77,79,85,106
 108,111,113,116,118,119
 134,183,190,196,197,199
 206,212,215,220,223
 Morrish 70,74,98,100,147
 176,180,188,195,199,200
 207,209,215,216
 Morry 65,101,178,184
 Morse 25,32,41,63,81,83
 84
 Mortimer 33,40,52,55,62
 82,87,93,94,98,100,121
 190,192,196,198,206,210
 220
- Morton 5,20,58,142
 Morwin 22
 Mosaven 12
 Moses 165
 Moudge 95
 Moulle 219
 Moulton 128,146,147,148
 Mounce 42
 Moungwill 109
 Mounk 130
 Mounsdon 95,208,210,212
 213
 Mountstephen 78,88,92
 177,195
 Mountz 4
 Moure,Mowre 95,97
 Moxam 170,174,177,199
 Moxey 190,203,204,207
 211
 Moxhey 94,98,100,220
 Moyse 20,31,42,43,111
 112,121,124,127
 Moysey 87,128,143,168
 Muddle 26,152
 Muddeford 82,183,203
 Mude 141
 Mudge 49,50,51,58,60,61
 143,153,159,160,219
 Mudie 220
 Mugford 128,130,136
 Mules 14,16,17,26,27,118
 Mumford 146
 Munday 199
 Mundin 220
 Mungey,Munjoy 38,44,116
 120,124,128,220
 Mungwell 183,211,212
 Murch 101,186,187,190
 207,209,214
 Murfield 22
 Murgon 190
 Murrin 218
 Musgrove 85
 Mussell 21,129,130,131
 178
 Muther 215
 Muttell 75
 Mutter 88,177
 Muxworthy 16,24,28
 Myn 167
 Nailer 10
 Nanskevill 132
 Napier 213
 Narcot 25
 Narracot 48,142,193,195
 Narramore 218,225
 Nassitor 175
 Neacke 61
 Neale 16,20,41,51,53,54
 55,109,116,117,118,133
 134,136,149,150,153,199
 Neare 212
 Necke 37,64,101,166,167
 168,169,184,185,186,210
 212
 Neelder 184
 Neild 155
- Nenow 127
 Nethaway 19,131,132
 Nethcote 15
 Nethercot 94,97
 Newberry 68,69,71,118,172
 173,175,176,177,179,180
 Newcombe 3,22,45,92,93,110
 118,120,121,122,125,199,204
 Newcomen 151
 Newcourt 13,43,114,115,123
 Newe 84
 Neweale 76
 Newell 200
 Newett 103
 Neland 73,153,154
 Newman 52,56,109,146,150,
 152,177,207
 Newton 2,54,67,68,70,77,139
 170,171,173,176,179,181,190
 211
 Nex 194
 Nicholas 150,218,220,221
 Nicke(s) 126,206
 Nicolls 2,10,12,14,15,17,20
 21,31,38,47,48,50,54,55,60
 62,64,102,103,104,109,110,
 114,116,117,123,124,126,136
 137,144,148,156,157,164,184
 186,190,197
 Nidle 218
 Nino 146
 Noble 40
 Noramand 56
 Norber 52
 Norcot 32,49,118,122,123
 Nordon 114
 Norleigh 114,118,120
 Norman 14,28,29,81,100,118
 129,145,212
 Norraway 217
 Norrington 68,74,85,86,88,
 178,199,214
 Norris 37,45,50,56,58,65,67
 106,142,143,153,158,161,197
 209
 Norrish 65,66,120,176,184,
 220
 North 69,180,181
 Northam 31,40,41,115,119
 177
 Northampton 80,88
 Northcot 30,41,44,45,78,93
 97,98,120,122,127,173,175
 176,181,186,187
 Northern 67,149,171
 Northey 119
 Northley 45,182,183,192
 210,212,220
 Northman 131
 Northmore 187,192,198,216
 217
 Northren 151
 Norton 53,150,151,199
 Norwood 17,62,97
 Nosse 143
 Nossiter 73,199

- Nosworthy 41, 55, 60, 65, 93
 101, 103, 121, 160, 166, 185
 186, 190, 198, 204, 221, 222
 Note 31
 Notte 14, 24, 26, 34, 35, 36
 37, 91, 127, 208
 Nowell 196
 Nutcum 80
 Nutte 14
 Oades 188, 189
 Oadle 184
 Oake 175
 Oates 13, 144
 Obye 55
 Ocke 175
 Odam 26, 35, 192, 193, 220
 221
 Oddery 201
 Odell 95
 Odham 109
 Odimer 9, 57
 Oe 10
 Oger 103
 Oke 42, 74, 103, 199
 Oland 82
 Old 41, 43, 87, 114, 116, 133
 Olditch 150
 Oldreeve 49, 60, 149, 150
 157, 158, 168
 Oliver 12, 38, 44, 71, 75,
 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 119
 120, 126, 128, 139, 173, 180
 195, 196, 208
 Oram 196, 213, 214, 223
 Orchard 4, 33, 112, 175,
 180, 187, 191, 195, 207, 209
 Osborne 20, 57, 62, 67, 72,
 95, 98, 102, 105, 116, 117,
 130, 140, 141, 142, 143, 147
 157, 169, 178, , 179, 189, 210
 213, 217
 Osbron 102
 Osmond 80, 81, 82, 84, 88, 135
 Osmore 176
 Oteway 85, 88
 Ousley 196, 212, 213, 214
 Ousting 203
 Over 146, 151
 Owens 195
 Owleborow 108
 Oxen 56
 Oxenbeere 199, 223
 Oxenham 90, 95, 106, 122, 187
 188, 192, 198
 Oyens 222, 223
 Pack 60, 146
 Packer 36, 100, 135, 200, 202
 Paddon 31, 32, 96, 104, 118
 124, 135, 166, 211, 218, 219
 220, 222, 225, 226,
 Paddy 178, 200
 Pafford 30, 188, 189
 Page 7, 8, 9, 44, 53, 55, 72,
 74, 87, 93, 103, 112, 119, 120
 126, 146, 147, 150, 151, 155
 157
- Painter 17, 24, 42, 104, 105
 112, 123, 124, 196, 215, 221
 Palfrey 171, 180, 181
 Palfreyman 25
 Palke 60, 62, 65, 160, 165
 166
 Palle 203
 Palman 177
 Palmer 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 12, 15
 16, 19, 21, 22, 28, 38, 42, 43
 57, 59, 78, 81, 82, 87, 89, 90
 93, 112, 113, 115, 120, 121,
 123, 124, 126, 130, 131, 132,
 134, 140, 145, 146, 151, 173
 179, 190, 195, 197, 199, 202
 206, 212, 215, 225, 226
 Pansford 191
 Panter 59
 Pardie 208, 209
 Pardon 195
 Pare 190
 Paries 173
 Parish 119, 120
 Park 139, 148
 Parker 24, 34, 36, 62, 65, 67
 68, 73, 75, 77, 82, 91, 97, 100
 107, 110, 121, 135, 144, 145
 146, 151, 152, 161, 175, 183
 184, 193, 200, 206, 210, 215
 216, 221
 Parkham 57
 Parkhouse 25, 82, 84, 149
 Parkin 19, 20, 22, 23, 28,
 29, 74, 126, 127, 221, 222
 Parkman 14, 16, 170
 Parler 40
 Parmiter 13, 14
 Parnacot 21, 22, 127, 132
 Parnell 48, 49, 61, 143, 151
 153, 157, 158, 160, 162, 166
 Parr 19, 101, 104, 105, 183
 184, 194, 201, 205, 207, 208
 209, 212, 213, 218, 220, 221
 222, 224
 Parreck 69, 178
 Parrett 52, 54, 178, 226
 Parris 45, 67, 85, 87
 Parsons 19, 20, 21, 42, 44
 67, 70, 72, 87, 112, 115, 117
 118, 119, 123, 126, 128, 129
 132, 152, 171, 172, 173, 176
 177, 179, 200, 225
 Parstlie 171
 Partrich 114, 119
 Partridge 54
 Pascoe 52, 64, 112, 136, 144
 Pase 166
 Paslow 16, 28
 Pasmore 13, 14, 22, 24, 29,
 36, 82, 83, 89, 91, 130, 197
 206, 208
 Passage 118
 Passee 61, 160
 Pate 167, 192, 195, 220
 Patience 216
 Patridge 30, 34, 35, 149
- Paul 24, 86, 120, 122, 174, 178
 185, 189, 196, 200
 Pavly 68, 176, 177
 Pawe 20, 21, 31, 133, 134
 Pawlin 28, 91, 183, 184
 Paye(s) 51, 78
 Payne 2, 3, 8, 12, 19, 20, 21, 25
 36, 53, 78, 79, 93, 94, 95, 97, 100
 102, 108, 109, 164, 177, 179, 184
 188, 192, 193, 195, 199, 201, 205
 210, 211
 Payton 8
 Peace 147
 Peach 145
 Peage 201, 214
 Peale 175, 176
 Peane 189, 204
 Peard 12, 13, 15, 16, 39, 122,
 129, 137, 138, 173, 208
 Pearne 4, 225, 226
 Pearse 6, 9, 10, 21, 25, 26, 40
 42, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55
 59, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 94, 97
 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118
 119, 126, 128, 130, 139, 141, 143
 144, 145, 147, 149, 150, 151, 153
 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 164, 166
 171, 173, 175, 176, 177, 183, 184
 185, 186, 192, 195, 196, 200, 201
 202, 206, 209, 213, 215, 220, 223
 Peate 41
 Peatell 62, 167, 226
 Peaton 208
 Peaty 217, 225
 Peccot 88
 Peche 6
 Pechon 8
 Peck 55, 86
 Peckard 133
 Peacock 80
 Peddell 135
 Pederick 83
 Pedler 44, 112, 120, 130, 140
 Pee 43, 117, 118, 129
 Peeke 14, 50, 135, 148, 150, 153
 154, 200, 201
 Pegons 109
 Pehay 142
 Peinde 198
 Peirs(e) 31, 40, 42, 44
 Pellaven 26, 27, 127
 Pelliton 59, 217
 Pellow 42, 112
 Pencombe 14, 16
 Pender 42
 Penfound 116, 118
 Pengelly 3, 4, 91, 114, 115, 202
 Penhay 54, 139, 141, 144
 Penhorwood 16
 Penkeyfield 214
 Penne 85, 89
 Penny 60, 146, 152, 153, 154
 157, 165, 166, 195
 Pennybridge 212
 Penros(e) 16, 43, 114, 115,
 123, 124, 127, 131

- Penstone 82
 Penter 111, 194, 216
 Penwarden 115
 Penwill 142
 Peperell 8, 53, 80, 90
 113, 150, 186
 Pepet 92
 Pepper 41, 118, 119
 Peradon 47
 Perce 211
 Percy 69, 83
 Perdiew 196
 Perforce 168
 Periam 74, 75, 98,
 109, 109, 128, 170, 172, 173
 Periham 107
 Perker 131, 192
 Perkin 115, 118, 121, 123,
 127, 134
 Perman 222, 223
 Pernell 55, 59
 Perradon 150, 156
 Perriman 13, 17, 72, 75, 76
 79, 93, 109, 120, 129, 144,
 145, 146, 147, 186, 191, 198
 212, 213, 214, 221, 223
 Perrimore 224
 Perrin 13, 14, 55, 56, 123
 130, 133, 154
 Perrot 19, 47, 48, 49, 55
 149, 154, 156, 158, 168
 Perry 49, 71, 107, 108, 110
 170, 175, 180, 186, 187
 Pescott 35
 Pester 77, 80
 Peter 6, 12, 37, 51, 62, 63,
 64, 95, 106, 132, 157, 165,
 180, 183, 184, 192
 Peterfield 102, 158, 212
 Peters, Lord 159, 172
 173, 179
 Petive 50
 Pethebridge 101, 106, 159
 185, 186, 210, 212
 Petherick 105, 115, 117
 118, 145, 147, 219
 Petter 220
 Pettes 31
 Pettle 22, 129, 130, 139
 Petty 101
 Petwin 71
 Pewes 224
 Pewtner 184, 195
 Pewyn 6, 7
 Phaer 116, 124
 Phelps 178
 Philips 8, 10, 47, 48, 49, 51
 52, 57, 59, 62, 63, 72, 75, 86
 94, 98, 111, 139, 141, 142,
 143, 145, 149, 150, 152, 153
 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161
 183, 190, 206, 211, 214
 Philler 64
 Philley 220
 Philpe 61, 64, 98, 102, 146
 152, 166, 192, 209, 210
 Philpot 52, 152
 Philipp 218
 Picard 17
 Picher 214
 Pickard 14
 Pickell 207
 Piddesley 28, 89, 97, 218
 Pidding 201
 Pidgeley 78, 183, 184, 213
 Pidgeon 71, 73, 83, , 173
 186, 212, 221
 Piele 149
 Piggott 110
 Pike 2, 6, 20, 32, 60, 75, 85
 103, 109, 148, 152, 163, 187
 Pilastreet 41
 Pilditch 48, 158
 Pile 88, 152, 197, 225
 Pill 87, 110, 122, 135
 Pilland 35
 Pillar 188, 189
 Pilman 22
 Pimble 155
 Pimme 93
 Pince 90, 93, 106, 194, 221
 Pincombe 19, 24, 38, 124,
 128, 129, 130, 132
 Pind 94
 Pine 15, 36, 52, 54, 68, 73
 77, 91, 92, 107, 119, 125,
 129, 131, 180, 200
 Pinewell 153
 Pinhay 48, 51, 55, 58, 149
 153, 154, 156, 213
 Pinne 67, 73, 75, 177, 216
 Pinney 55, 67, 70, 71, 173
 177, 178, 206
 Pinsen 217, 218
 Pinsent 101, 102, 106, 157
 197, 207, 208, 223, 226
 Pinson 97, 102, 114, 178
 200, 203, 204, 206, 212, 222
 Pinwell 49, 53, 157, 159
 Piper 19, 23, 114, 115, 123
 Pipper 127
 Pireman 104, 105, 106
 Pirren 106
 Pirry 99
 Pitcher 222, 223
 Pittfold 221
 Pitford 32, 33, 40, 108
 Pitman 62, 106, 167, 211
 Pitt 26, 48, 62, 90, 97, 150
 157, 162, 166, 167, 173
 Pitton 7, 142
 Pitts 7, 31, 108, 129, 130
 131, 132, 150, 153, 176, 194
 213, 217
 Pittyone 54
 Pitwood 32, 45, 139, 144
 Plaise 33
 Play 6, 220
 Plea 222
 Please 199, 211
 Please 25, 36, 121
 Pleer 52
 Plimsole 190, 193, 208
 Plimstowe 213
 Plumleigh 52, 152, 154, 155,
 191
 Plympton 75
 Podbery 211, 222
 Podger 145, 177
 Podicombe 92
 Pointer 2
 Pointingdon 80, 100, 108
 Poke 92
 Pole 31, 53, 108, 109
 Poling 194, 215
 Polkeffen 50
 Pollard 10, 16, 19, 24, 30, 35, 36
 122, 129, 137, 191, 200, 202, 203
 Polle 46
 Pollenfen 141
 Pollexfen 6, 7, 139, 145, 146
 148, 150, 151, 156, 207
 Pollexon 160
 Pollyblank 49
 Pollysland 9
 Polsford 95
 Polslond 95
 Pomery, Pomeroy 8, 51, 54, 57
 58, 69, 71, 73, 75, 102, 111, 112
 143, 144, 159, 160, 167, 168, 171
 174, 175
 Ponde 54
 Ponserd 192
 Ponsford 30, 78, 191, 196, 198,
 210
 Poode 87, 89, 90, 95, 194, 195
 214
 Pooky 209
 Poole 17, 70, 100, 170, 171, 173
 175, 176, 179
 Pooly 212, 213
 Pope, Poope 13, 21, 25, 28, 30,
 36, 42, 58, 62, 63, 65, 72, 91, 92
 94, 97, 98, 99, 104, 108, 126, 174
 177, 183, 184, 193, 213, 216, 218
 220, 221, 222, 224
 Popham 12, 22
 Poplestone 141
 Poppe 204
 Poppom 177
 Pore 8
 Pork 95
 Port 57, 140, 141, 142, 152, 158
 Portain 14, 65
 Porter 122, 196
 Portimer 53
 Portingale 196
 Portworth 7
 Post 224
 Potam 199, 211
 Potbery 72, 77, 212
 Pote 40, 43, 114, 115, 117, 123
 124, 132, 136
 Poteham 94
 Pottell, Pottle 50, 57, 74, 104
 223
 Potter 60, 63, 65, 77, 80, 85, 88
 93, 95, 100, 102, 103, 125, 127
 128, 152, 160, 161, 171, 181, 184
 186, 188, 189, 192, 193, 194, 200
 203, 209, 210, 212, 215, 224

- Poulsen 158
 Pound 53,54,89,140,149
 Poundsford 91,92,93,100
 166,189,194
 Poupe 150
 Powding 67
 Powe 41,121,123,128,
 129,131
 Powell 83,190,225,226
 Powing 175
 Powling 93,168,215
 Powlsland 187,188
 Pownce 199,200
 Powne 203
 Powning 72
 Powse 118
 Poynes, Poyntz 15,28,132
 Prall 52,199
 Prance 210
 Pratt 79,88,89,106,141
 172
 Praunce 38,116,134,137
 Preator 119
 Prediox 57,58
 Predis 57,110,132
 Preist 111,223
 Prescot 34,72,89
 Presford 74
 Presson 197
 Prest 4,57
 Prestly 30
 Preston 50,60,68,99
 104,159,165,190,198,203
 204,220,221,222
 Prestwood 110,139,142,
 156,161,162,163
 Preter 61,168,169
 Prettyjohn 150
 Pridam 74,75,76,91,104
 Prideaux 2,43,44,74,112
 114,116,117,120,123,124
 128,133,140,141143,161
 171,172
 Pridham 20,42,116,131,
 132,134,136,148,149,163
 210,217,223
 Pridhane 221
 Pridis 12,17,104,195,199
 Priest 225
 Prill 90
 Primrose 199
 Prin 7,54,146,147,173,211
 Prince 176,177,179,181
 Pringe 71,77,80,85,86,88
 89,175
 Prinie 153
 Prise 38
 Prisson 94
 Prist 30,39,216
 Priston 92,103,166,191
 Procter 165
 Prodham 93,97,99
 Profitt 169
 Proper 208
 Prophet 61
 Prouse 12,38,45,49,50,53
 58,61,63,83,85,87,93,102
 109,153,158,159,161,162
 169,171,173,181,184,185
 188,190,198,206,208,209
 217,223,225
 Proute 42,43,64,111,114
 128
 Prower 22,43,130
 Prudham 98,116,223
 Prust 38,44,111,128,130
 132,134,136,212
 Prye 97
 Puddicombe 188,190
 Pudner 43,123,126
 Pudson 196,197
 Puell 173
 Pugsley 16,28,130,131
 Pulleblank 54,57,153
 Pullin(g) 88,89,208,216
 Pulman 68,69,71,72,178
 181,184,226
 Pulsford 62
 Punchard 12,16,19,160
 Purchase 69,75,172,176
 177
 Purdon 153
 Purdown 113,162
 Purill 224
 Purkham 55
 Putt 48,49,52,54,55,105
 151,157,172,173,209
 Puttivin 160
 Pye 8
 Pyerse 75
 Quance 42,44,112,113,
 116,124,127,129,189
 Quant 85
 Quantock 26,33
 Quarme 48,49,51
 Quashe, Quoshe 105,197
 Quick 6,12,16,34,35,45
 78,80,83,97,100,122,129
 148,180,194,214,215,218
 224
 Quinte 21,119
 Quintin 70,170
 Quoniam 69
 Rabbidge 208,224
 Rabert 94
 Rackliffe 213
 Radcliffe 87
 Raddick 45
 Raddon 3,45,71,96,100,
 122,147,198
 Radford 30,32,34,35,63
 75,81,89,90,94,97,106
 108,135,171,190,195,196
 Radley 24
 Radman 77
 Radmore 32,112
 Raff 49,209
 Raines 215
 Rainsbery 85,91
 Rale 52
 Raleigh 63
 Randell 15,16,26,38,47
 48,52,53,59,62,63,72,91,140
 143,149,150,151,156,157,158
 161,163,168,199,212,220,221
 224
 Ransivall 184
 Rapson 45,122
 Rapston 33
 Rashley 24,217,225,226
 Rassell 224
 Ratcliffe 35,77,78,79,90,
 104,106,109,190,191
 Rattenbury 20,21,32,40,113
 114,115,117,120,127,135,190
 Ratterbury 212
 Raulse 57
 Rawe 2,6,8,57,60,64,70,145
 165
 Rawle 29
 Rawleigh 109,119,128
 Rawlin(g) 23,70,80,171,200
 Ray 63,67
 Raymond 179
 Raymont 73
 Raynolds 170,173,179,193
 Reach 168
 Reamor 21,130,132,133,134
 137
 Reanall 151
 Reckard 133
 Reckley 122
 Redcliffe 4,163
 Reddall 163
 Reddaway 120
 Redde 38
 Redding 141
 Redman 77
 Redstone 163,186,213
 Redway 45,183,223
 Redwood 70,109,174,195
 Reed 7,9,10,11,14,15,17,26
 31,32,34,35,37,38,47,50,58
 67,70,72,74,76,78,80,83,84
 97,98,100,111,115,121,127,
 135,136,146,147,148,161,165
 170,172,176,179,188,190,195
 195,196,197,212
 Reedwood 152
 Reeve 209
 Reepe 10,144
 Reeve 30,61,97,98,105,107
 108,115,189,216
 Remmet, Remnet 213,222
 Remond, Remont 8,135
 Rendell, Rendle 35,36,64,184
 197,209,225,226
 Rendy 21
 Renell 26,53,165,167,207
 Reynolds 59,158,199,206,214
 216
 Repington 70
 Rescorick 68,180
 Revell 58,139,141,142,143
 Rewe 16,81,84,85,108,120,
 126,128,129,130,132,160
 Rewell 6,96
 Reymonds 26

- Reynells 49, 63, 123, 125
 135, 166, 197, 225
 Reynolds 43, 60, 93, 100
 141, 143, 153
 Reynolls 63, 74, 85, 95
 102, 108, 109, 221, 222
 Ricard 21
 Rice 12, 194, 205, 206
 Rich 57, 58, 59, 63, 103
 113, 139, 140, 141, 144, 145
 148, 152, 163, 184, 201, 214
 Richards 4, 9, 14, 15, 16, 20
 22, 25, 27, 55, 68, 72, 76, 83
 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 104
 106, 121, 129, 154, 175, 180
 183, 184, 194, 196, 202, 203
 207, 208, 209, 212, 213, 218
 219, 221, 222
 Richardson 199
 Ridd 28, 29, 31
 Rider 7, 10, 42, 55, 58, 60
 61, 65, 74, 143, 144, 146, 147
 149, 153, 157, 158, 161, 162
 Ridgman 195
 Ridgway 65, 155, 196, 209
 Ridlake 78
 Ridler 183, 195
 Rigsby 132
 Ripley 58, 186
 Risdon 3, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21
 54, 92, 115, 118, 119, 120,
 121, 124, 125, 126, 130, 132
 133, 134, 152, 183, 185, 192
 193, 195, 198, 204, 217, 225
 Rise 41, 183, 187
 Rite 140
 Rixer 72, 194
 Roade(s) 156, 175, 176,
 212, 213
 Robbige 205, 206
 Robbinge 206
 Roberts 14, 94, 97, 98, 100
 108, 110, 112, 114, 177,
 200, 202, 212
 Robins 2, 6, 14, 38, 44, 48,
 49, 54, 62, 67, 69, 75, 84, 85
 98, 106, 111, 117, 126, 129
 134, 137, 146, 154, 155, 160
 164, 177, 199
 Robinson 147
 Roby 2, 8
 Roche 8, 39, 97, 136
 Rocke 196
 Rocket 178
 Rockey 42, 69, 113
 Rockley 87, 209
 Rodde 201, 210, 212
 Rodden 71, 73, 172, 181
 Rode(s) 64, 82, 89, 95, 169
 184, 220, 223, 224
 Rodford 92
 Rodger 49
 Roe 80, 85, 91, 92, 95, 111
 Rogerman 26, 38, 136
 Rogers 6, 12, 22, 47, 51, 53
 58, 59, 69, 85, 97, 107, 111,
 117, 135, 139, 140, 141, 142
 144, 145, 158, 159, 161, 162
 172, 181, 188, 189, 197, 208
 213, 218, 225
 Roggett 8
 Rokey 177
 Role 150
 Rolland 60
 Rolle 16, 17, 114, 115, 116
 117, 118, 120, 122, 123, 126
 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133
 134, 135, 136, 173, 181-
 Rolston 41, 93, 104, 152,
 184, 211, 221, 222, 223
 Rombelow 81, 226
 Romesham 15
 Rondell 48, 64, 72
 Rooby 164
 Roode 198
 Rooke 13, 29, 32, 44, 45, 82
 83, 85, 121, 122, 139, 192
 Roome 135
 Roope 151, 152, 153, 154,
 156, 157, 158, 197, 210
 Roose 128
 Roper 57, 60, 61, 147, 169
 217, 225, 226
 Rose 144, 146, 148, 170
 172, 178
 Rosedue 7, 145
 Rosewell 177
 Rosier 26
 Rossing 65
 Roste 70, 77, 180
 Rotherton 85
 Roude 57
 Rounsewall 173
 Roupe 47, 49, 52, 155
 Rouse 54, 57, 58, 133, 136,
 139, 141, 221, 224
 Roust 70
 Rowcliffe 19, 38, 120, 133
 137, 211
 Rowdon 34, 35
 Rowe 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 21, 22, 30
 33, 34, 38, 50, 51, 60, 62, 63
 65, 77, 78, 81, 92, 93, 98, 100
 106, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114
 115, 121, 127, 130, 132, 136
 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146
 148, 158, 163, 165, 168, 181
 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 190
 191, 192, 194, 195, 198, 200
 205, 206, 208, 209, 211, 213
 215, 218, 220
 Rowke 41, 74
 Rowland 32, 88, 89, 97, 98
 180, 184, 224
 Rowse 6, 7, 146, 147, 160
 Rowsell 183
 Rowswell 67
 Rowten 217
 Ruckford 58
 Rude 134
 Rude 14, 16, 28, 35
 Rudge 75, 80, 85, 86, 97,
 128, 135, 171
 Rudgecombe 187
 Rudgeway 65, 85, 95, 104, 163
 Rudgman 41
 Rudway 212, 213
 Ruell 7
 Rugge 65, 67, 74, 80, 175, 176
 179, 194, 195, 220
 Rumbelow 143, 151
 Rumson 135
 Rundell 2, 5, 22, 124, 163, 164
 212
 Russell 8, 51, 55, 89, 105, 110
 124, 132, 137, 151, 163, 186, 191
 206, 209, 210, 215, 220
 Rustley 222
 Ruston 19, 31
 Rutley 89
 Rutter 174
 Ryall 3, 42, 43, 122, 197
 Ryle 164
 Ryve 6, 105, 106
 Sachett 102
 Sachfield 72
 Sadler 161
 Sadon 149
 Sage 32, 130, 137
 Sainthill 76, 192, 212, 223
 Sale 32
 Salisbury 12, 21, 193
 Sallerman 42
 Salmon 11, 142, 146
 Salt 152
 Salter 62, 69, 70, 77, 79, 82, 83
 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 105, 146, 165
 173, 175, 179, 184, 192, 195, 200
 202, 212, 214, 217
 Saltern 17, 19, 116, 118, 124
 128, 130, 134, 136
 Saltren 116, 131, 134, 147
 Salway 173
 Sam 2, 163
 Samball 197
 Samedge 178
 Samford 105, 183, 212
 Sammoys 152
 Sampford 104, 109, 179, 181
 Sampson 8, 45, 50, 64, 69, 70, 77
 91, 101, 107, 120, 123, 124, 130
 133, 135, 159, 167, 170, 171, 172
 173, 186, 187
 Samson 30
 Sand 53
 Sandercock 42, 111
 Sanders 126, 185, 197, 199, 201
 208, 209
 Sandford 82, 83
 Sandover 146
 Sandy 109
 Sanford 69, 75, 87, 88, 209, 218
 219, 221, 222
 Sanger 37
 Sangwin 41, 116
 Sarell, Sarle 129, 149, 157,
 159, 161, 187, 190, 198, 207
 Sargent, Sergeant 2, 4, 42, 87,
 112, 113, 151, 164, 196, 201
 Satterley 190, 220, 226
 Saudy 160

Saul 135,137
 Saunders 14,16,17,22,25
 34,36,43,50,58,59,69,70
 73,76,77,78,79,80,82,85
 86,87,88,89,93,95,101
 114,123,128,133,136,137
 140,143,170,171,175,176
 183,193,194,196,199,213
 Savery 49,55,138,139,141
 142,144,151,157,160,166
 168
 Savin 80
 Sawden 149
 Sawdy 65,186
 Saxson 94
 Saxton 207,209
 Sayer 16,47
 Sayler 175
 Sborne 224
 Scadding 85
 Scamb 126
 Scame 19
 Scamp 12,16,129
 Scar 77
 Sceech 115
 Sceweis 112
 Schachat 65
 Scoble 8,10,49,51,57,60
 140,143,144,149,150,158
 159,160,162
 Scorch 72,77,107,211
 Score 29
 Scott 15,19,22,28,74,81
 87,126,132,197,200,202
 203
 Screech 54,195
 Scriche 50,159
 Scrivener 61
 Scutt 75,98,100,105,184
 185,186,212,221
 Seager 3,45,97
 Sealake 81,83
 Seaman 54,82,184
 Sear(s) 52,53,215
 Searell 55,69,70,73,74,
 77,135
 Searle 69,152,161,167,
 170,171,173,175,176,181
 184,185,186,187,196,209
 224
 Seavey 62,95,166,167
 Seaward, Seward 67,68,70
 74,77,87,92,95,96,104,
 107,170,173,176,178,180
 185,186,189,190,191,200
 214,222,223
 Seccombe3,42,111,112
 123,129,146,172,
 Seely 81,95,107,196,224
 Selby 109
 Seldon 41,109,187
 Sellack, Sellake 34,78
 Seller 10,17,67,70,131
 132,134,170,173,176
 Selleys 129,130,131,192
 202,220
 Selman 34,97,106,202

Selwood 67,179
 Semes 68
 Senclere 103
 Sendercombe 207
 Serell 50,60,63,85,86
 93,98,107,109,110,161
 168,171
 Serle 30,36,101,221,223
 Serrett 56
 Sever 50
 Sex 160
 Sexton 146,214,215,216
 Seyman 25,92
 Seymour 60,113,153,156
 168,189
 Seywell 50
 Shabrock 32
 Shaffe 52
 Shafteridge 30
 Shakerley 200
 Shall 143
 Shalley 197
 Shamler 221
 Shank 38,137
 Shapcot 25,165
 Shapland 24,111,113
 Shapley 38,39,52,55,63
 94,101,102,107,137,150
 153,155,168,184,215,217
 220
 Shapon 127
 Shapter 14,102,103,159
 160,207,208,209
 Shapton 24,26,32,69,72
 78,88,117,129,173,181
 205
 Share 62
 Sharland 97,100
 Sharler 222
 Sharman 172
 Sharpham 49,53,54,55,150
 Sharshill 12
 Shasty 117
 Shaxton 121
 Shearm 38
 Shebbere 128,130,131,
 134,136
 Sheener 167
 Sheere 6,40,49,55,63,64
 65,109,112,114,115,123
 124,159,160,165,184,192
 200,221,226
 Shegge 69
 Sheld 88
 Shellabeare 141
 Shelledon 34
 Shelstone 93,98
 Shenton 205,223
 Shepherd 6,7,12,21,22,39
 47,54,57,59,82,84,108,
 115,124,127,136,139,140
 141,143,144,147,149,150
 159,165,168,169,173,177
 192,199,200
 Sheping 140
 Shepton 176
 Shercombe 104,192

Sheriff 59,139,140
 Sherland 13,14,17,24,27
 Sherman 12,16,19,77,128,131
 Sherom 137
 Sherring 177
 Sherwill 51,58,65,140,141
 142,159,160
 Sherwood 79,106
 Shevaller 108
 Sheve 38
 Shillabeare 153,160
 Shills 175
 Shilson 183
 Shilston 32,61,95,98,191,
 192,196,197
 Shiner 184
 Shinmer 50,57,139
 Shipley 161
 Shippen 10
 Shircombe 203
 Shire 178
 Shobrook 78,85,98,226
 Shollabere 8,11
 Shopland 13,21,26
 Shopter 185
 Shore 78,122,218
 Shorland 81,83,97
 Short 22,26,36,38,55,60,109
 111,113,114,116,117,119,121
 126,127,130,132,133,136,137
 146,148,151,153,154,183,197
 206,207,217
 Shorten 95,216
 Shortridge 83
 Shote, Shotte 32,104
 Shottock 60
 Shoulder 183
 Shower 199,200,201
 Shurt 19,123,128,129
 Shurton 219
 Shute 20,21,48,107,119,163
 202
 Shuteman 48
 Shutlake 87
 Shutt 54,56,116,141,185,189
 195,200,203,204,208,212,213
 214,224
 Sidenham 128
 Sillick 219
 Silly 34,124,196,201
 Sime(s) 68,74,158,159,160
 173,177,178,187,195,200,201
 207,217
 Simmons 88
 Simonds 92,150,192
 Simons 7,8,12,15,16,17,26,
 27,28,49,50,54,62,75,95,96
 104,106,112,116,128,129,152
 153,157,161,162,165,184,185
 201,206,214,215,218,221,222
 223,226
 Sincock 38,115,116,126,133
 136,137
 Sing 40,115,119
 Sircott 166
 Six 152
 Skeanes 194

- Skeat 77
 Skelly 112
 Skenner 207
 Skerdon 64, 168
 Skibbow 36, 83
 Skinner 10, 12, 13, 14, 17
 20, 25, 26, 32, 36, 50, 61, 62
 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 88
 89, 90, 91, 92, 97, 98, 109
 110, 123, 127, 128, 139, 141
 152, 156, 184, 189, 198, 200
 203, 205, 213, 214, 215, 223
 224
 Skirdon 102, 168, 169
 Skirret 164, 196
 Slade 24, 73, 75, 88, 89, 94
 119, 128, 135, 145, 175, 179
 190, 202, 203, 212, 215
 Slader 24, 30, 40, 60
 Slanning 6, 8, 58, 140, 144
 145, 147, 153
 Slatt 224
 Slaughter 72
 slee 15, 28, 29, 32, 35, 62
 83, 98, 137, 168, 169
 Sleep 185, 198
 Sleeper 13
 Sley 4
 Sleman 2, 9, 115, 164
 Slocombe 15, 25, 28, 124
 215, 216
 Sloman 19, 30, 188, 189
 Slooman 120, 122, 123, 132
 Sloote 49
 Slowley, Sloley 14, 16, 28
 139, 208, 209
 Slowman 33, 43, 45, 95, 122
 212
 Slowte 150
 Slutte 52
 Smale 25, 26, 30, 37, 44, 54
 115, 118, 119, 120, 122, 124
 126, 129, 130, 131, 136, 137
 149, 184, 208, 214
 Small 3, 4, 7, 12, 19, 26,
 183, 196, 216
 Smallacombe 4
 Smallcorn 199, 201
 Smalridge 27, 94, 95, 191
 192, 203, 206, 210, 223, 224
 Smarden 205
 Smart 8, 31, 81, 97, 222
 SMEARDON 189
 Smerdon 65, 66, 165, 166
 Smith 7, 10, 12, 17, 19, 24
 25, 30, 31, 40, 41, 42, 48, 50
 52, 55, 60, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69
 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 79, 80, 85,
 87, 94, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101
 105, 106, 109, 110, 112, 113
 115, 123, 124, 127, 131, 142
 145, 146, 149, 151, 155, 158
 162, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178
 180, 181, 183, 185, 186, 191
 192, 196, 199, 200, 202, 204
 212, 213, 215, 217, 218, 220
 223, 224, 225, 226
- Smoer 45
 Smurt 200
 Snedall 40, 49
 Snell 16, 30, 32, 62, 78, 97
 122, 135, 188, 190, 213, 220
 Snelling 6, 144, 145, 146
 147, 159, 199
 Snow 15, 22, 24, 25, 34, 35
 36, 38, 82, 83, 90, 100, 116
 129, 130, 131, 136, 184, 190
 193, 197, 207, 212, 221
 Snowdon 31, 50, 54, 58, 59
 139
 Sobey 114, 206
 Sodey 7, 165
 Sogg 220
 Solomon 220
 Somaster 52, 54, 156, 168
 Somer 16, 26, 30, 32, 33, 45
 88, 136
 Somerhayes 89
 Somerwill 26, 34
 Somery 100
 Soper 3, 4, 9, 41, 58, 65, 67
 94, 102, 103, 105, 119, 144
 146, 150, 153, 158, 166, 186
 187, 189, 202, 207, 210
 Sorier 55, 154
 Sootherom 109
 Sotherton 46, 66, 90
 Sotherwood 203
 Souch 22
 Soughcot 129
 South 103, 180
 Southcombe 26, 94
 Southcot 1, 17, 20, 60, 84
 102, 109, 124, 136, 149, 151
 158, 166, 167, 172, 173, 179
 181, 187, 208, 212, 224
 Southen 215
 Southheale 80
 Southherd 90
 Southmead 103
 Southwood 36, 83, 85, 87, 90
 100, 123, 124
 Southyeo 40, 44
 Sowdon 58, 94, 104, 105, 191
 195, 196, 202, 219, 223
 Sowe 97
 Sowton 2, 4, 164
 Spaniard 53
 Sparke 6, 7, 8, 53, 55, 68, 85
 94, 101, 103, 105, 114, 134
 137, 144, 147, 151, 152, 153
 177, 180, 183, 184, 200, 208
 209, 218, 226
 Sparrey 60
 Speake 135, 136
 Spealt 52, 58
 Speare 22, 41, 45, 121, 122
 125, 135, 191
 Specot 41, 44, 111, 114,
 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121
 123, 127, 143, 145
 Spencer 26, 37, 60, 98, 208
 209
 Sperke 49, 50, 54, 61, 100
 198, 209
 Sperkham 55
 Sperman 13, 21, 26, 77
 Spettague 112, 113
 Spicer 98, 105, 107, 108, 109
 146, 199, 200, 213, 215, 222, 224
 Spiller 67, 68, 163, 177, 199
 200
 Spirng 87
 Splatt 86, 94, 187, 196, 202
 Sprage 70, 73
 Sprake 178
 Sprauge 223
 Spreage 212
 Sprey 184, 206, 208, 209
 Spry 4, 5, 9, 102, 119, 163
 Sprynt 75
 Spur 117, 222
 Spurway 76, 77, 78, 97, 110,
 151, 152, 171, 212
 Squary 65
 Squeare 48, 133
 Squire 6, 21, 24, 25, 30, 32, 34
 41, 74, 78, 83, 90, 121, 127, 135
 145, 196, 223
 Squirie 215
 Squirrel 26
 Staback 92, 103, 109, 122, 190
 Stabb 7, 48, 145, 157
 Stabledon 130, 131, 134
 Stacy 10, 21, 144, 147, 185
 Staddon 128, 183, 184, 190
 Stafford 118, 224
 Stagg 220
 Staining 213
 Stainton 200
 Stamp 68, 171, 193, 208
 Stampton 41
 Stanbridge 220
 Stanbury 15, 17, 124, 136
 Stanby 179
 Stancombe 102, 221
 Standige 50
 Standing 60
 Standon 6, 144, 150,
 Stanman 186
 Stanning 184
 Stansby 108, 109
 Stanton 121, 128
 Staple 89, 100, 177
 Stapledon 38, 118, 132, 133,
 134, 135, 136
 Staplehill 83, 104, 110, 151
 152, 195, 196, 206
 Staplen 206
 Stapleton 20, 21
 Stapling 146, 199
 Stapp 162
 Stare 106
 Starr 63, 70, 172, 174, 180, 216
 Start 178
 Stavard 222
 Staveley 14, 73
 Stavick 197
 Stawford 31, 32, 34, 133
 Stawte 187
 Steart 144, 145, 147, 158

- Steele 53, 158, 196
 Steere 48, 53, 55, 59, 68
 69, 70, 99, 139, 140, 141
 162, 168, 188, 189, 191, 196
 198, 218
 Stenlake 22, 44, 115, 119
 135, 164
 Stentaford 50, 58
 Stentaver 159, 220
 Stephens 6, 7, 9, 10, 12
 14, 16, 25, 29, 31, 34, 35, 45
 47, 52, 54, 62, 63, 64, 67, 71
 77, 94, 103, 113, 118, 122,
 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130
 131, 133, 136, 140, 142, 145
 147, 148, 153, 154, 156, 157
 158, 161, 166, 167, 170, 177
 183, 184, 188, 196, 215, 218
 219, 223, 224
 Stert 6, 7, 50, 145, 147
 Steward 223
 Stick 34, 131
 Stidson 10, 142, 143, 215
 Stidston 50, 58, 63, 149
 153, 159, 161
 Stiggins 165
 Stile 52, 73, 76, 81, 88,
 156, 172
 Stiling 88
 Stille 83, 85, 183, 212, 226
 Stitson 166, 167
 Stobes 170
 Stock 63, 74, 177
 Stockam 174
 Stockcombe 71
 Stocker 70, 71, 73, 75, 170
 172, 173, 179, 199
 Stockham 19
 Stockman 69, 109, 173, 175
 176, 184
 Stoddon 95, 129, 137
 Stoffells 199
 Stofford 19, 75, 77, 80, 85
 Stogdon 78
 Stoke(s) 72, 74, 101, 177,
 180, 197, 199, 221
 Stokeman 11
 Stondon 3, 4, 9, 10, 53, 116
 Stone 31, 50, 52, 53, 54, 58
 60, 61, 67, 69, 80, 81, 82, 100
 103, 127, 131, 139, 149, 151
 152, 157, 160, 183, 199, 208
 209, 212, 216, 224
 Stoneman 63, 92, 95, 101,
 118, 119, 152, 192, 199, 225
 Stoning 69, 77, 97, 103, 159
 160, 175
 Stooke 191, 205, 217
 Stookman 181
 Story 109
 Stote 12, 28, 29
 Stoteworthy 9
 Stoveman 32
 Stoverd 212
 Stowell 41, 54, 106, 146
 207, 222
- Stowford 20, 21
 Strang(e) 93, 94, 98, 104
 106, 128, 131, 200, 203, 204,
 205, 210, 212
 Strapling 225
 Stratford 196
 Straw 55, 151, 152, 197
 Streamer 61, 69
 Streeke 115
 Street 67, 85, 86, 93, 149
 152, 173, 179, 183, 184, 193
 194, 200
 Stretchley 57, 58, 97
 Striblehill 19
 Stribling 26, 113, 129
 Stipling 207, 208, 209, 218
 Strobridge 59, 70
 Strode 6, 142, 143, 144, 145
 147, 148, 154, 163
 Strong 74, 95, 103, 190, 191
 192, 195, 197, 205, 211
 Strood 177
 Stroud 141, 144, 156, 168
 Strout 111, 113
 Stubbs 199
 Stuckey 70, 101, 103, 127
 179, 186, 201
 Stuckley 32, 35, 36, 38, 74
 109
 Sture 17, 38, 48, 49, 51, 58
 81, 95
 Suckispitch 72, 200
 Sugar 51, 102
 Sulke 217
 Sullock 54, 57, 143, 149
 Summer(s) 117, 122, 173, 225
 Summerhays 177
 Sumpter 50, 62, 78, 151, 160
 161
 Sunter 51, 142, 151, 197
 Surcombe 203, 204
 Surrage 81, 100, 102
 Susan 19
 Suthcott 134
 Sutland 61
 Sutton 42, 129
 Swadell 49, 50, 73
 Swaffin 200
 Swaine 7, 68, 72, 75, 145
 171, 178, 179
 Swanson 98
 Swanston 95, 188
 Sweet 12, 13, 20, 21, 50, 51
 55, 57, 61, 65, 108, 109, 128
 139, 143, 147, 151, 153
 Sweetland 62, 101, 102,
 208, 225
 Swell 75
 Swet 206
 Swetland 68, 69
 Tabbe 47, 53, 57, 59, 139
 140, 141, 143, 150, 158, 195
 Tagling 200
 Taike 151
 Takell 19, 24, 36
 Talbot 9, 10
- Taley 150, 221
 Tallamy 21, 133
 Taller 38
 Talman 94, 157, 192
 Tamlyn 65, 166, 183, 185, 200
 Tamse 24
 Tanner 34, 67, 69, 70, 74, 78, 83
 100, 178, 179, 180, 194, 195, 222
 Tanney 178
 Tapley 61, 62, 64, 95, 102, 105
 152, 166, 183, 219, 223, 225, 226
 Tappe 17, 24, 183
 Tapper 3, 93, 94, 101, 102, 183
 186, 190, 197, 204, 206, 217
 Taprell 43
 Tapson 10, 185
 Tapstone 171
 Tardrew 116
 Tarr 131
 Tarraway 192
 Tasker 95
 Tassell 35
 Tatterick 175
 Taverner 3, 9, 93, 95, 106, 149
 160, 163, 164, 185, 187, 192, 208
 Tawse 95
 Tawly 8, 48, 51, 64, 156, 157, 159
 Tawman 127
 Tawse 76
 Tawton 20, 22, 33, 45, 80, 100
 Taylder 37, 43, 129
 Tayley 210
 Taylor 8, 10, 12, 16, 17, 32, 40
 42, 49, 53, 71, 72, 77, 78, 87, 92
 93, 96, 100, 102, 103, 105, 108
 109, 111, 114, 121, 123, 134, 152
 153, 167, 176, 181, 183, 184, 190
 193, 199, 200, 207, 209, 211, 215
 217
 Teague 105, 196
 Teape 70, 171, 172, 173
 Teate 146
 Tedbury 68
 Tedder 214, 224, 225
 Tege 214
 Teller 19, 166
 Temlett 34, 192
 Templeman 168, 197
 Templer 195, 221
 Terdrew 131
 Terleat 72, 75
 Terrell 73, 193
 Terry 52, 116, 118, 149, 150
 151, 157, 158, 169
 Tert 148
 Tetherleigh 126
 Tewe 16, 17
 Teylder 137
 Teylard 72
 Thatcher 69, 81, 105, 110, 226
 Thomas 3, 16, 19, 26, 34, 35, 69
 71, 80, 81, 82, 87, 90, 91, 94, 98
 103, 109, 128, 129, 144, 145, 163
 166, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176
 180, 187, 189, 194, 195, 197, 199
 202, 205, 207, 209, 210, 211, 212
 214, 218

- Thompson 82, 180
 Thome 15, 16, 19, 22, 23
 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34
 35, 36, 38, 41, 50, 61, 63, 78
 105, 106, 107, 121, 123, 126
 127, 129, 137, 139, 141, 157
 161, 173, 177, 184, 196, 197
 207, 208, 209, 213, 214, 215
 216, 221, 222
 Thorning 6, 77, 102, 145
 167, 217, 226
 Threwe 21
 Thruston 41
 Thuell 92, 161
 Tibbes 38, 179
 Tickell 45, 90, 108, 122
 Ticken 170
 Tidbury 178
 Tilke 73
 Till 72, 74, 75, 82, 89
 Tillam 4
 Tillard 85, 87, 88, 151
 Tiller 56, 153, 161
 Tilley 68, 110, 120, 194
 Tilman 176, 214
 Timewell 34, 36, 80, 81
 Tinckem 197
 Tincombe, Teigncombe 9, 92
 102, 185, 186, 188, 190, 193
 194, 196, 198, 213
 Tippett 56, 145, 149, 161
 Tirfling 77, 86, 170
 Tirrey 48, 49
 Tirrle 176
 Tisdoll 139
 Tithecot 21
 Titherley 17, 19, 20, 21,
 129, 131, 136
 Toborow 104
 Tobow 64, 148, 166
 Tocker 31, 193, 194
 Toker 28, 31, 32, 36, 37, 38
 42, 45, 49, 50, 80, 128, 136
 161
 Toker man 49
 Tolchard 51, 149, 160
 Tole 107
 Tolis 101
 Toll 4, 40, 115, 151
 Toller 56, 85
 Toilet 31
 Tolley 34, 188
 Tolling 13
 Tom, Tome(s), Thom 13, 20
 35, 36, 111, 116, 130, 132,
 177, 192, 222
 Tomarsh 107
 Tombe 52, 53, 59, 150
 Tomlin 12, 15, 16, 49, 96, 225
 Tooker 24, 65, 93, 98, 100,
 109, 116, 121, 124, 128, 136
 142, 143, 149, 151, 153, 154
 158, 163, 164, 192, 207, 221
 Tookerman 156
 Tooley 48, 142, 158
 Toope 143, 148, 149
 Tooslo 200, 201
 Toppe 32, 34, 60, 129
 Torkington 140, 143
 Torner 31
 Torr 9, 35, 38, 53, 65, 104
 105, 110, 166, 221, 222
 Torren 53, 62, 129, 150
 Torring 3, 149, 168, 189
 Torriton 108
 Torway 144
 Tose 86
 Toser, Tozer 6, 33, 45, 49
 58, 62, 64, 80, 103, 108, 120
 149, 153, 158, 184, 186, 191
 192, 196, 217, 219, 220, 226
 Tothill 109, 120, 153, 181
 183, 184, 202, 206, 208, 209
 210, 211, 212, 215, 220, 221
 222
 Tottell 91, 106, 151
 Touker 91
 Toupe 58, 60
 Toven 82
 Towe 195, 209
 Towill 74, 78, 89, 90, 93
 104, 106, 107, 193, 212, 213
 214, 219, 221, 223, 224, 225
 226
 Towle 102, 119
 Towley 61, 224
 Towning 200
 Townsend 97, 117, 123, 153
 166, 172, 176, 188, 189, 193
 202, 220
 Towpe 150
 Towse 78, 181
 Towsen 7
 Towsloe 4
 Towson 147
 Towte 34
 Trace 21
 Tracey 17, 53, 128, 129, 139
 151, 168, 198
 Trankmore 199
 Trant 219
 Trapnell 69, 199, 200
 Trarew 183
 Tratt 177, 178
 Travers 27, 132, 195
 Trease 42
 Trebarfoot 114, 117
 Treby 6, 57, 140, 141, 142
 143, 145, 147, 214, 224
 Tredwill 181
 Treeman 168
 Treffer 206
 Trefrew 115
 Tregeer 213
 Trego 183, 211, 212
 Tregosse 146
 Treis 111
 Trekeane 189
 Trelany 55
 Trelawny 6, 8, 60, 144
 Tremaine 1, 5, 104, 184
 Tremeere 126
 Tremill 50, 55
 Tremlet 83, 92, 98, 103, 135
 189, 198, 204, 214
 Trenaman 145, 209
 Trenant 180
 Trenchard 98, 178
 Trencher 179, 200, 201, 213
 Trend 61, 93, 102, 185, 186, 187
 190, 203, 204
 Trennick 58, 143, 152
 Trenowe 67
 Trent 77, 105
 Trescot 120, 195, 220
 Trevanion 120
 Trevany 196
 Trevell 176
 Trevillian 133, 137, 195, 212
 Trevisa 198
 Trevithick 122, 125
 Trewant 74
 Trewman 98, 99
 Treworthy 152
 Tribling 128
 Triche 72
 Trick 112, 116, 118, 128, 132
 134, 136
 Trickey 75, 214
 Trickhay 72, 74, 85, 89
 Trigges 22, 85, 108, 112, 146
 148, 183, 195
 Trill 42
 Trinnick 150
 Trip 215
 Tripe 104, 105, 140, 149, 155
 157, 158, 217, 219
 Trist 48, 50, 59, 139, 142, 153
 159, 161
 Tristram 80
 Trivillian 178, 180
 Trixe 36
 Trode 88
 Troke 85, 88, 200
 Trolley 185, 186
 Trosse 75, 108, 109, 110, 194
 195
 Trotte 68
 Trout 2, 26, 30, 50, 53, 129
 137, 150
 Trowbridge 98, 195
 Trowde 85, 180
 Trowe 93, 97
 Trueman 208, 209
 Trulowe 107
 Trump 87, 90, 199
 Trumpt 203
 Truscombe 78
 Truslade 87, 88, 218
 Trussell 211
 Trust 54, 153
 Trute 24
 Trykeane 189
 Trytencott 37
 Tubbe 220
 Tube 112
 Tucher 150
 Tucke 63, 71, 77, 86, 216
 Tucker 2, 5, 7, 13, 14, 15, 19, 25
 31, 53, 55, 58, 60, 69, 70, 71, 77
 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 90, 92, 93

- Tucker cont. 97, 99, 101
 111, 118, 119, 124, 126, 128
 130, 131, 132, 135, 146, 153
 158, 160, 161, 164, 165, 166
 171, 172, 179, 180, 181, 184
 186, 189, 191, 194, 196, 197
 201, 202, 203, 207, 217, 219
 221, 223
- Tuckerman 52, 55, 153, 154
 200
- Tucket 65, 78, 105, 196
 213, 221
- Tuckfield 45, 98, 122
 188, 198, 220
- Tucking 102
- Tudbowe 81
- Tudd 60
- Tuell 10
- Tuke 40, 118, 119, 208
- Tulley 168, 169
- Tumbles 121, 124, 135
- Turberville 98, 109
- Turgis 50, 159, 207
- Turkentin 140
- Turley 59
- Turling 70
- Turner 4, 13, 31, 35, 45, 49
 67, 69, 70, 82, 87, 90, 93, 98
 105, 112, 113, 116, 118, 119
 121, 122, 124, 129, 132, 133
 164, 170, 173, 176, 177, 178
 179, 183, 184, 195, 212, 224
- Turpin 54, 55, 72, 74, 77
 103, 144, 153, 207
- Turtley 143, 162
- Turtleyfe 158
- Tutching 133
- Tutt 219
- Twiggs 40, 110, 139
- Twiston 105, 219
- Twitchin 16, 133
- Twaching 67
- Tyce 74
- Tye 87, 89
- Tyson 225
- Udrey 196
- Uglow 114
- Underdown 120
- Underhay 102, 209, 215, 216
- Underhill 45, 95, 120, 122
 127, 135, 139, 189, 191, 198
 203, 204, 220, 223
- Undrell 32
- Upcott 2, 17, 20, 85, 164
- Upham 72
- Uphill 27, 129
- Uppington 34
- Upright 30, 44, 114, 123
 124
- Upton 47, 58, 61, 62, 75,
 138, 142, 156, 165, 168, 170
 184, 224
- Uryne 151
- Usher 60
- Vacadon 120
- Vace 200
- Vadden 124
- Vagett 214
- Vagge 61
- Valentine 18
- Vallance 95, 119, 120
 186, 187, 198
- Valler 209
- Valles 216
- Vallet 20
- Van(s) 22, 114, 116, 117
 196
- Vanstone 135
- Varder 186, 187
- Varley 87, 100, 133
- Varwell 50, 54
- Vasse 200
- Vater 83
- Vaughan 144, 163, 184
- Vawter 73, 100
- Veale 3, 6, 10, 40, 42, 50, 57
 59, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116
 118, 121, 127, 135, 140, 141
 142, 145, 150, 154, 157, 161
 163, 164, 208
- Veere 9
- Vellacot 15
- Velly 38, 136
- Ven 35, 88
- Venicombe 30, 91, 93, 95, 97
 98, 179, 183, 184, 185, 222
- Venman 80, 220
- Vennard 214, 215, 216
- Venner 25, 26, 35, 37, 112
 126
- Venning 53, 55, 57, 60, 63
 64, 65, 69, 116, 117, 124, 165
 168, 209
- Venton 19, 41, 116, 118, 122
 127
- Verchild 16
- Verder 93, 103, 167
- Verian 74
- Veriard 67
- Verier 172
- Vermouth 216
- Vernam 128, 129
- Vernan 21
- Vernham 12
- Vestment 6, 144
- Veysey 8, 43, 62, 84, 111, 123
- Vicary 24, 25, 34, 36, 63, 76
 78, 94, 98, 100, 129, 135, 171
 202, 219
- Vigures 5, 21, 41, 43, 114,
 116, 117, 124, 126, 127, 133
 134
- Vilvaine 78, 110
- Vincent 68, 106, 120, 127
 177, 180, 183
- Vine 38, 136
- Viney 18, 21
- Viniccombe 68, 85, 187, 188, 189
 190, 196, 208, 212, 221, 223
- Vining 167
- Vinson 72, 149
- Vinton 2, 75
- Vishely 43
- Vittry 51, 61, 167
- Vivian 132
- Vogwell 185, 186, 190, 192,
 193, 198
- Voscombe 133
- Vosper 116
- Vosse 137
- Vowdon 44, 119
- Vowell 1, 58
- Vowler 86, 115, 124
- Voysey 17, 18, 56, 62, 63, 72
 84, 87, 93, 100, 102, 103, 123
 151, 152, 161, 165
- Vugler 119
- Vye 67, 170, 176
- Vyell 135
- Waad 199
- Wackham 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59
- Wacombe 54, 208
- Wade 14, 43, 60, 67, 80, 90,
 117, 133
- Wadland 41, 54, 55, 92, 120, 128
 129, 130, 149, 153, 154, 155
- Wagiland 108
- Wagon 206
- Wakam 208
- Wakeham 47, 49, 59, 139, 143
 149, 150, 151, 156, 158, 162, 223
- Wakely 114, 176, 178, 205
- Wakelyn 70
- Wakeman 220
- Walch 193
- Walderne 216
- Waldon 179
- Waldron 74, 175
- Walke 142, 145
- Walker 109, 144, 220
- Walkey 65
- Walkham 141
- Wall 34, 97, 122, 200, 201
- Walland 27
- Waller 73
- Walles 42, 64, 70
- Wallis 55, 56, 102, 167, 180
 181, 195, 207, 209
- Wallond 13
- Walrond 70, 80, 83, 85, 90, 172
 174, 176
- Walsh 45, 62, 64
- Walshot 24
- Walter 3, 8, 9, 12, 20, 21, 22,
 27, 40, 53, 54, 92, 108, 112, 114
 115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 124, 124
 136, 144, 146, 147, 173, 175, 183
 185, 194, 202, 215
- Walterdon 52
- Waltham 93, 104, 106, 212, 221
 222
- Wandle 188
- Wandrik 183
- Wannell 93, 94, 103, 165, 186
 192
- Ward 10, 12, 13, 15, 29, 34, 48, 59
 69, 108, 131, 140, 166, 180, 188
 190, 208
- Wardall 67
- Warden 52, 53, 149, 150
- Ware 35, 75, 76, 77, 83, 87, 89, 95

- Ware cont. 98, 105, 124
 127, 133, 200, 211, 224, 225
 Wareman, Warman 80, 98
 Warham 148
 Waring 203, 205, 224
 Warmington 38, 193
 Warraine, Warram 112, 173
 Warre 21, 164
 Warren 3, 6, 20, 25, 27, 32
 34, 38, 48, 52, 57, 59, 60, 70
 71, 73, 74, 75, 78, 80, 82, 87
 89, 91, 93, 94, 98, 103, 105
 117, 135, 137, 139, 140, 143
 176, 177, 195, 199, 201, 203
 212, 214, 215, 216, 224
 Warring 78, 139, 140, 142
 146, 147, 148, 150, 160, 180
 194, 222
 Warry 177, 178, 179
 Waterfall 15
 Waterhouse 16
 Waterman 20, 74, 119, 130
 Waters 206, 207
 Watkins 109
 Watson 140
 Watton 10
 Watts 6, 11, 16, 22, 44, 52
 53, 78, 88, 144, 146, 152, 208
 Way, Wey 17, 22, 37, 38, 44,
 69, 70, 77, 82, 83, 98, 104, 109
 123, 135, 177, 179, 181, 200
 209, 214, 215, 218, 219, 220
 Wayland 82
 Waymouth 38, 65, 151, 154
 166, 167, 168, 217, 224
 Weare 74, 81, 82, 90, 93,
 164, 202, 212, 214
 Weaten 183
 Weatherdone 160
 Weaver 55, 160
 Webb 9, 12, 13, 38, 43, 110, 112
 114, 115, 133, 137, 147, 184
 Webber 6, 7, 16, 21, 22, 24, 25
 30, 33, 34, 36, 38, 41, 48, 50
 59, 60, 62, 68, 69, 71, 73, 81
 83, 87, 89, 95, 97, 100, 110
 114, 115, 118, 119, 123, 124
 127, 129, 133, 140, 143, 146
 149, 159, 165, 167, 176, 178
 183, 219
 Weckott 45
 Wedge 146
 Wedland 118, 120
 Weeger 209
 Weekes 3, 7, 21, 30, 41, 45, 46
 52, 53, 54, 65, 68, 72, 73, 75
 78, 87, 88, 89, 90, 115, 119,
 122, 124, 125, 134, 149, 151
 170, 180, 183, 184, 185, 186
 187, 188, 189, 202, 204, 207
 Welbroke 50, 103
 Welch 141, 142, 177, 212, 217
 Weld 76
 Weldon 126
 Well 61, 93
 Welland 81, 172, 189
 Wellington 100
- Weller 198
 Wellington 17, 126, 130, 137
 Welman 113, 119, 172, 178
 Welsh 2, 7, 12, 17, 19, 22, 28
 38, 68, 79, 80, 114, 121, 127
 131, 132, 145, 148
 Wenacott 42
 Wereman 97
 Werren 52, 57
 Werring 7, 144, 146, 148
 Wesley 176
 West 78, 83, 92, 98, 100, 104
 109, 110, 184, 193, 195, 196
 199, 202, 214, 221, 222
 Westacott 129
 Westaway 120, 121, 122, 160
 186, 188, 189
 Westbeare 85
 Westcombe 12, 21, 36, 87, 172
 Westcot 3, 20, 24, 27, 32, 72
 74, 79, 94, 95, 100, 101, 109
 170, 184, 191, 192, 193, 202
 203, 207, 220, 222
 Westenton 94
 Western 25, 34, 35, 36, 82
 Westhorne 24, 25
 Westington 203, 204
 Westlake 19, 40, 41, 85, 109
 114, 115, 120, 121, 122, 123
 124, 125, 144, 189
 Westofer 70
 Weston 70, 109, 213, 214
 215, 216, 224
 Westway 41, 97, 225
 Wetheridge 133, 141
 Weymouth 47, 48, 55, 57, 61
 62, 64, 156, 158, 159, 200, 201
 Whale 217
 Wharton 91
 Wheake 12
 Wheare 133
 Wheaton 30, 71, 74, 75, 88
 92, 172
 Wheeler 28, 103, 116, 196
 Wheller 65, 175
 Where 117
 Whetcombe 74, 173, 199
 Whetstone 97
 Whetter 4
 Whicke 174
 Whicker 70, 170, 171
 Whidborne 205
 Whiddon 89, 93, 100, 101
 106, 184, 186, 206
 Whiller 38, 65, 173, 180
 Whisole 97
 Whiston 20
 Whitacre 8
 Whitallen 69
 Whitborne 2, 104, 164, 218
 223, 225
 Whitborow 104, 106, 192
 211, 222
 Whitcombe 174
 White 4, 8, 12, 17, 19, 28, 33
 41, 43, 47, 48, 60, 61, 67, 70
 73, 74, 79, 85, 87, 88, 91, 92
- 98, 113, 114, 121, 124, 126, 143
 152, 154, 157, 161, 167, 170, 171
 173, 176, 183, 184, 188, 196, 198
 199, 200, 201, 202, 206, 208, 213
 214, 217, 219, 226
 Whitefield 14, 80, 134
 Whitehay 212
 Whiteheare 19, 119, 126
 Whitell 58
 Whitelock 38, 132
 Whiteway 103, 165, 167
 Whitfield 12, 16, 21, 25, 35, 71
 126, 172
 Whithare 83
 Whitheare 62, 208
 Whithorne 85
 Whiting 57, 158
 Whitlake 20
 Whittle 142, 143
 Whitley 143
 Whitlock 20, 21, 26, 43, 117,
 131, 137
 Whitmore 69, 71, 72
 Whitrow 25, 72, 73, 78, 84, 88
 90, 98, 100, 127, 135, 197, 206
 214, 215, 218
 Whitson 129, 130
 Whitston 187, 188
 Whitte 67, 69, 89
 Whittle 67, 139
 Whitty 73, 172, 173, 176, 178
 179
 Whitway 63, 101, 102, 103, 185
 Whode 87
 Whoe 130, 131
 Whore 194, 217
 Whorwood 175
 Wibberie 3
 Wichalse 12, 41, 62, 64, 72, 95
 104, 105, 106, 146, 147, 200, 205
 219, 224
 Wiche 17, 103
 Wichlade 70
 Wickes 30, 112
 Wicket 115
 Wickey 13
 Widdecombe 166
 Wideridge 214
 Widger 152, 213
 Widlake 3, 13, 21, 24
 Wigger 160, 205
 Wikes 8, 91, 92, 93, 95
 Wilcock 9, 30, 44, 70, 75, 91, 98
 124, 193
 Wilcox 69, 71, 73, 169, 170, 175
 181, 189, 216, 224
 Wilde 67
 Wiles 150, 221
 Wilkes 97, 105
 Wilkey 12, 13, 15, 16, 34, 117
 128, 144
 Wilking, Wilkins 84, 91, 104
 105, 110, 195, 196, 199, 214, 216
 217, 218, 225
 Wilkinson 187
 Will 6, 12, 53, 55, 62, 64, 78, 95
 153, 226

- Willen 57,59
 Willes 69,73,78,91,92
 102,106,108,126,128,149
 167,207,208
 Willett 131
 Williams 3,4,5,9,19,25
 32,42,45,48,50,55,57,58
 61,62,67,74,104,110,111
 116,118,119,121,125,131
 133,136,139,140,142,143
 144,146,151,162,178,183
 186,188,189,190,191,194
 196,199,201,207,209,211
 213,214,218,220,221,222
 224,225
 Williamson 45,144,200
 Williet 19,20,21
 Wiling 50,58,143,148,158
 Willington 179
 Willis 68,100,110
 Willisdon 77
 Willoughby 3,25,119,120
 151,171,174
 Wills 10,17,19,40,44,63
 74,114,129,139,150,156
 165,166,183,184,187,189
 193,195,198,205,206,207
 210,212,213,214,215,216
 218,222,224,225
 Willsman 171
 Willy 8,175
 Wilmead 60,65,102
 Wilmington 128
 Wilmot 16,51,103
 Wilsdon 30,32
 Wilshere 61
 Wilson 74,152,206,208
 Wilston 110,148
 Wilsworthy 2
 Winchelsea 7,47,51,52,
 149,151
 Winchester 149
 Winchester, Marquis of 143
 Wincott 57
 Windham 135,197
 Windiate 9,49,50,51,65,102
 103,142,143,160,166,206
 Windover 73,74
 Windsor, Winsor 60,62,89
 147,156,159,160,163,165
 208,219,225
 Wine 81
 Winkley 104,105
 Winshame 73
 Winshire 140
 Winslade 19,26
 Winston 139,144,147,148,156
 Winter 48,51,52,75,146
 150,159,199
 Winterhay 216
 Wion 206
 Wise, Wisse 5,55,104,129
 130,147,148,152,153,154
 160,178,183,199,216,219
 Wisey 83
 Wishe 78,171
 Wislade 71,170,173
 Wislake 92,199,200,201
 Withall 92
 Withecombe 9,66,101,103,110
 Witheman 83
 Wither(s) 36,43,85,113,199
 Witherdon 102
 Witheridge 7,16,22,27,68
 139,148
 Withrell 178
 Withy 172
 Wivell 5,98,111,118
 Wodam 83,106
 Wode 102
 Wodley 36
 Wogan 6
 Woland 80
 Wolcombe 6,10,54,105
 202,206,207,212,219
 Wolcot 30,82,95,101,109
 184,192,209
 Wolfe 31,153,195
 Wollacombe 17
 Wollacot 21,30,99,124
 137,186,187,189,196,210
 Wollaton 209
 Wolley 151
 Wolloden 150
 Wolmead 102
 Wolmington 177,180
 Wolrich 213
 Wolridge 4,8,20,143,214
 Wolson 159
 Wolston, Wolsdon 8,60,94
 Wolway 121
 Wonacot 3,44,120,128
 Wonston 50,91,94,95
 Wood 4,6,7,13,14,25,30
 36,38,41,43,57,58,68,71
 72,74,80,83,85,87,90,94
 103,104,106,118,119,121
 122,123,124,130,133,135
 136,145,147,148,151,154
 158,163,172,175,178,183
 184,198,200,201,209,211
 213,222
 Woodall 172,186,198
 Woodbeare 35,82
 Woodcock 68
 Woodford 49,81
 Woodham 58
 Woodland 191
 Woodley 66,87,92,93,94
 98,102,103,159,184,186
 188,191,192,193,195,203
 Woodman 3,20,22,163,164
 Woodmister 57
 Woodroff 80
 Woodvine 151
 Woodwall 184,194
 Woodward 50,152
 Woody 156
 Woofe 111
 Woolcombe 144,145,147
 Wools 140,141,226
 Woords 149
 Woose, Woosey 42,184
 Worth 7,10,12,51,98,121
 147,200,206
 Worthen 40,42,43,103,124
 Worthiall 71
 Worthy 209
 Worthylake 103,185,197
 Woseley 72,78
 Wotton 52,54,55,57,62,71
 102,144,152,156,215
 Wrayford, Wre(y)ford 30,57
 97,99,101,103,160,196,202
 206,209,213,223
 Wrey 3
 Wright, Write 35,38,60,73
 87,89,129,168
 Wring 117
 Writing 175
 Wroth, Wrath 111,220
 Wyatt 6,9,10,12,14,15,21
 29,41,44,45,67,83,85,87
 109,157,178,179,180,206,209
 Yabb 53,149
 Yabsley 55,57,59,149,167,168
 Yandacott 192
 Yandall, Yeondall 122
 Yard 64,102,106,107,109
 159,168,175,177,197
 Yeab 157,158,159
 Yeabsley 47,52,140,154,156
 157,159
 Yeard 35,36,65,74,208
 Yeate 73,74
 Yeaton 226
 Yeavens, Yeven 50,62,198
 Yeawe, Yae 82,91
 Yebbacombe 49
 Yeldon 93
 Yelez 50
 Yelland 25,26,189
 Yeo 3,12,20,21,22,26,35,36
 38,41,64,106,109,110,111
 116,121,123,126,127,129,130
 137,143,183,192,202,206,212
 Yeoland, Yolland 16,20,30,45
 50,55,57,94,95,103,117,118
 120,122,127,132,161,188,189
 Yeoman, Yowman 47,48,209
 Yerrell 47
 Yolaton 12,14,15
 Yoldich 162
 Yole 5
 Yondman 9
 Yorick 218
 York 58
 Youdon 186
 Youland 216
 Youldon 54,116,153,167,185
 186,187
 Young 52,61,64,65,67,70,74
 103,108,170,171,176,179,180
 200,214
 Yowe 94
 Zane 177
 Zeger 97
 Zellick 194
 Zelsby 199